CUR-Ho·6735-175-R.P304

NATURE

A WEEKLY JOURNAL OF SCIENCE

"To the solid ground
Of nature trusts the Mind that builds for aye"—WORDSWORTH

175

INSTITUTE OF RADIO PHYSICS AND ELECTRONICS
LIBRARY
Date.....

Volume 175

JANUARY 1, 1955, to JUNE 25, 1955

LONDON
MACMILLAN AND CO., LTD.
NEW YORK: ST. MARTIN'S PRESS, INC.

DATES and PAGINATION of WEEKLY ISSUES

Serial No.		*Date of Issue*			*Pagination*
4444	...	January	1	...	1–48
4445	...	,,	8	...	49–92
4446	...	,,	15	...	93–136
4447	...	,,	22	...	137–180
4448	...	,,	29	...	181–222
4449	...	February	5	...	223–268
4450	...	,,	12	...	269–312
4451	...	,,	19	...	313–354
4452	...	,,	26	...	355–398
4453	...	March	5	...	399–438
4454	...	,,	12	...	439–480
4455	...	,,	19	...	481–520
4456	...	,,	26	...	521–564
4457	...	April	2	...	565–608
4458	...	,,	9	...	609–650
4459	...	,,	16	...	651–694
4460	...	,,	23	...	695–738
4461	...	,,	30	...	739–782
4462	...	May	7	...	783–824
4463	...	,,	14	...	825–866
4464	...	,,	21	...	867–912
4465	...	,,	28	...	913–956
4466	...	June	4	...	957–1006
4467	...	,,	11	...	1007–1050
4468	...	,,	18	...	1051–1094
4469	...	,,	25	...	1095–1138

RP304

INDEX

ABARCA, F., and others. Chemical Properties of a Plasma Factor accelerating Hæmoglobin Recovery in Bled Rabbits, 167
Abbott, Dr. B. C. Electronics in the Physiological Laboratory, *review*, 656
Abel, Prof. Theodore, and others (edited by): Freedom and Control in Modern Society, *review* by R. Brightman, 916
Abnormal Metamorphosis in a Tunicate. Production of (Dr. L. G. E. Bell), 1001
Abnormal Protein associated with Tobacco Mosaic Virus—Structure of Polymerized Tobacco Plant Protein and Tobacco Mosaic Virus (Dr. Alexander Rich, Dr. J. D. Dunitz and P. Newmark), 1074; X-Ray Diffraction by an Abnormal Protein (B8) associated with Tobacco Mosaic Virus (Dr. Rosalind E. Franklin and Dr. Barry Commoner), 1076
Abraham, Dr. E. P. (Newton, G. G. F., and). Cephalosporin C, a New Antibiotic containing Sulphur and D-α-Aminoadipic Acid, 548
Abraham, Mrs. Florence G., and Anantaraman, M.: Black Grub Infection in *Catla catla*, 127
Abraham, M. F. H. Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Colonial Civil Service Fellowship, 978
Abramenko, B.: The Age of the Universe, 69
Abrams, Dr. John W.: Appointed scientific adviser to the Chief of the Air Staff, Canadian Defence Research Board, 284
Absorption of Fat: Mechanism of Intestinal (Prof. A. C. Frazer), 491
Absorption of Underwater Sound by Substances in Process of Solution (Dr. D. R. C. Reed and T. S. McLeod), 809
Absorption Spectra (Infra-Red): Extreme Resolution of (Dr. J. H. Jaffe, Dr. T. A. Wiggins and Prof. D. H. Rand), 908
Absorption Spectrum of Deeply Coloured *Cyclo*pentadiene Polymers (C. F. Blakely and Dr. A. Wassermann), 219
Absorption Spectrum (Infra-red), of Fluoropyruvic Acid (L. C. Thomas), 424
Abstracts: Metallurgical, General and Non-Ferrous (Institute of Metals), Vol. 20, 1952–53, New Series (edited by N. B. Vaughan), *review* by A. R. Bailey, 744
Abstracts of Instrument Techniques, 580
Abstracts on Statistical Methods in Industry, International Journal of (International Statistical Institute), 284
Academy of Science, Göttingen: Awards of Gauss–Weber Medals, 453
Acarine Disease of the Honeybee and Temperature (E. P. Jeffree), 91
Acceleration of Citrate Oxidation in Yeast by Aspartic Acid (E. C. Foulkes), 87
Accident Proneness: Personal Factors in (J. W. Whitfield), 1112
Acetic Acid (α-Naphthalene): Effect of, on Yield of Indian Cotton (Jayendra Bhatt and R. V. Date), 44
Acetylcholine: Effect of Background Activity on the Action of, on the Electrical Activity of the Brain (Dr. J. Crossland and J. F. Mitchell), 121
Neuromuscular Block caused by (Dr. S. Thesleff), 594
Acetylcholine-like Substance in the Housefly: Identity of the (W. Chefurka and Dr. B. N. Smallman), 946
Acetylation of Sulphanilamide in Plants (Dr. D. Rudd Jones and Jenifer Wignall), 207
Acid Hydrolysis of Glycylglycine: Mechanism of the (Dr. R. J. L. Martin), 771
Acid Phosphatase (Prostatic): An Effect of certain Proteins and Amines on (Grace M. Jeffree), 509
Acid Phosphatase in association with the Haustoria of Powdery Mildew on Barley: Occurrence of (T. G. Atkinson and Prof. M. Shaw), 993
Acid Soils Adaptability of Wheat Varieties to (M. Neenan), 1090
Acid-catalysed Hydrolysis of Esters: Energy of Activation for the (V. R. Stimson), 47
Ackroyd, J. F.: Blood Coagulation, 716
Acoustic Feed-back (Delayed): Effect of, on some Non-vocal Activities (Dr. H. Kalmus, P. Denes and Dr. D. B. Fry), 1078
Actinide Elements (edited by Glenn T. Seaborg and Joseph J. Katz), *review* by Dr. R. Hurst, 1098
Action of Acetylcholine on the Electrical Activity of the Brain: Effect of Background Activity on the (Dr. J. Crossland and J. F. Mitchell) 121
Action of certain Lipotropic Macromolecules in Tuberculosis: Possible Site and Mode of (Dr. J. E. Lovelock and Dr. R. J. W. Rees), 161
Action of Ribonuclease on certain Ascites Tumours (L. Ledoux), 258
Action of Ribonuclease and Ribonucleic Acid on Living Amoebae (Prof. J. Brachet), 851
Action of Tetanus Toxin: Mode of (V. B. Brooks, D. R. Curtis and Prof. J. C. Eccles), 120
Activation: Energy of, for the Acid-catalysed Hydrolysis of Esters (V. R. Stimson), 47
Activation of Liver Phosphorylase: Inactivation and (Prof. Earl W. Sutherland, jun., and Walter D. Wosilait), 169
Activity in Cardiac Muscle. Spontaneous Microscopic (K. Hellmann), 212
Activity in *Periplaneta americana* L. Control of Diurnal Rhythms of (Janet E. Harker), 733
Acton Society Trust and the York Civic Trust: Joint Meeting on Social Research in Industry, 713
Ada, G. L., and Perry, Beverley T.: Infectivity and Nucleic Acid Content of Influenza Virus, 209
Specific Differences in the Nucleic Acids from A and B Strains of Influenza Virus, 854
Adams, Dr. Walter: Appointed principal of Rhodesia University College, 193; work of, 193
Adaptability of Wheat Varieties to Acid Soils (M. Neenan), 1090
Adhesion: Film Structure and (Oil and Colour Chemists' Association Conference on), 240, 457
Adlington, R. H., and others: Application of Nuclear Coincidence Methods to Atomic Transitions in the Wave-length Range 2,2000–6000 A., 810
Administrative Medicine (edited by George S. Stevenson), *review* by Prof. T. Ferguson, 916
Admiralty Ship Welding Committee: Report No. R.6, Structural Tests in Still Water on Welded Dry Cargo Ship *Ocean Vulcan*; Report No. R.7, Structural Tests in Still Water on Riveted Dry Cargo Ship *Clan Alpine*; Report No. R.8, *Ocean Vulcan* Sea Trials—Detailed Analysis of Record No. , E.3 (Loaded Condition); Report No. R.10, *Ocean Vulcan* Sea Trials—Detailed Analysis of Record No. 6, E 7 (Loaded Condition); Report No. R.11, S.S. *Ocean Vulcan* Sea Trials—Detailed Analysis of Record No. 6, W.5 (Ballast Condition); Report No. R.12, Structural Trials on S.S. *Ocean Vulcan* and S S. *Clan Alpine*—Discussion of Results, 73
Adrenal Autografts: Cortical Zonation and Survival of Chromaffin Cells in (Rex. E. Coupland), 21
Adrenal Gland (Lizard) Chromaffin Tissue in the (A. Wright and I. Chester Jones), 1001
Adrenal Influences on the Composition of Liver Cytoplasm Pituitary and (Dr. E. Reid), 461
Adrenal Medulla: Distribution of Adrenaline and Noradrenaline in the (Dr. O. Eranko), 88
Adrenaline and Noradrenaline in the Adrenal Medulla: Distribution of (Dr. O. Eränko), 88
Adrenocorticotrophic Hormone: Neurohumoral Control of the Release of (Dr. L. Martini and C. Morpurgo), 1127
Adriatic Cystoceiras, *review* by Prof. Lily Newton, 442
Adsorbent Coated Glass: Circular Chromatography of Terpenes on (L. H. Bryant), 556
Adsorption of Glucose on a Weakly Basic Anion-Exchange Resin (T. M. Reynolds), 46
Adsorption as a Major Phenomenon in the Concentration of Gonadotrophins by Ultrafiltration (Dr. Henrietta A. Van Gilse), 686
Adult Behaviour-Pattern of *Anopheles gambiae* in Mauritius (James G. Halcrow), 396
Adult Education, 783
Science and—The Role of the University Extramural Department (Dr. H. D. Turner), 142
Aerated Liquid Medium *Brucella abortus* Strain 19 cultivated in (Dr. G. C. van Drimmelen), 999
Aeration: Effect of, on the Formation of Nitrate-reducing Enzymes by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* (F. M. Collins), 173
Aeration in Industrial Fermentations (Society for Applied Bacteriology and the Microbiology Group of the Society of Chemical Industry Discussion on), 539
Aerial Survey Work: Photography in (Exhibition at the Kodak Gallery, London), 64
Aero Research, Ltd.: Twenty-first Anniversary, 980
Aero Research Company: Grant of £2,000 a year for three years for fundamental work in the Department of Chemistry, University of Birmingham, on fluorine compounds, 240
Aerobe *in vitro*. A *Limax*-Amœba from the Rectum of the Grass Snake, *Natrix natrix*, as a Facultative (Dr. R. S. J Hawes), 779
Aeronautical Society, Royal: Honorary Fellowship conferred on Dr. Igor I. Sikorsky and H. Grinsted, 796
Awards, 796, 839
Aeronautics. Documentation in, 150
Aeronautics, College of: Appointment of G. A. Whitfield as professor and head of the new Department of Aircraft Electrical Engineering, 975
Æther Drift Experiment: Proposal for a New (D D. Crombie), 350
A New (Dr. L. Essen), 793
Affinity (Systematic): The Gregarious Setting Reaction of Barnacles as a Measure of (Dr. E. W. Knight-Jones), 266
Affonso, Ottilia R., and others Intracellular Distribution of Xanthine Oxidase in the Rat Liver, 1087
Africa: An Annotated Bibliography of the Fossil Mammals of, 1742–1950 (A. Tindell Hopwood and J. P. Hollyfield), 238
The Prehistoric Cultures of the Horn of (Dr. J. D. Clark), *review* by the Abbé H. Breuil, 523
Prehistory of, *review* by the Abbé H. Breuil, 523
Africa (Central) University Education in, 181
Africa (East) High Commission: Appointment of A. K. Jenkins as senior scientific officer, East African Tsetse and Trypanosomiasis Research and Reclamation Organization, 21
Appointment of J. Quarterman as scientific officer, 109
Appointment of J. W. Millbank as scientific officer, East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organization, 109
Retirement of Sir Bernard Keen from the directorship of the East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organization, 194
Appointment of J. A. Armstrong as entomologist, 286, 454
Appointment of J. D. Kelsall as chief fisheries officer, 799
Appointment of a Commission to investigate the Desert Locust Control Organization, 882
Appointment of Dr. E. W. Russell as director of the East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organization, 930, 1065
Africa (South): Larvae of *Sphaerophoria* as Predators on Thrips in (Dr. E. McC. Callan), 345
Africa (West): Zoological Society of London and the B.B.C. Expedition to, 63

Africa (West) Cocoa Research Institute : Retirement of J. West as director, 21
Appointment of J. Lamb as director, 21
Appointment of F. Raw as senior scientific officer (entomologist), 109
Appointment of T. A. Rohan as senior specialist (organic chemist), 799
Africa (West) Institute for Oil Palm Research, Nigeria . Appointment of P. B H. Tinker as scientific officer (chemist), 109
Journal of the, No. 2, 285
Africa (West) Virus Research Institute, Nigeria : Appointment of W. G. C. Bearcroft as medical research officer, 21
African Cichlid Fishes : Scale-eating Habits of (G. Fryer, P. H Greenwood and Dr. E. Trewavas), 1089
African (East) Agriculture and Forestry Research Organization : Appointment of J. W. Millbank as scientific officer, 109
Retirement of Sir Bernard Keen from the directorship, 194
Appointment of Dr. E. W. Russell as director, 930, 1065
African (East) Trichoptera : Rhythmic Flight Activity of certain (Philip S. Corbet and Audfinn Tjønneland), 1122
African (East) Tsetse and Trypanosomiasis Research and Reclamation Organization · Appointment of A. K. Jenkins as senior scientific officer, 21
African (South) Coast : Elephant Seal Cow and Pup on (Dr. H. B. D. Kettlewell and Dr. B. Rand), 1000
African (West) Science Association *Journal* of the, No. 1, 370
African (West) Stored Products Research Institute, Nigeria Appointment of J. R. Cutler as scientific officer, 1025
Agar, Dr. J. N., and Breck, W. G. : Thermal Diffusion Potentials and the Soret Effect, 298
Agar in Tissue-Culture Overlays · Use of Methyl Cellulose Gel as a Substitute for (Dr. J. E. Hotchin), 352
Agassiz Medal of the National Academy of Sciences presented to Prof. W. Maurice Ewing, 931
Age of Meteorites : Origin and (Prof. Harold C. Urey), 321 ; (Prof. F. A. Paneth, G. R. Martin and Dr. S. J. Thomson), 1003
Age of the Mineralization of the Witwatersrand (Dr C. F. Davidson), 606
Age of the Universe (Philosophy of Science Group of the British Society for the History of Science Prize Essays), 68, 382
Age of Uraninites from Crystallographic Data (Henry R. Hoekstra and Joseph J. Katz), 605 ; (Dr. B. Wasserstein), 605
Age Measurements on a Pegmatitic Mica from the Rhodesian Shield (Dr. G. D L. Schreiner, Dr. R. T. Jamieson and Dr. B. F. J. Schonland), 464
Ageing, British Society for Research on · Election of Officers, 624
Ageratum houstonianum as a Test Object for Growth-Substances (H. P Bottelier), 986
Aggarwal, Dr. J. S., and others · Structure of Sterculic Acid, 84
Agricultural Advisory Service, National . Appointment of P. J. Macfarlan as director of experimental centres, 665
Agricultural Botany, National Institute of . Work during 1954, 330
Detailed Descriptions of Varieties of Wheat, Barley and Oats recommended by the, review by K. W., 361
Agricultural Department, Federation of Malaya : Appointment of A. E. Billington as senior chemist, 454
Agricultural Department, Mauritius . Appointment of R. B. J. Deane as tea officer, 286
Agricultural Research · Organization of, 929
Postgraduate Awards in (Agricultural Research Council), 497
Agricultural Research Council . Establishment at Cambridge of a Unit of Reproductive Physiology and Biochemistry, 238
Appointment of Dr. T. R. R Mann as director of the Unit of Reproductive Physiology and Biochemistry, 238
Postgraduate Awards in Agricultural Research, 497
Agricultural Scholarships (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries), 196
Agricultural Science · Second Easter School in (University of Nottingham School of Agriculture), 983
Agricultural Subjects : Postgraduate Scholarships in (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries), 537
Postgraduate Scholarships in (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries and the Department of Agriculture for Scotland), 373
Agriculture Atomic Energy and (American Association for the Advancement of Science and the Oak Ridge Institute for Nuclear Science Conference on), 979
Use of Isotopes in (Argonne National Laboratory Conference on), 979
The Use of Towns' Wastes in (Natural Resources (Technical) Committee), 147
Agriculture at Wye College, 928
Agriculture, Association of . Course on World Food—an Illustrated Study in Biology and Geography, 497
Agriculture for Scotland, Department of (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries and the) : Postgraduate Scholarships in Agricultural Subjects, 373
Myxomatosis (Second Report of the Advisory Committee on Myxomatosis), 628
Agriculture and Fisheries, Ministry of : Agricultural Scholarships, 196
Postgraduate Scholarships in Agricultural Subjects, 537
Creation of the post of director of experimental centres in the National Agricultural Advisory Service, 665
Agriculture and Fisheries, Ministry of, and the Department of Agriculture for Scotland : Postgraduate Scholarships in Agricultural Subjects, 373
Myxomatosis (Second Report of the Advisory Committee on Myxomatosis), 628
Agronomic Institute, Ghent . Seventh Annual Symposia on Phytopharmacy and Phytiatry, 713
Ah Kow, Tham : Appointed fisheries officer, Singapore, 454
Ahlmann, Prof H. W. · Recent Trends of Glacier Fluctuations in the North Atlantic Area, 190
Aids for Sub-normal Vision : A New Development in (J. Lederer), 411 , (A. G Bennett), 411 ; (H. H. Emsley), 411
Air . Uniform Field Breakdown in (Dr. R. F. Saxe), 82
Air Contamination · Relation of Radon to Non-active (C D. Thomas, M. K. Gamer and T. W Ball), 732
Air Ministry: Appointment of a Committee to review the organization of the Meteorological Office, 755
The Meteorological Office, 1855–1955 (Sir Graham Sutton), 963
Air Pollution, Committee on : Report, 399
Air and Water Pollution Chemical Industry and, 790
Air-Sea Water Interface : Electrified Droplets from the Bursting of Bubbles at an (Duncan C. Blanchard), 334
Aircraft and Guided Missiles : International Congress on Materials for (Association pour l'Encouragement à la Recherche Aéronautique), 240
Airflow over Mountains (Royal Meteorological Society Discussion on), 414
Airglow and Auroræ (Conference at Queen's University, Belfast), 713
Aitken, Prof. A. C. · Automatic Digital Calculating Machines, *review*, 484
Obituary of Sir Godfrey Thomson, 620
Åkeson, Å., and others : Formation and Radiosensitivity of Myoglobin, 723
Alaska · Geological Background of the Iyatayet Site (D. M Hopkins and J. L. Giddings), 149
Albert, Prof. Adrien, and others . Destruction of Isoniazid in the presence of Hæmin, 1085
Albright, Prof. W. F. : Elected a member of the National Academy of Sciences, 931
Albumin : Radioiodinated Human Serum (Radiochemical Centre, Amersham), 536
Alcock, W. N. : To receive an award from the *R.38* Memorial Fund of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 796
Alcohol in the Diet (Dr. M. Weatherall), 702
Alcohol and its Nutritional Significance (Nutrition Society Symposium on), 702
Alcoholic Spirits at 20° C. · Tables of Specific Gravity of (A. F. Weiss), 623
Aldosterone and related Steroids : A Colorimetric Reaction for the Estimation of Cortisone, Hydrocortisone (Dr. Irwin Clark), 123
Aldrich, L. B. : Retirement from the directorship of the Smithsonian Astrophysical Observatory, 1109 ; work of, 1109
Alembic Club of the Royal Society of Edinburgh : Leonard Dobbin Memorial Lecture (Prof. James Kendall), 883, 1022
Alexandrowicz, Dr. · Innervation of the Heart of *Marinogammarus marinus*, 718
Algebraic Geometry : Methods of (Prof. W. V. D. Hodge and Dr. D. Pedoe), Vol. 3, Book 5, Birational Geometry, *review* by Prof H. T. H. Piaggio, 141
Alkali Halides : Chemical Effects associated with 'Colour Centres' in (Dr. W. G. Burns and T. F Williams), 1043
Alkali and Alkaline Earth Metals : Preparation of Metallic Isotopic Targets of the, by Evaporation of their Compounds (D. H. Randall and Dr. M. L. Smith), 1041
Alkaline-Earth Borohydrides and their Applications in Organic Syntheses (J. Kollonitsch, O. Fuchs and V Gábor), 346
Alkaline-Earth Metals : A New Identification of the Flame Spectra of the (Dr C. G. James and Dr. T. M. Sugden), 333
Preparation of Metallic Isotopic Targets of the Alkali and, by Evaporation of their Compounds (D. H. Randall and Dr. M. L. Smith), 1041
Alkaloids (Mydriatic), in Excised Root Cultures (T. M. Stienstra), 798
Alkaloids (Pyrrolizidine) : Palatability of N-Oxides of, as a Factor in *Senecio* Poisoning (Dr. R. Schoental), 595
Allan, D. L. : Neutron Physics, 1029
Allan, D. L. H. : The Prevention of Atmospheric and Water Pollution in the Chemical Industry, 792
Allan, James : Loss of Biological Efficiency of Cattle-dipping Wash containing Benzene Hexachloride, 1131
Allan, Dr. N. P. : Plastic Deformation of Crystals, *review*, 830
Allan, R. M., and Shanks, P. L. : Rabbit Fleas on Wild Rabbits and the Transmission of Myxomatosis, 692
Allen, Dr. J. A. : Solubility of Oxygen in Water, 83
Allen, Dr. L. A. : Aeration in Industrial Fermentations, 539
Allen, Prof. T. P. : Appointed professor of light electrical engineering at Queen's University, Belfast, 581
Allen, Dr. W. D., and Egelstaff, P. A. · Harwell Meeting of the Physical Society, 1027
Allen, Dr. W. D., and others : Production of Electromagnetically Enriched Stable Isotopes at Harwell, 101
Allibone, Dr. T. E. · Gaseous Electronics, 154
Allinson, R., and others : Chemical Effects of X-Rays upon Aqueous Solutions of Cortisone and Deoxycorticosterone, 720, *erratum*, 841
Allis, Dr. W. P. : Gaseous Electronics, 155
Allison, P. A. : Appointed conservator of forests, Western Region, Nigeria 108
Allotropes of Tungsten (M. G. Charlton and G. L. Davis), 131
Alloy . The Amorphous (Dr. D. McLean), 1083
Alloy (Titanium-16 per cent Vanadium)· Structure of the ω-Precipitate in (J. M. Silcock, M H. Davies and H. K. Hardy), 731
Alloy Steels (Rolled) : Fatigue Tests on, made in Electric and Open-Hearth Furnaces (P. H. Frith), 760
Alloys (1% Carbon-Iron) . A Phase Diagram for, containing up to 16% Nickel (P. Samuel, L. G. Finch and J. R Rait), 37
Alloys (Electrodeposited Metals and) . The Structure and Properties of (Spring Conference in the Department of Industrial Metallurgy, University of Birmingham), 196
Allsopp, A. · Experimental Induction of 'Water' and 'Land' Forms of *Marsilea*, 239
Alman, J. H. · Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Colonial Civil Service Fellowship, 978
Alpha and Omega (Dr. L. M. J Kramer), 458
Alpha-Cells of the Pancreas : Cobalt Chloride and the (Dr J. H. Koch), 856
Alston, Miss M. H. : Recent Developments in Cloud Chamber and Associated Techniques, 832
Alston, R. E , and Hagen, jun., Dr C. W. · Relation of Leuco-anthocyanins to Anthocyanin Synthesis, 990
Alston (R. P.) Memorial Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to G. A. V. Tyson, 796
Alternative Identification of the Radio Source in the Direction of the Galactic Centre (R D Davies and D. R. W. Williams), 1079
Altitude Correction of 'Crude-Fibre' Estimation for the Effect of (H W. Dougall), 952
Altmann, Dr. K. I , and others : Creatine-Creatinine Metabolism in Radiation Myopathy, 1039

Aluminium : Centenary of, 332
Aluminium (Pure) . A Slipband Exudation Effect observed in (P. J. E. Forsyth and C. A. S. Stubbington), 767
Aluminium Development Association Research Scholarship for research in the application of light alloys to ship construction, 668
Alveolar Lining Layer : Properties, Function and Origin of the (R. E. Pattle), 1125
Amazon Head-Hunters (Lewis Cotlow), *review* by Dr. E. Ashworth Underwood, 318
Ambe, K. S. (Sohonie, Prof. Kamala, and) : Crystalline Trypsin Inhibitors from the Indian Field Bean and the Double Bean, 508
American Academy of Arts and Sciences : Rumford Medal and Premium for 1955 awarded to Prof. James Franck, 796
Election of Officers, 978
American Anthropology and History : Contributions to, Vol. 11, Nos. 52–56 (Carnegie Institution of Washington, Publication 596), 202
American Association for the Advancement of Science : International Meeting on Arid Lands, 580
Gordon Conference on Proteins and Nucleic Acids, 841
American Association for the Advancement of Science and the Oak Ridge Institute for Nuclear Science Conference on Atomic Energy and Agriculture, 979
American Flamingo Astaxanthin in the (Prof. Denis L. Fox), 942
American Geophysical Union : William Bowie Medal awarded to Prof. W. H. Bucher, 930
American Men of Science (edited by Jaques Cattell), ninth edition, Vol. 1, Physical Sciences, *review*, 1097
American Physical Society (Division of Electron Physics) Conference on Gaseous Electronics, 154
American Point of View : Geomorphology from an, *review* by Prof. Gordon Manley, 226
American Science Who's Who in, *review*, 1097
American Society of Mechanical Engineers and the Institution of Mechanical Engineers : Joint Conference on the Engineering Aspects of Combustion, 841
American Society for Testing Materials (Committee E-14) : Third Annual Conference on Mass Spectrometry, 108
American Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene Awards, 19
Charles Franklin Craig Lecture (Dr. Albert B. Sabin), 20
Ames, jun , Prof Adelbert To be presented with the Edgar D. Tillyer Medal of the Optical Society of America, 497
Amide Content of *Nicotiana* sp. : Effect of 'Tobacco Leaf-Curl' and Tobacco Mosaic Virus on the Amino-Acid and (M. M. Laloraya and Govindjee), 907
Amides : New Soluble Nitrogen Compounds—Amino- and Imino-Acids and,—in Plants (Dr. N. Grobbelaar, John K. Pollard and Prof. F. C. Steward), 703
Amines : An Effect of certain Proteins and, on Prostatic Acid Phosphatase (Grace M Jeffree), 509
Amino-Acid : The N-Terminal, of Rabbit Gamma-Globulin and Antibody (Dr. Eva S. Orlans), 728
Amino-Acid from Apples A New (Mrs. G. Urbach), 170
Amino-Acid Composition of Four Different Kinds of Human Hæmoglobin (Dr. T. H. J. Huisman, Prof. J. H. P. Jonxis and P. C. van der Schaaf), 902
Amino-Acid and Amide Content of *Nicotiana* sp. : Effect of 'Tobacco Leaf-Curl' and Tobacco Mosaic Virus on the (M. M. Laloraya and Govindjee), 907
Amino-Acids : Promotion of Incorporation of, by Specific Di- and Tri-nucleotides (Dr. Ernest F Gale and Joan P. Folkes), 592
Amino-Acids in the Body Fluid of the Silkworm Larva (*Bombyx mori*) . Microbiological Determination of Free (T. Fukuda, J. Kirimura, M. Matuda and T. Suzuki), 1041
Amino- and Imino-Acids and Amides—in Plants : New Soluble Nitrogen Compounds—(Dr. N. Grobbelaar, John K. Pollard and Prof. F. C. Steward), 703
D-α-Aminoadipic Acid Cephalosporin C, a New Antibiotic containing Sulphur and (G. G. F. Newton and Dr. E. P. Abraham), 548
p-Aminodiethylaniline : Estimation of Phenolic Substances—Use of Stabilized (Dr. B. Camber), 1085
Aminolysis of Nitrophenyl Esters : Synthesis of Peptides by (Dr. M. Bodánszky), 685
Aminomethylation : A General Method of (R. O. Cinnéide), 47
Ammonites : Extraction of Small Fragile (C. F. Watkins), 753
Amœba A *Limax*-, from the Rectum of the Grass Snake, *Natrix natrix*, as a Facultative Aerobe *in vitro* (Dr. R. S. J. Hawes), 779
Amœbæ (Living) Action of Ribonuclease and Ribonucleic Acid on (Prof. J. Brachet), 851
Amœbæ (Soil) . Cellulase and Chitinase in (M. V. Tracey), 815
Amorphous Alloy The (Dr. D. McLean), 1083
Amplifier based on the Hall Effect (I. M. Ross and N. A. C. Thompson), 518 ; 1004 ; (Prof. H. M. Barlow), 1004
Analgesic and Antipyretic Activities of 4-Hydroxyisophthalic Acid (G. B. Chester, H. O. J. Collier, F. A. Robinson, E. P. Taylor, S. E. Hunt, J. Idris Jones and A. S. Lindsey), 206
Analogue Computers (Digital and), and their application to Electrical Engineering Problems (Course on, at the Imperial College of Science and Technology), 713
Analogues (Purine) . Inhibition of Induced Enzyme Formation by (E. H. Creaser), 899
Analysis of Arsenic in Silicon : Radioactivation (J. A. James and D. H. Richards), 769
Analytic Studies in Plant Respiration (the late F. F. Blackman), *review* by Prof. Walter Stiles, 3
Analytical Chemistry, Society for . Eighty-first Annual General Meeting, 666
Election of Officers, 666
Anantaraman, M. (Abraham, Mrs. Florence G., and) : Black Grub Infection in *Catla catla*, 127
Anaphylatoxin, Histamine Depletion and Skin Reactions in the Rat (Dr. M. Rocha e Silva and A. M. Rothschild), 987
Anatomist's Views on Angiosperm Classification (C. R. Metcalfe), 717
Anatomy : Developmental (Dr. Leslie Brainerd Arey), sixth edition, *review* by Prof. W. J. Hamilton, 401
Anatomy and Angiosperm Classification, 717
Anderson, B W. . Diamond Technology, *review*, 444
Anderson, Dr. E. S. : Consideration of the Vi-phage Types of *Salmonella typhi* on a Structural Basis, 171
Anderson, G. : Paper Chromatography of Inositol Phosphates, 863
Anderson, J. L. : Appointed agricultural officer, Western Region, Nigeria, 454
Anderson, W : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 496
Anderson-Berry Silver-gilt Medal offered for work on the therapeutical effect of X-Rays on human diseases (Royal Society of Edinburgh, 755
Anderton, J. I., and Locke, D. J. : Extraction of Pigment from Cooked Cured-Meat Products, 8 8
Andreae, W. A. : A Sensitive Method for the Estimation of Hydrogen Peroxide in Biological Materials, 859
Andrew, A. M. : Appointed a lecturer in physiology (electronics) at the University of Glasgow, 1067
Andrews, Dr. P. S. : Coal Gasification in Australia (Masson Memorial Lecture), 1023
Andromeda Nebula . Distribution of Radio Brightness across the (Prof. John D. Kraus), 502
Angiosperm Classification : An Anatomist's Views on (C. R Metcalfe), 717
Angiosperms from New Zealand Revision of Supposed Jurassic (D. R. McQueen), 177
Anglo-French Atomic Agreement, 840
Anhydrous Hydrogen Fluoride as a Collagen Solvent (Russell E. Dreikorn and Vincent O'Gorman) 385
Animal Care Panel, 26
Animal Cytology and Evolution (M. J. D. White), second edition, *review* by Prof. C D Darlington, 4 ; (Prof. C. H. Waddington and Prof. H. G. Callan), 436
'Animal Electricity' : Galvani and the Discovery of, *review* by Dr. E. Ashworth Underwood, 441
Animal Mycology, International Society for Human and, 1067
Animal Numbers : The Natural Regulation of (Dr. David Lack), *review* by Dr. L. Harrison Matthews, 915
Animal Population Problems, *review* by Dr. L. Harrison Matthews, 915
Animal Production : Physiology and, *review* by Prof. J. E. Nichols, 270
Animal Production, British Society of : Proceedings for 1954, 756
Animal Production, European Association for : Fifth Study Meeting (Animal Production from Grass), 1025
Animal Production from Grass (European Association for Animal Production Fifth Study Meeting), 1025
Animal Resources, Institute of Handbook of Laboratory Animals, 26
Animal Taxonomics : Coding in Plant and, 107
Animal Virus : Crystalline-like Patterns in the Nuclei of Cells infected with an (Lars Kjellén, Gosta Lagermalm, Dr. Arne Svedmyr and Karl-Gustaf Thorsson), 505
Animal Welfare, Universities Federation for . Easter Congress, 373
Animals . Art in (Dr. Maurice Burton), 889
Animals (Farm) . Diseases of, in Britain, *review* by Dr. J. T. Stamp, 917
Progress in the Physiology of (edited by Dr John Hammond), Vol. 1, *review* by Prof. J. E. Nichols, 270
Animals (Farm), in Health and Disease (Dr. W. R. Wooldridge), *review* by Dr. J. T. Stamp, 917
Animals (Laboratory) : Breeding of (Laboratory Animals Bureau third Symposium on), 196
Handbook of (Institute of Animal Resources), 26
Animals (Marine Plankton) Responses of some, to Changes in Hydrostatic Pressure (Dr. E. W. Knight-Jones and S Z. Qasim), 941
Anion-Exchange Resin : Absorption of Glucose on a Weakly Basic (T. M. Reynolds), 46
Chromatography of Serum and some other Proteins on an (Dr. Hans G. Boman), 898
Annonaceæ (Malayan) Revision of the (J. Sinclair), 1118
Annual Review of Microbiology (edited by Charles E. Clifton, in association with Sidney Raffel and Roger Y. Stanier), Vol. 8 (1954), *review* by M. R. Pollock, 485
Annual Review of Physical Chemistry (edited by G. K. Rollefson and R. E. Powell), Vol. 4, *review*, 444
Anomeric Inversions by Glycosidases (Dr. E. Ben-Gershom), 593
Anopheles A Virus : Development of, in the Endoplasmic Reticulum of Ehrlich Ascites Tumour Cells (Marlene Friedlaender, Prof. Dan H. Moore, Robert Love, Ray A. Brown and Hilary Koprowski), 812
Anopheles gambiae in Mauritius : Adult Behaviour-Pattern of (James G. Halcrow), 396
Anrep, Prof. G. V. : *Obituary* by Sir Charles Lovatt Evans, 326
Ansell, Dr. M. F., and Dewar, Prof. M. J. S. : Aromatic Substitution, 982
Ansell, W. F. H. . Red Lechwe in Northern Rhodesia, 986
Anslow, R. C. : Appointed senior agricultural officer (grassland and fodder), Mauritius, 799
Antagonists : Morphine (Prof. F. H. Shaw and A. Shulman), 388
Anterior Eye Chamber of Young Cats Long-Term Transplants of Infantile Rat Pituitaries cultivated *in vitro* and Grafted in the (Petar N. Martinovitch and Dushanka V. Radivojevitch), 308
Anterior-Pituitary—Hypothalamic Relations in the Ferret (A. P. D. Thomson and Prof. S. Zuckerman), 74
Anthocyanin Synthesis : Relat on of Leuco-anthocyanins to (R. E. Alston and Dr. C. W. Hagen, jun.), 990
Anthocyanins of the Leaf of the Copper Beech (*Fagus sylvatica*) and the Fruit of the Cultivated Strawberry (*Fragaria virginiana*), (Sir Robert Robinson and Dr. Herchel Smith), 634
Anthology of Anthropology, *review* by Dr. E. Ashworth Underwood, 273
Anthony, Dr. H. D. : Science and its Background, second edition, *review* by Dr. W. L. Sumner, 952
Anthony, Dr. R. L. : The Physicists's Approach to High Polymers, 455
Anthracenes (Substituted) Relative Reactivities of, towards the Addition of 2-Cyano-2-propyl Radicals (E. Farenhorst and Dr. E. C. Kooyman), 598
Anthranilic Acid : Synthesis of Indole and, by Mutants of *Escherichia coli* (Dr. F. Gibson, Marjorie J. Jones and H. Teltscher), 853
Anthropology : An Anthology of, *review* by Dr. E. Ashworth Underwood, 273
Anthropology and History (American) : Contributions to, Vol. 11, Nos. 52–56 (Carnegie Institution of Washington, Publication 596), 202

Anti-*Brucella* Sera in Mice : Protective Action of Monospecific (Dr. D. Sulitzeanu L. Jones and A. W. Stableforth), 1040
Anti-Locust Research Centre Report of the Director, 486
Anti-Semite . Working-Class—a Psychological Study in a London Borough (Dr. James H. Robb), *review* by Prof. C. A. Mace, 870
Anti-Semitism : Etiology of, *review* by Prof. C. A. Mace, 870
Antibiotic of Bacterial Origin : A New (Dr. A. T. Fuller), 722
Antibiotic from *Bacillus pumilus* . Pumilin, a New (Dr. D. S. Bhate), 816
Antibiotic of *Psalliota campestris* : Campestrin, the (Prof. S. R. Bose), 468
Antibiotic from *Streptomyces rimosus* : Internal Seed Disinfection by an (J. Dekker), 689
Antibiotic containing Sulphur and D-α-Aminoadipic Acid · Cephalosporin C, a New (G. G. F. Newton and Dr. E. P. Abraham), 548
Antibiotic Supplements (Dietary) : Influence of, on the Visceral Weights of Pigs (J. H. Taylor and G. Harrington), 643
Antibody · Paper Electrophoresis of a Purified Specific (Shevket Tekman and Ayten Ugur), 594
The N-Terminal Amino-Acid of Rabbit Gamma-Globulin and (Dr. Eva S. Orlans), 728
Antibody Formation in Humans against their own Stored Red Cells (Dr. Merwin Moskowitz), 595
Antioxidant Activity of Redox Dyes (V. P. Maier and A. L. Tappel), 951
Antipyretic Activities of 4-Hydroxyisophthalic Acid · Analgesic and (G. B. Chester, H. O. J. Collier, F. A. Robinson, E. P. Taylor, S. E. Hunt, J. Idris Jones and A. S. Lindsey), 206
Antithamnion spirographidis Schiffner: Sequence of Sexual and Asexual Phases in (Dr. Kathleen M. Drew), 813
'Antrycide' Therapy of *Trypanosoma evansi* Infection in Rats . Effect of Splenectomy on (H. G. Sen, B. N. Dutta and H. N. Ray), 778
Antzenberger, P., and others : Structure of Native and Mercerized Celluloses, 1045
Aphid Take-off in Controlled Wind Speeds (Else Haine), 474
Aplysia depilans : Nature of the Pigment of (Prof. A. Christomanos), 310
Appala Raju, N., and Gopala Rao, Prof. G. . Benzoin as a Fluorescent Reagent for the Detection of Germanium, 167
Apparatus · Scientific Instruments and (Physical Society's Annual Exhibition of), 536 ; (Hudes Merchandising Corporation, Ltd., Exhibition of), 1111
Apparent Heterogeneity of Deoxyribonucleic Acid—Sedimentation Experiments at Low Concentrations (Dr. K. V. Shooter and Prof. J. A. V. Butler), 500
Apparent Negative Permeability obtainable in Ferrites Unusual Waveguide Characteristics associated with the (G. H. B. Thompson), 1135
Apple · Infra-red Spectra of the New Proline Derivative from the (Dr. A. C. Hulme and Prof. F. C. Steward), 171
Apple Fruits : Nitrogen Metabolism of (A. C. Hulme), 149
Apples : A New Amino-Acid from (Mrs. G. Urbach), 170
Applied Bacteriology, Society for : Summer Conference and Annual Meeting, 755
Symposium on Food Microbiology and Public Health, 755
Applied Bacteriology, Society for, and the Microbiology Group of the Society of Chemical Industry : Discussion on Aeration in Industrial Fermentations, 539
Applied Chemistry International Congress on Documentation of, 330
Reports of the Progress of, Vol. 37 (1952), Vol. 38 (1953), (Society of Chemical Industry), *review*, 700
Applied Chemistry (Pure and) : Fourteenth International Congress of, 286
Applied Geophysics at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 927
Applied Physics (Pure and), International Union of, and Commission I of the Institut International du Froid : Conference on Low Temperature Physics, 330
Applied Psychology, International Association of : Twelfth Congress, 1068
Applied Research : Organization of (Dr. D. W. Hill), 538
Applied Research in Europe, the United States and Canada : The Organization of (Organization for European Economic Co-operation), 538
Appropriate Backgrounds : Recognition of, by the Pale and Black Phases of Lepidoptera (Dr. H. B. D. Kettlewell), 943
Aquatic Flatworm *Dendrocoelum lacteum* : Light Sensitivity of the (Dr. M. H. Pirenne and Dr. F. H. C. Marriott), 642
Aqueous Solutions of Cortisone and Deoxycorticosterone : Chemical Effects of X-Rays upon (R. Allinson, Dr. B. Coleby and Dr. J. Weiss), 720, *erratum*, 841
Aquo Ions : Formation of (Dr. Leonard I. Katzin and Elizabeth Gebert), 425 ; (Dr. Christian Klixbull Jorgensen and Prof. Jannik Bjerrum), 426
Arabia · Birds of (Col. R. Meinertzhagen), *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 1055
Arams, F. R., and Jenny, H. K. : Gaseous Electronics, 155
Arbeitsgemeinschaft Getreideforschung, in conjunction with the Fachverband der Stärkeindustrie . Conference on Starch, 497
Arbuscular Endophytes (Vesicular) : A Method of Isolating, from Roots: (R. W. Harrison), 432
Arc Discharge : Excitation Processes and the Theory of the (A. E. Robson and Dr. A. von Engel), 646
Archæology of Deneholes, 107
Archæology (Mayan) · Recent Work in (Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell), 202
Archaeopteryx · The British Museum, *review* by Prof. D. M. S. Watson, 785
Archaeopteryx Lithographica (Sir Gavin de Beer), *review* by Prof. D. M. S. Watson, 785
Archer, Miss E. L. : Retirement as chief librarian of the Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, 107
Archer, R. K., and others . Coagulation Mechanism of the Horse, 596
Arcs (Low-voltage, Short-duration), between Separating Contacts in Low-voltage, substantially Non-inductive Circuits (Mrs. Janet Riddleston), 909
Arctic : Soviet Researches in the, 882
Ardern, L. L. : A New Joule Manuscript, 606
Ardisia humilis Vahl : Hereditary (Seed-borne) Symbiosis in (Prof. S. R. Bose), 395
Areca-nut : Embryo Development in (Dr. C. Venkata Rao), 432
Arey, Dr. Leslie Brainerd . Developmental Anatomy, sixth edition, *review* by Prof. W. J. Hamilton, 401
Arginase in Elasmobranch Muscle (J. J. Connell), 562
Argon (Solid) : The Properties of (Low Temperature Group of the Physical Society Discussion on), 661
Argonne National Laboratory . Conference on the Use of Isotopes in Agriculture, 979
Argyris, Dr. J. H. : Appointed to the University of London chair of aeronautical structures in the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1025
Arid Lands (American Association for the Advancement of Science International Meeting on), 580
Arlov, A. P., and others . Rotations, Orientations and Collisions of Suspended Particles in Velocity Gradients, 682
Armidale, New South Wales : Pastoral Research at, 751
Armstrong, Henry Edward—Educational Work (Charles E. Browne), *review* by G. Fowles, 316
Armstrong, J. A. : Appointed entomologist, East Africa High Commission, 286, 454
Armstrong, Flight-Lieut J. A., and others · Lung Injury by Impact with a Water Surface, 504
Armstrong, Dr. M. D., and others : Specificity of Creatine Phosphokinase, 120
Army · Scientific Needs of the (Field Marshal Sir John Harding), 1109
Armytage, Prof. W. H. G. . The Role of an Education Department in a Modern University, 882
Arndt, Dr. U. W. : X-Ray Apparatus and Associated Techniques—Exhibition in London, 68
X-Ray Analysis Group of the Institute of Physics—Spring Conference, 886
Arnhem Land · Buffalo Hunting in, 627
Arnold, Dr. A. H. M. : Precision Electrical Measurements, 58
Arnstein, Dr. H. R. V. · Biochemistry and Functions of Vitamin B_{12}, 877
Aromatic Compounds from Birch and Spruce Sawdusts during Decomposition by White-rot Fungi · Release of (M. E K. Henderson), 634
Aromatic Nitro-compounds . Biological Decomposition of (H. L. Jense and K. Gundersen), 341
Aromatic Substitution (Chemistry Department of Queen Mary Colle Symposium on), 982
Arsenic in Silicon . Radioactivation Analysis of (J. A. James and D. I Richards), 769
Art in Animals (Dr. Maurice Burton), 889
Artefacts (Kafuan Stone), in the Post-Australopithecine Breccia a. Makapansgat (C. K. Brain, Prof. C. van Reit Lowe and Prof. R. A. Dart), 16
Arthrobotrys oligospora Fresenius · Formation of the Infection Bulb in (Audrey M. Shepherd), 475
Arthur, Dr. Robert P., and Shelley, Dr. Walter B. : Experimental Evidence for an Enzymatic Basis for Itching in Man, 901
Artificial Production of Immunological Tolerance—Induced Tolerance to Heterologous Cells and Induced Susceptibility to Virus (Dr. Morten Simonsen), 763 ; Immunological Effects of Experimental Embryonal Parabiosis (Dr. M. Hašek and Dr. T. Hraba), 764
Artificial Snow : Natural and, *review* by G. Seligman, 1054
Arum . Cyanide-resistant Mitochondria from the Spadix of an (Dr. W. O James and Daphne C. Elliott), 89
Arvy, Dr. Lucie : Effect of Injections of Œstrogen on the Mast Cells of the White Mouse, 506
Asami, Prof. Y., and Higasi, Prof. K. (edited by) : Molecular Structure and related Problems, *review*, 7
Asboe-Hansen, Dr. G (edited by) . Connective Tissue in Health and Disease, *review* by Dr. G. H. Bourne, 524
Ascites Tumour Cells (Ehrlich) Development of Anopheles A Virus in the Endoplasmic Reticulum of (Marlene Friedlaender, Prof. Dan H. Moore, Robert Love, Ray A Brown and Hilary Koprowski), 812
Ascites Tumours Action of Ribonuclease on certain (L Ledoux), 258
Ascomycete . Periodicity of Spore Discharge in an (C. T. Ingold and V. J Cox), 977
Asexual Phases in *Antithamnion spirographidis* Schiffner : Sequence of Sexual and (Dr. Kathleen M. Drew), 813
Ashby, Dr. Eric : Higher Technological Studies in Northern Ireland, 323
Elected to Honorary Fellowship of the Imperial College of Science and Technology, London, 751
William F. Harvey Memorial Lecture, 783
Ashford (Bailey K.) Award of the American Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene presented to Dr. Joseph Greenberg, 19
Ashman, D. F., and others . Enhanced Light Absorption by Compounds in Chromatograms, 45
Ashmore, Dr. P. G., and others . Induction Periods and Ignition Limits in Sensitized Ignitions of Hydrogen and Oxygen, 546
Ashton, R., and others . Selenium, 65
Asia (South-East) : Co-operation and Development in, 269
Asian Desert (South-West) . Birds of the, *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 1055
Aslib (Aeronautical Group) : Fourth Annual Conference, 109
Aslib (Scottish Branch) . Annual Meeting (Mrs. Margaret Spence), 499
Symposium on the Treatment and Circulation of Periodicals, 499
Aspartic Acid : Acceleration of Citrate Oxidation in Yeast by (E. C. Foulkes), 87
Aspergillus nidulans · Putrescine as an Essential Growth Factor for a Mutant of (P. H. A. Sneath), 818
Asphertizing by Vacuum Evaporation : Optical (J. A. Dobrowolski and Dr. W. Weinstein), 646
Asprey, Prof. G. F. · Appointed to the chair of botany in the University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, 881 ; work of, 881
Asprey, Prof. G. F., and Palmer, J. H. : A New Interpretation of the Mechanics of Pulvinar Movement, 1122
Assay of Oxidative Phosphorylation · A Simple and Rapid (Dr. Britton Chance and Dr. G. R. Williams), 1120
Assay of Serum Fibrinolysin · Cup-plate (J. T. M. Dingle and D. P. Page Thomas), 728
Asscher, A. W., and Turner, C. J. : Vaginal Sulphhydryl and Disulphide Groups during the Œstrous Cycle of the Mouse, 900
Assimilation-rate in Barley · Relation of Magnesium Supply to Growth and Net (T. F. Neales), 429
Assistantships and Fellowships in Industrial Management (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), 196

Association des Industriels de Belgique : International Conference on Non-destructive Testing of Materials, 286
Association pour l'Encouragement à la Recherche Aéronautique : International Congress on Materials for Aircraft and Guided Missiles, 240
Astaxanthin in the American Flamingo (Prof. Denis L. Fox), 942
Asters (Annual) : A Seed-borne Nematode Infestation in (E. B. Brown), 178
Astronautica Acta, Vol. 1, No. 1, 535
Astronomers (British), at the Total Solar Eclipse of June 20 (Prof. R. O. Redman), 1018
Astronomical Optics (Department of Astronomy, University of Manchester, Symposium on), 455
Astronomical Society, Royal : Geophysical Discussion on Deep-Water Movements in the Ocean, 24
Medal Awards, 149
Occasional Notes, Vol. 3, No. 16, Recent Developments in Radio Astronomy (Prof. A. C. B. Lovell and colleagues), 151
Geophysical Discussion on Geophysical Aspects of Solar Flares, 242
Occasional Notes, Vol. 3, No. 17, The Orthodox Theory of the Expanding Universe (G. J. Whitrow), 246
Election of Officers for 1955–56, 330
Presidential Address (Dr. J. Jackson), 671
Astronomical Society, Royal, and the Royal Meteorological Society : Discussion on Hydrodynamical Processes in Meteorology and Geophysics, 626
Astronomical Society, Royal (Geological Society and the) : Discussion on the Origin of the Earth, 575
Astronomy (Radio) : Recent Developments in (Prof. A. C. B. Lovell and colleagues), 151
Astronomy (Radio), in Hawaii (Grote Reber), 78
Astronomy, Magnetism and Meteorology : Observations in, made at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, during 1953 and 1954, 998
Asymmetrical Response of Teleost Melanophores (E. G. Gray), 642
Atchison, Alice A., and others : Chromosome Aberrations caused by Radioactive Thymidine, 1038
Atiyah, M. F. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, 978
Atkins, Dr. Daphne : Marine Fungi belonging to the Family Saprolegniaceae, 718
Swimming Habits of Brachyuran Megalopae, 718
Atkins, Dr. W. R. G., and Jenkins, Pamela G. : Identification of Water-Masses by their Suspended Matter, 951
Atkins, Dr. W. R. G., and Poole, Dr. H. H. : Uses of the Globe Photometer, 1003
Atkinson, Prof. F. V. : Appointed professor of mathematics in Canberra University College, 1068
Atkinson, Dr. J. R. : Recent Developments in Cloud Chamber and Associated Techniques, 832
Condensation Nuclei, 1072
Atkinson, T. G., and Shaw, Prof. M. : Occurrence of Acid Phosphatase in association with the Haustoria of Powdery Mildew on Barley, 993
Atlantic (North) Area : Recent Trends of Glacier Fluctuations in the (British Glaciological Society Discussion on), 188
Atlantic (North) Treaty Organization : Exhibition of Radiological Defence Instruments, 1111
Atlantic (South) and Indian Oceans : Gravity Survey in the, 711
Atlantic Seal : Home-Life of the, *review* by Seton Gordon, 655
Atmosphere : The Earth's Exterior, and the Counterglow (T. Gold), 377
Meteoric Particles in the (Zdenek Svestka), 377
Physics of the (Offer of a prize by the Società Italiana di Geofisica e Meteorologica for work on), 979
Some Aspects of Turbulence in the (Royal Meteorological Society Symposium on), 1025
Atmosphere (Rayleigh) : The Global Radiation in a (Diran Deirmendjian and Zdenek Sekera), 459
Atmosphere Research : Upper, by the National Research Council of Canada, 710
Atmospheric Condensation Nuclei (Symposium in the School of Cosmic Physics of the Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies), 286, 1072
Atmospheric and Water Pollution in the Chemical Industry : The Prevention of (Society of Chemical Industry Symposium on), 790
Atmospherics (Whistling) : An Attempt to observe, near the Magnetic Equator (Rev. J. R. Koster and L. R. O. Storey), 36
Atomic Age : Medicine in the, 64
Atomic Agreement : Anglo-French, 840
Atomic Energy : Chemical Aspects of, *review* by Dr. R. Hurst, 1098
Peaceful Uses of (United Nations International Conference on), 328, 615, 1068
Peaceful Uses of (British Exhibitions at Geneva), 929
Atomic Energy for Peaceful Purposes, 1
Atomic Energy and Agriculture (American Association for the Advancement of Science and the Oak Ridge Institute for Nuclear Science Conference on), 979
Atomic Energy Authority, United Kingdom : Appointment of Prof. A. H. Cottrell as deputy head of the Metallurgy Division of the Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Harwell, 495
Exhibitions at Geneva of the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, 929
Formation of a Technological Irradiation Group at the Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Harwell, 1065
Atomic Energy Authority (United Kingdom), and the French Atomic Energy Commission : Agreement for the exchange of unclassified information, 840
Atomic Energy Commission (French), (United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority and the) : Agreement for the exchange of unclassified information, 840
Atomic Energy Commission, United States (Biology Division) : Symposium on the Effects of Radiation and other Deleterious Agents on Embryonic Development, 31
Atomic Energy Research Establishment : Production of Electromagnetically Enriched Stable Isotopes at Harwell (Dr W. D. Allen, Dr. R. H. Dawton, Dr. M. L. Smith and Dr. P. C. Thonemann), 101
Appointment of Prof. A. H. Cottrell as deputy head of the Metallurgy Division, 495
Conference on the Production and Utilization of Electromagnetically Enriched Isotopes, 624
Tenth specialized course on the Design, Use and Maintenance of Electronic Instruments, 755
Formation of a Technological Irradiation Group, 1065
Atomic Energy Research Establishment (sponsored by the) : Radioisotope Techniques—Proceedings of the Isotope Techniques Conference, Oxford, July 1951, Vol. 1, Medical and Physiological Applications, *review* by F. P. W. Winteringham, 54
Radioisotope Conference 1954—Proceedings of the Second Conference, Oxford, 19–23 July (edited by J. E. Johnston, with the assistance of R. A. Faires and R. J. Millett), Vol. 1, Medical and Physiological Applications, Vol. 2, Physical Sciences and Industrial Applications, *review* by J. E. R., 700
Atomic Energy Research Establishment (British Council in conjunction with the) : Course on the Use of Radioisotopes in Engineering, 625
Atomic Nuclei : The 'Chemistry' of, *review* by Prof. H. W. B. Skinner, 317
Atomic Transitions in the Wave-length Range λλ2000–6000 A. : Application of Nuclear Coincidence Methods to (Dr. Eric Brannen, F. R. Hunt, R. H. Adlington and Dr. R. W. Nicholls), 810
Audy, Dr. J. R., and Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H. : Endoparasitism in Trombiculid Mites, 263
Aurorae : Airglow and (Conference at Queen's University, Belfast), 713
Austin, A. P. : Meiosis in *Furcellaria fastigiata* (L.) Lamour, 905
Austin, Dr. C. R. : Polyspermy after Induced Hyperthermia in Rats, 1038
Australia : Coal Gasification in (Dr. P. S. Andrews), 1023
Australian Birds : The Literature of (Major H. M. Whittell), *review* by Dr. A. J. Marshall, 359
Australian Ornithology, *review* by Dr. A. J. Marshall, 359
Australian and New Zealand Association for the Advancement of Science : Masson Memorial Lecture (Dr. P. S. Andrews), 1023
Authority : Freedom and, *review* by R. Brightman, 916
Autografts (Adrenal) : Cortical Zonation and Survival of Chromaffin Cells in (Rex. E. Coupland), 211
Automatic Digital Calculating Machines, *review* by Prof. A. C. Aitken, 484
Automatic Digital Calculators (Dr. Andrew D. Booth and Dr. Kathleen H. V. Booth), *review* by Prof. A. C. Aitken, 484
Automatic Digital Computing Machines : Summer School in Programme Design for (Mathematical Laboratory, University of Cambridge), 286
Autoradiography of Water-soluble Substances : High-resolution (M. J. Canny), 857
Autumn Gleaning : An (Sir Henry Dale), *review* by Prof. J. H. Gaddum, 95
Avian Physiology (Prof. Paul D. Sturkie), *review* by Dr. A. J. Marshall, 97
Axmouth–Lyme Regis Undercliffs : New Nature Reserve at, 534
Ayland, M. J. (Russell, R. Scott, and) : Exchange Reactions in the Entry of Cations into Plant Tissues, 204
Azides : Conditions of Explosion of—Effect of Size on Detonation Velocity (Dr. F. P. Bowden and A. C. McLaren), 631 ; Initiation of Explosion by Light and by Flying Fragments (Dr. J. S. Courney-Pratt and G. T. Rogers), 632

BABBAGE, Dr. D. W. : *Obituary* of A. S. Ramsey, 327
Babcock, Harold D. (Babcock, Dr. Horace W.), and : The Sun's Magnetic Field and Corpuscular Emission, 296
Babcock, Dr. Horace W., and Babcock, Harold D. : The Sun's Magnetic Field and Corpuscular Emission, 296
Bacilli (Tubercle) : Use of the Mouse for Detection of Small Numbers of (Prof. John Francis), 344
Bacillus pumilus : Pumilin, a New Antibiotic from (Dr. D. S. Bhate), 816
Back Grant of the Royal Geographical Society awarded to Capt. O. C. S. Robertson, 534
Background in β-Sensitive Nuclear Emulsions : Removal of (T. Matitsch, Ch. Matiasek and Prof. E. Karlik), 35
Background Activity : Effect of, on the Action of Acetylcholine on the Electrical Activity of the Brain (Dr. J. Crossland and J. F. Mitchell), 121
Backgrounds (Appropriate) : Recognition of, by the Pale and Black Phases of Lepidoptera (Dr. H. E. D. Kettlewell), 943
Bacon, Dr. G. E. : Neutron Physics, 1028
Bacon, Dr. G. E., and Curry, N.A. : The Hydrogen Atoms in Alpha-Resorcinol, 894
Bacon, Dr. G. E., and Street, Dr. R. : Magnetic Structure of Manganese Arsenide, 518
Bacteria : Enzymes, Genes, Viruses and, *review* by M. R. Pollock, 485
Bacteria (Human Pathogenic) : Lysis of, by Myxobacteria (Miss S. Mathew and Dr. A. Dudani), 125
Bacteria (Legume) : Production of Pyruvate from 6-Phosphogluconate by Bacterial Plant Pathogens and (H. Katznelson), 551
Bacterial Flagella : Shape of (Prof. Adrianus Pijper), 214
Bacterial Morphology : A Technological Approach to the Study of, *review* by Dr. K. A. Bisset, 184
Bacterial Origin : A New Antibiotic of (Dr. A. T. Fuller), 722
Bacterial Plant Pathogens and Legume Bacteria : Production of Pyruvate from 6-Phosphogluconate by (H. Katznelson), 551
Bacterial Utilization of Cyanide (Dr. G. C. Ware and Dr. H. A. Painter), 900
Bacteriological, Chemical and Biological Examination of the London Waters for the Years 1947–1952 : Report on the Results of (Metropolitan Water Board), 925
Bacteriology (Applied), Society for : Summer Conference and Annual Meeting, 755
Symposium on Food Microbiology and Public Health, 755
Bacteriology (Applied), Society for, and the Microbiology Group of the Society of Chemical Industry : Discussion on Aeration in Industrial Fermentations, 539
Bacteriophage : A Marine (R. Spencer), 690
Bacterium aroideae : Pectic Enzymes secreted by (R. K. S. Wood), 666
Bacterium coli : Occurrence of a New Base in the Deoxyribonucleic Acid of a Strain of (D. B. Dunn and Dr. J. D. Smith), 336
Baddeley, Dr. G. : Aromatic Substitution, 982
Baddiley, Prof. J. : Peptide Chemistry, 1117
Badenhuizen, Prof. N. P. : Awarded a fellowship under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 977

Badenhuizen, Prof. N. P., and Malkin, M. I. · Phosphorylase Activity in relation to the Layering of Starch Granules, 1134
Badgers' Year (F. Howard Lancum), *review* by Frances Pitt, 1056
Baekeland (Leo Hendrik) and Photographic Printing Papers (Dr. C. E. K. Mees), 537
Baekeland Memorial Lecture of the Plastics and Polymer Group of the Society of Chemical Industry (Dr. C. E. K Mees), 537
Baer, Prof. Jean G. · Révision taxonomique et étude biologique des Cestodes de la famille des Tetrabothriidæ parasites d'oiseaux de haute mer et de mammifères marins, 1073
Bailey, A. R.: *Journal of the Institute of Metals*, Vol. 81 (1952–53), *review*, 700
Metallurgical Abstracts, General and Non-Ferrous, *review*, 744
Metallurgy of Welding, *review*, 918
Stainless Iron and Steel, *review*, 1056
Bailey, K., and Bettelheim, F. R. : Blood Coagulation, 716
Bailey, Prof. L. H. : *Obituary* by Dr. G. H M. Lawrence, 451
Bailey, R. W., and others : Synthesis of Oligosaccharides by Growing Cultures of *Betacoccus arabinosaceous*, 635
Bailly, Jean-Sylvain—Astronomer, Mystic, Revolutionary, 1736–1793 (Edwin Burrows Smith), 159
Baines, A. H. J. : The National Food Survey in Great Britain, 241
Baird, R. H. · A Chiton, *Callochiton fulvus* (Wood), in the River Fal, 954
Baker, Dr. S. J. (Mollin, Dr. D. L., and) : Biochemistry and Functions of Vitamin B_{12}, 876
Baker, Dr. W. A. : Awarded the Rosenhain Medal for 1955 of the Institute of Metals, 20
Bakerian Lecture of the Royal Society (Prof. M. L. E. Oliphant), 497
Bakker, Prof. C J. : Appointed director-general of the European Organization for Nuclear Research, 410 ; work of, 410
Balanites aegyptica : The Protein from (W. E. F. Naismith), 692
Balch, Dr. C. C. : Sleep in Ruminants, 940
Balchin, Prof. W. G. V. · The Geographical Association, 198
Elected a trustee of the Geographical Association, 199
Baldwin, R. R., and Simmons, R. F. : Inhibition of the First Limit of the Hydrogen-Oxygen Reaction by Ethane, 346
Ball, T. W., and others : Relation of Radon to Non-active Air Contamination, 732
Ballard, Dr. D. G. H. : Peptide Chemistry, 1115
Bamford, Dr. C. H. . Peptide Chemistry, 1115
Bamford, Dr. C. H., and others : Detection of Free Radicals in Polyacrylonitrile by Paramagnetic Resonance, 894
Bandel, H. W. . Gaseous Electronics, 155
Banker, Prof. D. D Paratyphoid-A Phage Typing, 309
Bannister, Prof. C. O. : *Obituary* by Dr. S. W. Smith, 621
Barclay, Dr. R. K., and Hamilton, Dr. L. D., and others : Molecular Structure of Deoxyribose Nucleic Acid and Nucleoprotein, 834
Bard, Dr. B. J. A. : Work of the National Research Development Corporation, 499
Barford, Dr. N. C. : Recent Developments in Cloud Chamber and Associated Techniques, 833
Barkas, Dr. W. W. *Obituary* by Dr. J. M. Preston, 578
Barker, Dr. J. W. : Patenting of Research Results, 538
Barker, Dr. S. A , and others Effect of Streptomycin on various Enzymes Responsible for Syntheses and Degradations of Higher Saccharides, 203
Synthesis of Oligosaccharides by Growing Cultures of *Betacoccus arabinosaceous*, 635
Barker, W. M. : Appointed agricultural officer, Nyasaland, 799
Barley : Occurrence of Acid Phosphatase in association with the Haustoria of Powdery Mildew on (T. G. Atkinson and Prof. M. Shaw), 993
Relation of Magnesium Supply to Growth and Net Assimilation-rate in (T. F. Neales), 429
Barley and Oats : Detailed Descriptions of Varieties of Wheat, recommended by the National Institute of Agricultural Botany, *review* by K. W., 361
Barlow, Prof. H. M. : An Amplifier based on the Hall Effect, 1004
Barnacles · Feeding of (Dr. A. J. Southward), 1124
The Gregarious Setting Reaction of, as a Measure of Systematic Affinity (Dr. E. W. Knight-Jones), 266
Barnard, G. A. : Appointed to the University of London chair of statistics at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 65
Barnard, Dr. H., and others : Urinary Excretion of a Substance after a Single Dose, 776
Barnett, S. A. : Competition among Wild Rats, 126
Baron, Dr. Heinz : Standardization of Wound Textiles, 760
Barr, D. A., and Haszeldine, Dr. R. N. . A New Type of Copolymer, 991
Barrell, Dr. H. : *Obituary* of J. E. Sears, 193
Barringer, Dr. A. R. : Awarded the Arthur Claudet Student's Prize of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 928
Barry, Prof. D. T. : *Obituary* by Prof. Joseph Reilly, 879
Barry, Martin (1802–55), 710
Barry, Dr. Vincent C., and Mitchell, P. W. D. : Mechanism of Osazone Formation, 220
Bartlett, Sir Frederic : Thinking, an Experimental Approach, 792
Barton, Dr. A. W. . Physics in the School Curriculum, 845
Barton, Prof. D. H. R. · Appointed regius professor of chemistry in the University of Glasgow, 194 ; work of, 194
Basalts (Lower), of Northern Ireland : Natural Permanent Magnetization of the (J. Hospers and H. A. K. Charlesworth), 759
Basden, E. B., and Goodey, J. B. : A Nematode Parasite of *Drosophila*, 431
Baselli (Antonio) Conference : First (The Macromolecules of the Organism), (Istitutio Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere), 1068
Basidiomycetes · Phylogeny of the (D. B. O. Savile), 1030
Basinski, J. J. : Witchweed and Soil Fertility, 431
Bassi, Prof. P. : Recent Developments in Cloud Chamber and Associated Techniques, 833
Bassir, O., and others : Urinary Excretion of a Substance after a Single Dose, 776
Batchelor, R. . Neutron Physics, 1029
Bateman, A. J. : Grafting Experiments between the Tomato Varieties Golden Apple and Oxheart, 1618
Bateman, F. (Soal, Dr. S. G., and) : Modern Experiments in Telepathy, *review* by Dr. E. J. Dingwall, 741
Bateman Project (Based, in part, on Notes left by the late Prof. Harry Bateman, and compiled by the Staff of the) : Higher Transcendental Functions, Vols. 1 and 2, *review* by Prof. Thomas M MacRobert, 317
Bates, Dr. C. C. V. : Infection of Wheat by Loose Smut, *Ustilago tritici* (Pers.) Rostr., 467
Bates, Prof. D. R. · Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 533
Batra, Mrs. B. K. Effect of Methylcholanthrene on Ovaries of Mice, 388
Battelle Memorial Institute . Geneva Laboratory of the (Frank C. Croxton), 152
Batten, H. W. : Gaseous Electronics, 155
Batterica . La Cellula (Dr. Franco Scanga), *review* by Dr. K. A. Bisset, 184
Bauersfeld, Prof. Walther : Awarded a Gauss-Weber Medal by the Academy of Science, Gottingen, 453
Bawn, Prof. C. E. H. : Viscosity of Polymer Solutions, 671
Baxter, P. Recent Developments in Cloud Chamber and Associated Techniques, 833
Bayles, A J T. . Appointed assistant conservator of forests, North Borneo, 21
B.B.C. : Reith Lectures (Dr. J. Robert Oppenheimer), 522
Services on Very High Frequencies, 797
B.B.C. (Zoological Society of London and the) : Expedition to West Africa, 63
Beams · Longitudinal and Screw Vibrations of (Prof. G. J Kynch), 559
Bean (Double) : Crystalline Trypsin Inhibitors from the Indian Field Bean and the (Prof Kamala Sohonie and K. S. Ambe), 508
Bean (Indian Field), and the Double Bean . Crystalline Trypsin Inhibitors from the (Prof Kamala Sohonie and K. S. Ambe), 508
Bear, L. M. : Appointed geologist, Cyprus, 108
Bearcroft, W. G. C. : Appointed medical research officer, West African Virus Research Institute, Nigeria, 21
Beard, J. R. : Elected to honorary membership of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 109
Beaver, Sir Hugh The Prevention of Atmospheric and Water Pollution in the Chemical Industry, 791
Beche, Sir Henry de la (1796–1855), and Greenough, G B. (1778–1855) : Two Geological Centenaries—(V. A. Eyles and J. M. Eyles), 658
Becker, J. A : Field-Emission and Surface Phenomena, 244
Bedford College, London : Appointment of Prof. Norman Millott to the University of London chair of zoology, 151, 369
Title of reader in mathematics in the University of London conferred on Dr. Winifred L. C. Sargent, 497
Bee (Honey-) : Acarine Disease of the, and Temperature (E. P. Jeffree), 91
Beebe, Dr. William : A Naturalist's Life of New York, *review* by R. S. R. Fitter, 654
Beet, Dr. A. E. · Potassium Permanganate in the Kjeldahl Method for the Determination of Nitrogen in Organic Substances, 513
Beghian, L. E. · Neutron Physics, 1029
Behaviour of the Ground Substance of Rabbit Dermis in the Course of Skin Treatment with 3–4 Benzpyrene (Dr. G. Prodi), 1130
Behaviour of the Living Cell (Dr. R. J. Goldacre), 582
Behaviour-Pattern (Adult), of *Anopheles gambiae* in Mauritius (James G. Halcrow), 396
Behring, Emil, and Ehrlich, Paul—their Contributions to Science (Prof. C. H. Browning), 570, 616
Beilby (Sir George) Memorial Fund : Awards granted to Dr. H. K. Hardy and Dr. J. W. Menter, 495
Beit Memorial Fellowships for Medical Research : Awards, 929
Belgian Congo : Research in the, 929
Soil and Vegetation Maps of the, 238
Belgian Physical Society : Election of Officers, 537
Belgium : Proposed Television Tower for, 976
Bell, Dr. D. A. Statistical Methods in Electrical Engineering, *review* by F. Downton, 484, 1004
Bell, Dr. D. J. Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 496
Bell, Dr. L. G. E. : Production of Abnormal Metamorphosis in a Tunicate, 1001
Effect of Chloretone on Tunicate Embryos, 1048
Bell, Dr. W. N., and others : Coagulation Mechanism of the Horse, 596
Bell Laboratories Record, 454
Bellerby, Dr. C. W. : *Obituary* by Dr. A. S. Parkes, 579
Bellman, Richard : Stability Theory of Differential Equations, *review* by Dr. L. S. Goddard, 918
Ben-Gershom, Dr. E. . Anomeric Inversions by Glycosidases, 593
Benassi, Carlo A., and others : Isolation of Kynurenine and 3-Hydroxykynurenine from Human Pathological Urine, 855
Bennet-Clark, Prof. T. A. : Biology and a General University Education, 154
Bennett, A. G. · A New Development in Aids for Sub-normal Vision, 411
Bennett, J. E., and Ingram, Dr. D. J. E. : Paramagnetic Resonance in Copper Phthalocyanine, 130
Benson, R. B. . Awarded a Leverhulme Research Fellowship, 977
Benzene . Crystal Structure of—a New Type of Systematic Error in Precision X-Ray Crystal Analysis (Prof. E. G. Cox, Dr. D. W. J. Cruickshank and Dr. J. A. S. Smith), 766
Benzene Hexachloride : Loss of Biological Efficiency of Cattle-dipping Wash containing (James Allan), 1131
Benzene Hexachloride (Crude) : Control of Crabs with (H. D. Jordan), 734
Benzene Hexachloride in Resistant and Susceptible Houseflies : Differences between Rates of Metabolism of (F. J. Oppenoorth), 124
Benzoin as a Fluorescent Reagent for the Detection of Germanium (N. Appala Raju and Prof. G. Gopala Rao), 167
3-4 Benzpyrene . Behaviour of the Ground Substance of Rabbit Dermis in the Course of Skin Treatment with (Dr. G. Prodi), 1130
Berger, Prof. Morroe, and others (edited by) · Freedom and Control in Modern Society, *review* by R. Brightman, 916
Bergman, Stefan, and Schiffer, M. . Kernel Functions and Elliptic Differential Equations in Mathematical Physics, *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 228
Bergmann, Gustav · The Metaphysics of Logical Positivism, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 1097
Bergmann, Dr. Ludwig : Der Ultraschall, sechste Auflage, *review* by Dr. E. G Richardson, 444
Berlin Academy of Sciences (Dr. W. A. Wooster), 757

Bernal, Prof. J. D. . Science in History, *review* by Prof. E. J. Dijksterhuis, 316
Bernstein, Prof. Sergei : Elected a foreign associate of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 1025
Bernstein Polynomials (Prof. G. G. Lorentz), *review* by Dr. L. S. Goddard, 7
Bertin, L. : Science and the Press, 754
Bessemer Medal for 1955 of the Iron and Steel Institute awarded to Prof. John Chipman, 579
Bessey, G. E. · Appointed director of research to the Chalk Lime and Allied Industries' Research Association, 496
Best, Prof. C. H. · Croonian Lecture of the Royal Society, 497
Obituary of Prof D. Y. Solandt, 1063
β-Sensitive Nuclear Emulsions . Removal of Background in (T. Matitsch, Ch. Matiasek and Prof. B. Karlik), 35
Betacoccus arabinosaceous : Synthesis of Oligosaccharides by Growing Cultures of (R. W. Bailey, Dr. S. A. Barker, Dr. E. J. Bourne and Prof M. Stacey), 635
Bett, Dr. W. R. : Sir John Bland-Sutton, Bart. (1855–1936), 660
Bettelheim, F. R. (Bailey, K., and) : Blood Coagulation, 716
Betts, A. O. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, 978
Bevan, A. R. : Recent Developments in Cloud Chamber and Associated Techniques, 833
Bevington, Dr. J. C. : Inefficiency of Diphenylpicrylhydrazyl as a Radical Scavenger, 477
Bews, John William—a Memoir (George W. Gale), *review*, 657
Bezier, Pierre Industrial Management, 110
Bhabha, Dr. H. J. · To be president of the United Nations International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, 328
Bhate, Dr. D. S. : Pumilin, a New Antibiotic from *Bacillus pumilus*, 816
Bhatnagar, Sir Shanti : *Obituary* by Sir Alfred Egerton, 280
Bhatt, Jayendra, and Date, R. V. Effect of α-Naphthalene Acetic Acid in Yield of Indian Cotton, 44
BHC (Crude) : Control of Crabs with (H. D. Jordan), 734
Bibliographical Investigation, Centre of (Athens) : Publication of *Chemical Research*, 108
Bibliography (Medical) . The Development of (Dr. Estelle Brodman), *review* by Dr. E. Ashworth Underwood, 182
Bibliography (Medical), and its Problems, *review* by Dr. E. Ashworth Underwood, 182
Bibliography of the Fossil Mammals of Africa (1742–1950) · An Annotated (A. Tindell Hopwood and J. P. Hollyfield), 238
Bibliography of Natural History, 1110
Bibliography of Natural History, Society for the : Annual General Meeting, 883
Election of Officers, 883
Bibliography of Seismology (edited by W. E. T. Smith), Vol. 14, No. 13, 239
Bider, Dr. M. . Condensation Nuclei, 1072
Biggs, Dr. Rosemary : Blood Coagulation, 716
Bigsby Medal for 1955 of the Geological Society awarded to Dr. P. E Kent, 149
Bijl, D., and Rose-Innes, A. C. · Preparation of Solid Solutions of Free Radicals at Room Temperature, 82
Bile Ducts : Production of Cancer of the, with Thioacetamide (D. N. Gupta), 257
Bile Pigments : Biology of, including a Review of their Chemistry and a Discussion of Analytical Methods (Torben K. With), *review* by Prof. C. H Gray, 613
Billes, D. J. Appointed assistant director of agriculture, Gold Coast, 20
Billington, A. E. · Appointed senior chemist, Agricultural Department, Federation of Malaya, 454
Binding of Vitamin B_{12} by Castle's Intrinsic Factor (Dr Laureen Raine), 777
Binks, W. Radiation Hazards in Industry, 144
Binnie, Dr. D. M. . Recent Developments in Cloud Chamber and Associated Techniques, 832
Binocular Vision and Deep-Sea Fish (Dr. R. A. Weale), 996
Biochemical Estimation of Prostatic Phosphatase Activity · Histochemical Control in (D. Brandes and Dr. G. H. Bourne), 637
Biochemical Periodicals in Poland, 667
Biochemical Problems of Lipids . Second International Conference on the, 625
Biochemical Society · Symposium on the Biochemistry and Functions of Vitamin B_{12}, 875
Biochemical Variations in Inbred Mice (Dr. D. Hamer), 1132
Biochemistry (Prof Abraham Cantarow and Dr Bernard Schepartz), *review* by Prof. D. C. Harrison, 400
Meaning of 'Turnover' in (Prof. Max Kleiber), 342 ; (Dr. D. B. Zilversmit), 863
Biochemistry in the U.S.S.R. (Academician W. Engelhardt), 455
Biochemistry, International Union of : Formal constitution of, 194
Election of Officers, 194
Biochemistry of Cancer (Jesse P. Greenstein), second edition, *review* by Prof. E. Boyland, 318
Biochemistry for Medical Students, *review* by Prof. D. C. Harrison, 400
Biochemistry of Semen (Dr. T. Mann), *review* by Dr. F. Lundquist, 272
Biochemistry and Functions of Vitamin B_{12} (Biochemical Society Symposium on), 875
Biochemistry and Reproduction, *review* by Dr. F. Lundquist, 272
Biologica · Folia (International edition of *Ceskoslovenska Biologie*), 1024
Biological Conference : Students (University of Birmingham), 412
Biological Council · A Progress Report (Dr. W. P. K. Findlay), 287
Biological Decomposition of Aromatic Nitro-compounds (H. L. Jensen and K. Gundersen), 341
Biological Effects of External Radiation (edited by Dr. Henry A. Blair), *review* by Dr. G. Pontecorvo, 483
Biological Effects of External X and Gamma Radiation (edited by Prof. Raymond E. Zirkle), Part I, *review* by R. H. Mole, T. C. Carter and Dr. J F. Loutit, 653
Biological Efficiency of Cattle-dipping Wash containing Benzene Hexachloride · Loss of (James Allan), 1131
Biological Examination of the London Waters for the Years 1947–1952 . Report on the Results of Bacteriological, Chemical and (Metropolitan Water Board), 985
Biological Hazards of Radiation, 695
Biological Interactions : Chemical Specificity in (edited by Frank R. N. Gurd), *review* by Dr. H. Gutfreund, 960
Biological Laboratories (Marine) : International Conference on (Prof. C. M. Yonge and F. S. Russell), 1062
Biological Materials : A Sensitive Method for the Estimation of Hydrogen Peroxide in (W. A. Andreae), 859
Biological Research : Marine, 718
Biological Rhythm, International Society for the Study of . Fifth Conference, 668
Biological Sciences, International Union of · Twelfth General Assembly, 932
Election of Officers, 932
Biological Teaching Religious and, 458
Biologie, Société de (de Paris) . Election of Dr. S. J. Folley as a corresponding member, 21
Biologischer Regelung : Probleme und Beispiele (Prof. R. Wagner), *review*, 788
Biology : Brookhaven Symposium in, No. 8, Mutation, 455
Radiation (edited by Alexander Hollaender), Vol I, High Energy Radiation, *review* by R. H. Mole, T. C. Carter and Dr. J F. Loutit, 653
Biology (Marine), or Oceanography : Research in (Challenger Society grants in aid of), 841
Biology (Quantitative) . Cold Spring Harbor Symposium on, 20, Population Genetics, 754
Biology, Institute of Conference on Biology and a General University Education, 153
Discussion on the Place of Biology in Technical Colleges, 537
Proceedings of a Symposium on the Biology of Hot and Cold Deserts (edited by J. L. Cloudsley-Thompson), *review*, 789
Election of Officers, 1110
Biology in Technical Colleges : The Place of (Institute of Biology Discussion on), 537
Biology of Bile Pigments, including a Review of their Chemistry and a Discussion of Analytical Methods (Torben K. With), *review* by Prof. C. H. Gray, 613
Biology of Deserts, the Proceedings of a Symposium on the Biology of Hot and Cold Deserts, organized by the Institute of Biology (edited by J. L. Cloudsley-Thompson), *review*, 789
Biology and Civil Engineering : Course for Overseas Civil Engineers on (British Council in co-operation with the Institution of Civil Engineers), 668
Biology and a General University Education (Institute of Biology Conference on), 153
Biology and Geography : World Food, an Illustrated Study in (Association of Agriculture Course on), 497
Biology and Human Affairs, Vol 20, No. 2, 712
Biology and Radiation, *review* by R H. Mole, T. C. Carter and Dr. J. F. Loutit, 653
Biology and Sociology : Scholarships and Bursaries in (Nuffield Foundation), 284
Biometric Methods : Application of, to Problems of Classification in Ecology (R Elfyn Hughes and D. V. Lindley), 806
Biophysical and Biochemical Cytology (Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research), 798
Biosynthesis (Lignin) · Shikimic Acid as a Precursor in (Stewart A. Brown and A. C. Neish), 688
Biosynthesis of Hyaluronate (D. A. Lowther and H. J. Rogers), 435
Birational Geometry, *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 141
Birch and Spruce Sawdusts : Release of Aromatic Compounds from, during Decomposition by White-rot Fungi (M. E. K. Henderson), 634
Bird Collections in the Chicago Natural History Museum : Handbook to the (Austin L. Rand and Emmet R Blake), 454
Bird Display, *review* by Dr. L. Harrison Matthews, 567
Bird Physiology, *review* by Dr. A. J. Marshall, 97
Birds (Australian) : The Literature of (Major H. M. Whittell), *review* by Dr. A. J. Marshall, 359
Birds (Bower-), (Dr. A. J. Marshall), *review* by Dr. L. Harrison Matthews, 567
Birds of Arabia (Col. R. Meinertzhagen), *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 1055
Birds of Ireland (P. G. Kennedy, Robert F. Ruttledge and C. F. Scroope, assisted by G. R. Humphreys), *review* by Frances Pitt, 700
Birds of the South-West Asian Desert, *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 1055
Birge, Dr. R. T. · Science and Pseudo-Science, 1068
Birkenhead Technical College. 498
Birmingham College of Technology . Conferment of Honorary Associateships, 796
Birthday Honours : The Queen's, 1064
Bisat, W. S. . Awarded the Liverpool Geological Society Medal, 330
Bishop, R. E. D. Text-Book of Applied Elasticity, *review*, 443
Bisset, Dr. K. A. · A Technological Approach to the Study of Bacteria Morphology, *review*, 184
Bjerrum, Prof. Jannik (Jørgensen, Dr Christian Klixbull, and) : Formation of Aquo Ions, 426
Black, Gordon · Use of Electronic Digital Computers in Optical Design, 164
Black, Harold S : Modulation Theory, *review* by Prof. James Greig, 829
Black, Dr. W. A. P. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 496
Black Grub Infection in *Cata catla* (Mrs. Florence G. Abraham and M. Anantaraman), 127
Black Phases of Lepidoptera : Recognition of Appropriate Backgrounds by the Pale and (Dr. H. E. D. Kettlewell), 943
Black Rat in Sewers in Britain : Occurrence of the (R. A. Davis), 641
Black Rot : Derivatives of Caffeic Acid in Sweet Potato attacked by (Dr Ikuzo Uritani and Masateru Miyano), 812
Blackburn, Dr. W. H. : The Prevention of Atmospheric and Water Pollution in the Chemical Industry, 790
Blackett, Prof. P. M. S. : Recent Developments in Cloud Chamber and Associated Techniques, 832
Obituary of Prof. E. Regener, 1107
Blacklock, J. S. : Appointed agricultural officer, Northern Rhodesia, 108
Blackman, the late F. F : Analytic Studies in Plant Respiration, *review* by Prof. Walter Stiles, 3

Blackman, G. E., and Robertson-Cuninghame, R. C. . Interaction in Effects of Plant Growth Substances, 195
Blair, Dr. Henry A. (edited by) : Biological Effects of External Radiation, *review* by Dr. G. Pontecorvo, 483
Blake, Emmet R. (Rand, Austin L., and) · Handbook to the Bird Collections in the Chicago Natural History Museum, 454
Blake, Prof. J. : Biology and a General University Education, 154
Blakely, C. F., and Wassermann, Dr. A. : Absorption Spectrum of Deeply Coloured *Cyclopentadiene* Polymers, 219
Blanchard, Duncan C. : Electrified Droplets from the Bursting of Bubbles at an Air-Sea Water Interface, 334
Bland, D. R. : Awarded an I.C.I. Fellowship by the University of London, 65
Bland-Sutton, Sir John (1855–1936), (Dr. W. R. Bett), 660
Bled Rabbits : Chemical Properties of a Plasma Factor accelerating Hæmoglobin Recovery in (J. Tohá, I. Eskuche, F. Abarca, F. Salvatore and G. Hodgson), 167
Blinks, Prof. L. R. : Elected a member of the National Academy of Sciences, 931
Blix, G., and others : Sialic Acids, 340
Bloem, J., and Kröger, F A. : A Relation between Hardness and Stoichiometry in Lead Sulphide Single Crystals, 861
Blood : Grants, Scholarships or Fellowships for Research on Diseases of the (Lady Tata Memorial Fund), 196
Blood Clotting Factors, International Committee on the Nomenclature of · Formation of an, 716
Blood Coagulation and Thrombosis (Dr. C. R. Ricketts), 716
Blood Films An Improved Technique for Staining, with Giemsa Stain (P. G. Shute), 727
Blood-Group Substances . Inhibition by Simple Sugars of Enzymes which Decompose the (Dr Winifred M. Watkins and Prof. W. T. J. Morgan), 676
Blood Groups in Man (Dr. R. R. Race and Dr. Ruth Sanger), second edition, *review* by Dr. F. Stratton, 789
Blood Platelets (Human) · Determination of the Life of, using Labelled Diisopropylfluorophosphonate (C. H. W. Leeksma and Dr. J. A. Cohen), 552
Blood Supply of Mystacial Vibrissae (M. G. Scott), 395
Blood Volume in Chick Embryos : A Micro-method for Determination of the Circulating (Dr. Z. Rychter, Dr. M. Kopecky and Dr. L. Lemez), 1126
Blood–Brain Barrier · Relation of the Ground Substance of the Central Nervous System to the (Arthur Hess), 387
Blount, Dr. B. K. : Research and Industrial Productivity, 66
Blount, R. W. : Functions and Education of the Chemical Engineer in Europe, 843
Blower, J. G. : Soil Zoology, 983
Blowfly Puparia : Tanning of (Dr. M. G. M. Pryor), 600
Boats : Prevention of Decay of Wood in (Forest Products Research Laboratory, Bulletin No. 21), 285
Bock, Marion (Jackson, Dr. Harold, and) . Effect of Triethylene Melamine on the Fertility of Rats, 1037
Bodánszky, A., and Kollonitsch, J. : Colour Reagent for Paper Chromatography of Steroids, 729
Bodánszky, Dr. M. : Synthesis of Peptides by Aminolysis of Nitrophenyl Esters, 685
Bodenheimer, Prof. F. S. : Elected a member of the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 20
Body : Chemotherapeutic Experiments with Natural Constituents of the (Dr. H. Meyer-Doring), 455
Body Fluid of the Silkworm Larva (*Bombyx mori*) Microbiological Determination of Free Amino-Acids in the (T. Fukuda, J. Kirimura, M. Matuda and T. Suzuki), 1041
Body Fluids : A Simple Paper Chromatographic Technique for the Study of Free Metabolites of Tissues and (Dr. Giovanni Ceriotti), 897
Bognar, E. : Functions and Education of the Chemical Engineer in Europe, 842
Bohart, G. S., and Carson, John F. : Effects of Trace Metals, Oxygen and Light on the Glucose–Glycine Browning Reaction, 470
Boiler Plant (Power Station) : Germanium in (Dr. J S. Forrest, A. C. Smith and J. M. Ward), 558
Bolle–Jones, E. W. · Inter-relationships of Magnesium, Potassium and Phosphorus on Growth of the Rubber Tree, 753
Bolle-Jones, E. W., and Ratnasingam, K. · Interclonal and Seasonal Variations in the Composition of Leaves of the Rubber Tree, 753
Boman, Dr. Hans G. : Chromatography of Serum and some other Proteins on an Anion-Exchange Resin, 898
Bombyx mori : Microbiological Determination of Free Amino-Acids in the Body Fluid of the Silkworm Larva (T. Fukuda, J. Kirimura, M. Matuda and T. Suzuki), 1041
Bonacina, L. C. W. : The English Climate, *review*, 1011
Bond, G., and Scott, G. D. : Symbiotic Systems for Nitrogen Fixation, 667
Bondi, Prof. H. : Hydrodynamical Processes in Meteorology and Geophysics, 627
Bone (Growing) : Effect of Oxygen on the Radiosensitivity of, and a Possible Danger in the Use of Oxygen during Radiotherapy (P. Howard-Flanders and E. A. Wright), 428
Bonnemayre, A., and others : Structure of Native and Mercerized Celluloses, 1045
Bonnichsen, Dr. R., and others . Formation and Radiosensitivity of Myoglobin, 723
Books : Recent Scientific and Technical, Supp. vi, January 29 ; Supp. viii, February 26 ; Supplement viii, March 26 ; Supp. vi, April 30 ; Supp. viii, May 28 ; Supp. viii, June 25
Booth, Dr. Andrew D., and Booth, Dr. Kathleen H. V. : Automatic Digital Calculators, *review* by Prof. A. C. Aitken, 484
Booth, Dr. Kathleen H. V. (Booth, Dr. Andrew D., and) : Automatic Digital Calculators, *review* by Prof. A. C. Aitken, 484
Borel, Émile : Awarded the Prix Osiris of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 109
Borelius, C. J. : Functions and Education of the Chemical Engineer in Europe, 843
Born, Prof. Max . Elected a foreign associate of the National Academy of Sciences, 932
Borohydrides (Alkaline-Earth), and their Applications in Organic Syntheses (J. Kollonitsch, O. Fuchs and V. Gábor), 346
Borrill, Martin : Breeding Systems and Compatibility in *Glyceria*, 561
Borsook, H. (Kruh, J., and) : *In vitro* Synthesis of Ribonucleic Acid in Reticulocytes, 386
Bosanquet, Dr. C. I. C. : Presidential Address to the Science Masters' Association (In Praise of Natural Philosophy), 199
Bose, Prof. S. R : Hereditary (Seed-borne) Symbiosis in *Ardisia humilis* Vahl., 395
Campestrin, the Antibiotic of *Psalliota campestris*, 468
Deoxyribonucleic Acid and Ribonucleic Acid in Hyphal Cells of Higher Fungi, 735
Boston, J S. Appointed assistant surveyor of antiquities, Nigeria, 799
Botanic Garden, Royal (Edinburgh) . Appointment of Dr. H. R. Fletcher as assistant to the Regius Keeper, 19
Botanical Research Fund, 979
Botanical Society of the British Isles : Annual Exhibition Meeting, 200
Botany at Bristol, 1021
Botany at Cardiff, 880
Bottelier, H. P. : *Ageratum houstonianum* as a Test Object for Growth-Substances, 986
Boughey, Prof. A. S. : Appointed to the chair of botany in the University College of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, 713
Bould, Dr. C. : Chelated Iron Compounds for the Correction of Lime-induced Chlorosis in Fruit, 90
Boulton, N. S. . Appointed to the chair of civil engineering in the University of Sheffield, 665 ; work of, 665
Bourne, Dr. E. J. : Given the title of reader in organic chemistry in the University of Birmingham, 537
Bourne, Dr. E. J., and others : Effect of Streptomycin on various Enzymes Responsible for Syntheses and Degradations of Higher Saccharides, 203
Synthesis of Oligosaccharides by Growing Cultures of *Betacoccus arabinosaceous*, 635
Bourne, Dr. G. H. . Connective Tissue, *review*, 524
Bourne, Dr. G. H. (Brandes, D., and) : Histochemical Control in Biochemical Estimation of Prostatic Phosphatase Activity, 637
Bovine Grazing Behaviour : Parasitological Significance of (J. F. Michel), 1088
Bowden, Dr. F. P., and McLaren, A. C. : Conditions of Explosion of Azides —Effect of Size on Detonation Velocity, 631
Bowden, Prof. K. F. : Deep-Water Movements in the Ocean, 24
Bowdler, G. W. : Precision Electrical Measurements, 58
Bowen, Prof. E. G. : Elected a trustee of the Geographical Association, 199
Bowen Prizes for Papers on Scientific Instrumentation (Institute of Physics Awards), 930
Bower, Dr J. C. : Given the title of University Research Fellow in physics in the University of Birmingham, 978
Bower-Birds (Dr. A. J. Marshall), *review* by Dr. L. Harrison Matthews, 567
Bowers, R. H. · Aeration in Industrial Fermentations, 539
Bowie (William) Medal of the American Geophysical Union awarded to Prof. W. H. Bucher, 930
Bowman, F. : Introduction to Elliptic Functions, with Applications, *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 962
Bowser, Major D. C. : Appointed a member of the Scottish Committee of the Nature Conservancy, 839
Boyland, Prof. E. : Biochemistry of Cancer, *review*, 318
Boyle, Dr. R. W. : *Obituary* by Dr. D. A. Keys, 1020
Boyle, W. S., and others : Gaseous Electronics, 155
Boys, C. V. (1855–1944) : Centenary Exhibition at the Science Museum, London, 496
Boys (Charles Vernon) Prize for 1955 of the Physical Society awarded to Dr. J. W. Mitchell, 412
Brabazon of Tara, Lord · Elected president of the Royal Institution, 799
Brachet, Prof. J. · Action of Ribonuclease and Ribonucleic Acid on Living Amœbæ, 851
Brachiopod *Lacazella mediterraneum* (Risso) : Shell-structure of the (Prof. Alwyn Williams), 1123
Brachiopods (Thecidean) : Shell-structure of (G. F. Elliott), 1124
Bradfield, R., and others : Physiological Disease of Rice attributable to Iron Toxicity, 265
Bradley, J E. S., and others · Radiation Dosimetry of Rubidium-86, 34
Bradley, Miss P. M. (Lord, J. Walter, and) : Determination of Vitamin A in Natural Products and in Margarine, 113
Bradley, Prof. W. : Aromatic Substitution, 982
Bragg, Sir Lawrence : Elected a foreign associate of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 455
Brain : Effect of Background Activity on the Action of Acetylcholine on the Electrical Activity of the (Dr. J. Crossland and J. F. Mitchell), 121
Brain, C. K., and others · Kafuan Stone Artefacts in the Post-Australopithecine Breccia at Makapansgat, 16
Brain, Dr Peter · Incidence of Hæmoglobin C in the 'Coloured' Population of Cape Town, 262
Brain Potassium . Depression in, in Ovine Pregnancy Toxæmia (B. P. Setchell and G. L. McClymont), 998
Brain Slices : Effect of Potassium Ions on (Yasuzo Tsukada and Genkichiro Takagaki), 725
Brambell, Prof. F. W. R. : Biology in a General Science Education, 154
Branch Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to E. Chambers, 796
Brandes, D., and Bourne, Dr. G. H. : Histochemical Control in Biochemical Estimation of Prostatic Phosphatase Activity, 637
Brannen, Dr. Eric, and others · Application of Nuclear Coincidence Methods to Atomic Transitions in the Wave-length Range λλ2000–6000 A., 810
Branscomb, L. M. : Gaseous Electronics, 155
Braude, Dr. E. A. : Aromatic Substitution, 982
Brauer, Prof. R. D. : Elected a member of the National Academy of Sciences, 931
Brauner, Bohuslav (1855–1935), 796
Bray, W. J. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Home Civil Service Fellowship, 978
Brazilian Society for the Progress of Science : Sixth Annual Meeting, 883
Bread : Nutritive Value of (Miss M. W. Grant), 363
Breakdown in Air : Uniform Field (Dr. R. F. Saxe), 82

Breakdown of Cement Pastes at Constant Rate of Shear : Structural (G. H. Tattersall), 166
Breccia (Post-Australopithecine) · Kafuan Stone Artefacts in the, at Makapansgat (C. K. Brain, Prof. C. van Reit Lowe and Prof. R. A. Dart), 16
Brech, E. F. L. · The Pathology of Co-operation in Industry, *review*, 872
Breck, W. G. (Agar, Dr. J. N., and) : Thermal Diffusion Potentials and the Soret Effect, 298
Breeding of Laboratory Animals (Laboratory Animals Bureau third Symposium on), 196
Breeding Systems and Compatibility in *Glyceria* (Martin Borrill), 561
Breuil, Abbé H. : Prehistory of Africa, *review*, 523
Brewer, W. Lyle, and others · Principles of Colour Photography, *review* by Prof. W D. Wright, 184
Brewerton, H. V. . Awarded a New Zealand National Research Fellowship for 1955, 108
Brightman, R Freedom and Authority, *review*, 916
Brimble, L. J. F. . Science and the Press, 754
Brinkworth, M J , and Rose, B. · Nuclear Energy-Levels, 1028
Britain : Chemical Engineering in, 840
Control of Technological and Technical Education in, 223
Courses in Advanced Technology in, 20
Development of Nuclear Power in, 609
Diseases of Farm Animals in, *review* by Dr. J T. Stamp, 917
Government Research in, 957
Landscape of, *review* by Dr. L. Harrison Matthews, 871
Leadership in the Coal Industry of, 867
Libraries in Colleges of Further Education in, 797
Mining Industry in (Prof. R. J Sarjant), 376
Occurrence of the Black Rat in Sewers in (R A Davis), 641
Research and Development in, 565
Shipbuilding Research in, 284
Supply of Science Teachers in, 93
See *also under* Great Britain
British Association for the Advancement of Science Essay subjects for *Endeavour* Prizes, 537
Bristol Meeting of the, 923
British Association for the Advancement of Science (Division for Social and International Relations of Science) · Conference on Land Use, 1025
British Astronomers at the Total Solar Eclipse of June 20 (Prof R. O. Redman), 1018
British Coal Utilization Research Association · Open Days, 713
British Commonwealth : Colonial Geology in the, 1023
Colonial Research in the, 486
British Cotton Industry Research Association Annual General Meeting, 190
British Council : *British Medical Bulletin*, Vol. 10, No. 3, Survey of Chromatography, 245
Annual Report, 415
British Medical Bulletin, Vol. 11, No. 1, Blood Coagulation, 716
British Council in conjunction with the Atomic Energy Research Establishment : Course on the Use of Radioisotopes in Engineering, 625
British Council in co-operation with the Institution of Civil Engineers : Course on Biology and Civil Engineering for Overseas Civil Engineers, 668
British Flora during 1954 (J. E. Lousley), 200
British Gelatine and Glue Research Association . Annual General Meeting, 195
Research Panel Meeting (A. G. Ward), 289
British Glaciological Society · Discussion on Recent Trends of Glacier Fluctuations in the North Atlantic Area, 188
British Glass Industry Research Association · Formation of the, 664
Appointment of Dr. R. G. Newton as director of research, 664, 665
British Gold Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to G. H. Dowty, 839
British Guiana Sugar Producers : To make a contribution to the funds of the University College of the West Indies, 328
British Industries, Federation of (Education Committee) : Pamphlet on Public School and Grammar School Boys for Industry, 329
British Industries, Federation of (Industrial Research Committee) : Conference on the Education and Training of Graduate Staff for Industrial Research, 668
British Industry . Welding Developments in (British Welding Research Association Summer School on), 372
British Information Services Overseas (Dr. Horace King), 797
British Institute of Management : Conference on Industrial Management, 110
The Recruitment and Training of Men intended for Management Positions, 867
British Institute of Radiology : Exhibition of X-Ray Apparatus, 68
British Institution of Radio Engineers : Discussion on the Education and Training of Radio Engineers, 279
British Instrument Industries' Exhibition, 240
British Iron and Steel Research Association Open Day at the Battersea Laboratories, 59
British Isles . Polychaeta New to the (Eve C. Southward), 264
British Medical Bulletin : Vol. 10, No. 3, Survey of Chromatography, 245 ; Vol 11, No. 1, Blood Coagulation, 716
British Museum (Natural History) · Publication No. 8, An Annotated Bibliography of the Fossil Mammals of Africa, 1742–1950 (A. Tindell Hopwood and J. P. Hollyfield), 238
Bulletin of the, Geology, Vol. 2, No. 6, Further Contributions to the Solution of the Piltdown Problem, *review* by Miles C. Burkitt, 569
Retirement of W. N. Edwards as keeper of the Department of Geology, 1108
Appointment of Dr. E. I. White as keeper of the Department of Geology, 1108
British Museum *Archaeopteryx*, *review* by Prof. D M S Watson, 785
British Museum Law · The New (Dr Marie C. Stopes), 910
British Non-Ferrous Metals Research Association Open Days at the Laboratories, 799, 1104
British Nuclear Energy Conference, 1023
British Occupational Hygiene Society : Conference on Radiation Hazards in Industry, 143
British Petroleum Co., Ltd : Grant of £800 to Queen's University of Belfast to provide a research fellowship in physical and inorganic chemistry, 581
British Pharmaceutical Codex 1954 (Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain), *review* by Prof. J. H. Gaddum, 788
British Plastics Exhibition and Convention, 625
British Productivity Council (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, in association with the) Conference on Research and Industrial Productivity, 66, 137
British Psychological Society (Northern Branch) : Discussion on Problems in Communicating Information, 456
British Rubber Manufacturers, Research Association of : Opening of New Laboratories near Shrewsbury, 145
British Scientific Instrument Research Association : *Bulletin* of the, Vol. 9, No 11, 580
British Seas . The Long-finned Tunny, *Germo alalunga* (Bonnaterre), in (Denys W. Tucker), 174
British Shipbuilding Industry Research and Technology in the (Charles Connell), 284 ; (Dr. S. Livingston Smith), 284
British Silver Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to Dr. S. G. Hooker, 839
British Social Biology Council Educational Paper No. 7, Alpha and Omega (Dr. L. M. J. Kramer), 58
Summer School, 712
British Society of Animal Production · Proceedings for 1954, 756
British Society for the History of Science (Philosophy of Science Group) : Prize Essays on the Age of the Universe, 68, 382
British Society for Research on Ageing . Election of Officers, 624
British Society of Rheology : Conference on Visco-elastic Behaviour, 668
Symposium on Relaxation and Flow in Glasses, 747
British Universities Film Council · Report for 1953–54, 195
Conference on the Film in Chemical Engineering, 581
British Welding Research Association : Summer School on Welding Developments in British Industry, 372
British-Kenya Miocene Expeditions : Interim Report (Dr. L. S. B. Leakey and Sir Wilfrid Le Gros Clark), 234
Bro-Rasmussen, F. : Determination of Vitamin A in Natural Products and in Margarine, 111
Brodie, Bernard B., and others . Potentiating Action of Chlorpromazine and Reserpine, 1133
Brodie, H. J. : Rain and Plant Dispersal Mechanisms, 1024
Brodman, Dr. Estelle : The Development of Medical Bibliography, *review* by Dr. E Ashworth Underwood, 182
Broida, H P. : Gaseous Electronics, 155
Bromine The Primary Photochemical Process in (C. A McDowell), 860
Bronze Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to Prof. M. J. Lighthill, 839
Brookhaven Symposium in Biology : No. 8, Mutation, 455
Brooks, Dr. C. E. P. : The English Climate, *review* by L. C. W. Bonacina, 1011
Brooks, Dr. J., and Hale, H. P. · Strength of the Shell of the Hen's Egg, 848
Brooks, V. B., and others : Mode of Action of Tetanus Toxin, 120
Brotherston, Dr. J. H. F Appointed to the chair of public health and social medicine in the University of Edinburgh, 1065 ; work of, 1065
Brouwer, Prof. Dirk : Awarded the Gold Medal of the Royal Astronomical Society, 149
Brown, C. H. : Appointed senior principal scientific officer, British Guiana and British Honduras, 025
Brown, C. S., and others : Influence of Impurities on the Growth of Quartz Crystals from Flint and Quartzite, 602
Brown, E. B. : A Seed-borne Nematode Infestation in Annual Asters, 178
Occurrence of the Root-knot Eelworm, *Meloidogyne hapla*, out of doors in Great Britain, 430
Soil Zoology, 983
Brown, E M. Appointed conservator of forests, Jamaica, 20
Brown, Dr. Fred, and Jackson, Dr. Harold Metabolism of Thyroglobulin labelled with Iodine-131, 472
Brown, G. I. . A Simple Guide to Modern Valency Theory, *review* by G. Fowles, 831
Brown, Prof. H. S. : Elected a member of the National Academy of Sciences, 931
Brown, J. A. C. : The National Food Survey in Great Britain, 241
Brown, J. K., and Hirsch, P. B : Recent Infra-red and X-Ray Studies of Coal, 229
Brown, L. H. · Appointed provincial agricultural officer, Kenya, 108
Brown, Ray A , and others Development of Anopheles A Virus in the Endoplasmic Reticulum of Ehrlich Ascites Tumour Cells, 812
Brown, R. Hanbury (Walsh, D., and) : A Radio Survey of the Great Loop in Cygnus, 808
Brown, Stewart A., and Neish, A. C. : Shikimic Acid as a Precursor in Lignin Biosynthesis, 658
Brown, S. C. (Champion, K. S W , and) Gaseous Electronics, 155
Brown, S. C. (Schulz, G. J , and) . Gaseous Electronics, 155
Brown, W. : Reports of H.M. Inspectors of Mines under the Coal Mines Act, 1911, for the Year 1953—Northern Division, 376
Brown, W. B. · Reports of H.M. Inspectors of Mines under the Coal Mines Act, 1911, for the Year 1953—East Midland Division, 376
Brown, Dr. W. O. : Appointed a lecturer in agricultural chemistry at Queen's University, Belfast, 581
Browne, Charles E. : Henry Edward Armstrong—Educational Work, *review* by G. Fowles, 316
Browning, A. J. : Appointed senior assistant conservator of forests, Sierra Leone, 454
Browning, Prof. C. H. : Emil Behring and Paul Ehrlich, their Contributions to Science, 570, 616
Browning Reaction (Glucose–Glycine) : Effects of Trace Metals, Oxygen and Light on the (G. E. Bohart and John F. Carson), 470
Brubaker, W. M. : Gaseous Electronics, 155
Bruce, R. J. M., and Bull, C. Geophysical Work in North Greenland, 892
Brucella abortus Strain 19 cultivated in Aerated Liquid Medium (Dr. G. C. van Drimmelen), 999
Bruckner, Prof. Walter H. : Metallurgy of Welding, *review* by A. R. Bailey, 918
Bruckshaw, Dr. J. McG. : Appointed to the University of London chair of applied geophysics in the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 754, 927 ; work of, 927

Bruining, Dr. H. : Secondary Electron Emission, 1113
Brune, Dr. O., and Whittaker, J. W. . Precision Electrical Measurements, 58
Brunet, P. C. J., and Kent, Dr. P. W. Mechanism of Sclerotin Formation—the Participation of a Beta-Glucoside, 819
Bruns, F., and others : Creatine-Creatinine Metabolism in Radiation Myopathy, 1039
Bryant, L. H. . Circular Chromatography of Terpenes on Adsorbent Coated Glass, 556
Bubbles at an Air-Sea Water Interface · Electrified Droplets from the Bursting of (Duncan C. Blanchard), 334
Bucher, Prof. W. H. : Awarded the William Bowie Medal of the American Geophysical Union, 930
Buffalo Hunting in Arnhem Land, 627
Buffers (Triethylammonium) Use of, in Ion-Exchange Chromatography and Electrophoresis (Dr. Jerker Porath), 478
Bull, C. (Bruce, R. J. M., and) : Geophysical Work in North Greenland, 892
Bull, Lucien : Awarded the Prix Le Conte of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 109
Bull, P. C. Population Regulation in Rabbit Nematodes, 218
Bullard, Sir Edward : The Origin of the Earth, 576
Resignation of the directorship of the National Physical Laboratory, 579 , work of, 579
Bullerwell, Dr. W. . Awarded a moiety of the Lyell Fund for 1955 of the Geological Society, 149
Bulletin of the Research Council of Israel : Vol. 4, No. 1, 370
Bulman, Major G. P., and Smith, J. : Awarded jointly the J. E. Hodgson Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 796
Bulman, Dr. O. M. B. Appointed to the Woodwardian chair of geology in in the University of Cambridge, 579 ; work of, 579
Bunker, D. G. A : Awarded the Cuthbert Peak Grant of the Royal Geographical Society, 534
Bunton, Dr. C. A., and others : Oxygen Exchange between Nitrous Acid and Water, 83
Burcham, J N. (Hearmon, R. F. S., and) · The Dielectric Properties of Wood, 802
Burchard, J. E. . Elected president of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 978
Burgers, A. C. J , and Zwarenstein, Prof. H. · Gonadotrophic Action of Corticosteroids in *Xenopus laevis* and its Isolated Ovary, 687
Burgess, H. B.: Appointed conservator of forests, Western Region, Nigeria, 108
Burgt, Dr. C. M. van der · Precision Electrical Measurements, 57
Burhop, Dr. E. H. S. : Cloud Chamber and Associated Techniques, 832
Burke, E. : The Prevention of Atmospheric and Water Pollution in the Chemical Industry, 791
Burkitt, M. C. : History of the Primates, *review*, 7
Obituaries of the Piltdown Remains, *review*, 569
Burley, R. W. : Role of Sulphydryl Groups in the Long-range Elasticity of Wool, 510
Burnett, R. E. · Education and Training of Radio Engineers, 280
Burns, Prof. P. L. Appointed professor of electrical engineering at Queen's University, Belfast, 581
Burns, R. K · Elected a member of the National Academy of Sciences, 931
Burns, Dr. W. G., and Williams, T. F. : Chemical Effects associated with 'Colour Centres' in Alkali Halides, 1043
Bursaries in Biology and Sociology : Scholarships and (Nuffield Foundation), 284
Bursaries in Electrical and Mechanical Engineering · Postgraduate (Endowed by the Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co., Ltd., in the University of Manchester), 624
Bursting of Bubbles at an Air-Sea Water Interface : Electrified Droplets from the (Duncan C. Blanchard), 334
Bursts of Solar Radio Emission : Non-linear Plasma Oscillations and (S. F Smerd), 297
Bursts of Solar Radio Emission and their Association with Solar and Terrestrial Phenomena · An Analysis of (R D. Davies), 586
Burt, Dr. Catherine Blood Coagulation, 716
Burton, C. K. · Appointed geologist, Federation of Malaya, 21
Burton, Prof. Donald : *Obituary* of Prof Douglas McCandlish, 236
Burton, Dr. Maurice : Art in Animals (Presidential Address to the Zoological Section of the South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies), 889
Busemann, Herbert, and Kelly, Paul J. : Projective Geometry and Projective Metrics, *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 360
Bush, Dr. Vannevar · Report for 1953–54 of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, 585
Bushnell, Dr. G. H. S. : Recent Work in Mayan Archæology, 202
Busk (Edward) Memorial Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to J. C. Wimpenny, 796
Butler, Prof. J. A. V. · Viscosity of Polymer Solutions, 671
Butler, Prof. J. A. V. (Shooter, Dr. K. V., and) : Apparent Heterogeneity of Deoxyribonucleic Acid—Sedimentation Experiments at Low Concentrations, 500
Butterworth, Dr. I. : Recent Developments in Cloud Chamber and Associated Techniques, 833
Buzzati-Traverso, Adriano A. (edited by) : Symposium on Genetics of Population Structure held at the Istituto di Genetica, Università di Pavia, Italy, August 20–23, 1953, *review* by Dr. G. Pontecorvo, 271

CACAO Research, 802
Cadambe, V. · Engineering Research in India, 883
Caffeic Acid . Derivatives of, in Sweet Potato attacked by Black Rot (Dr. Ikuzo Uritani and Masateru Miyano), 812
Caine, Sir Sydney · The University of Malaya, 186
Cairns, Dr. John M., and others · Effect of Implantation Site on the Development of an Implant in the Chick Embryo, 673
Calanus finmarchicus . Triploid Nauplii of (J. P. Harding and Dr. S. M. Marshall), 175
Calas, Nicolas (edited by Mead, Margaret, and) : Primitive Heritage, an Anthropological Anthology, *review* by Dr. E. Ashworth Underwood, 273
Calcium : A New Reagent for the Histochemical and Chemical Detection of (S. M. McGee-Russell), 301
Calcium Stearate Monohydrate : An Interpretation of the Long-Spacing Intensities of (E. Stanley), 165
Calculating Machines · Automatic Digital, *review* by Prof. A C. Aitken, 484
Calculators · Automatic Digital (Dr. Andrew D. Booth and Dr. Kathleen H. V Booth), *review* by Prof. A. C. Aitken, 484
Calder, Ritchie · Science and the Press, 754
Caldwell, Dr. P. C. : Awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship for Medical Research, 929
California · Geological History of, *review* by Dr. W. E. Swinton, 525
California Mountain Snowfall and Temperature on a (Charles L. D'Ooge), 465
Callan, Dr. E. McC. . Larvæ of *Sphaerophoria* as Predators on Thrips in South Africa, 345
Callan, Prof H G. (Waddington, Prof C. H., and) Animal Cytology and Evolution, 436
Calliphorinæ (Diptera) · Location and Innervation of the Corpus Cardiacum in the Larvæ of some (Alastair Fraser), 817
Callochiton fulvus (Wood), in the River Fal A Chiton, (R. H. Baird), 954
Calvert, E. L. : Appointed lecturer in mycology and plant pathology at Queen's University, Belfast, 581
Calvert, Dr. H. R. · Greek Mathematics, *review*, 1053
Camber, Dr. B. : Estimation of Phenolic Substances—Use of Stabilized *p*-Aminodiethylaniline, 1085
Cambridge Observatories . Report for 1954, 1117
Cambridge Philosophical Society : Hopkins Prize awarded to Dr. R. A. Lyttleton, 240
Camera A Guinier-type X-Ray (R. W. M D'Eye), 623
Cameron, Margaret P. (edited by Wolstenholme, G. E. W , and) : The Chemical Structure of Proteins, *review* by J. B., 831
Camp, Charles L. · Earth Song, a Prologue to History, *review* by Dr. W E. Swinton, 525
Campbell, Dr B. (Sutin, J , and) A Model of Cortical Activity, 339
Campestrin, the Antibiotic of *Psalliota campestris* (Prof. S. R. Bose), 468
Canada . Micro-Fossils of Pre-Carboniferous Floras in (N. W. Radforth and D. C. McGregor), 803
The Organization of Applied Research in Europe, the United States and (Organization for European Economic Co-operation), 538
Recent Mollusca of (Dr. Aurèle La Rocque), 246
Canadian Association of Physicists . Tenth Annual Congress, 1068
Symposium on Radiations as applied to Medicine, 1068
Symposium on Physics in Industry, 1068
Canadian Defence Research Board : Resignation of E Ll. Davies as vice-chairman, 284
Appointment of A. H. Zimmerman as vice-chairman, 284
Appointment of Dr. G. S. Field as chief scientist, 284
Appointment of Dr. N. W. Morton as scientific adviser to the Chief of the General Staff, 284
Appointment of Dr. John W. Abrams as scientific adviser to the Chief of the Air Staff, 284
Appointment of Dr. F. H. Sanders as scientific adviser to the Chief of the Naval Staff, 284
Appointment of G. M. Carrie and Dr. J. J Green to combine present duties with the increasing and reorganization of the headquarters' scientific staff, 284
Appointment of Dr. William Petrie as acting superintendent of the Operational Research Group, 284
The Earth's Exterior Atmosphere and the Counterglow ; the Counterglow as related to Modern Geophysical Theories, with Seven Recent Russian Papers (collected and translated by E. R Hope), 377
Canadian High Polymer Forum . Sixth (Chemical Institute of Canada and the National Research Council of Canada), 455
Canadian Meteorological Service First award of the Patterson Medal made to Dr. John Patterson, 710
Canadian Patents and Development, Ltd. · Annual Report, 113
Canberra University College · Appointment of Prof. F. V. Atkinson as professor of mathematics, 1068
Cancer · Biochemistry of (Jesse P. Greenstein), second edition, *review* by Prof. E. Boyland, 318
Scientific Approach to, 535
Cancer (Liver) Inhibiting Effect of Trypan Blue on the Experimental Production of (S. Iwase and K. Fujita), 552
Cancer of the Bile Ducts . Production of, with Thioacetamide (D. N. Gupta), 257
Cancer Cell · Our Present Understanding of the (Prof. A. Haddow), 535
Cancer Chemotherapy National Committee in the United States, 1066
Candlin, D. J. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, 978
Canny, M. J. . High-resolution Autoradiography of Water-soluble Substances, 857
Cantarow, Prof. Abraham, and Schepartz, Dr. Bernard : Biochemistry, *review* by Prof. D. C. Harrison, 400
Cape Town : Incidence of Hæmoglobin C in the "Coloured' Population of (Dr. Peter Brain), 262 ; (Dr. H. Lehmann), 263
Carbazole Systems Heterocyclic Compounds with Indole and (Ward C. Cumpter and F. M. Miller), *review*, 1056
Carbohydrate Changes of Date Fruits : Effect of Sodium Chloride on Softening and (Dr. I. A. A. Nada and H. M. Hassan), 735
Carbohydrates from Carbon Dioxide and Hydrogen in a Cell-free System Synthesis of (Dr. E. Racker), 249
Carbon : The System Niobium-Silicon and the Effect of, on the Structures of certain Silicides (Dr. A. G. Knapton), 730
Carbon-Carbon and Carbon-Hydrogen Distances in simple Polyatomic Molecules (Dr. G. Herzberg and Dr. B. P. Stoicheff), 79
Carbon Dioxide in *Hevea* Latex . Enzymatic Production of (Dr. F. J. Paton and H. M. Collier), 691
Carbon Dioxide and Hydrogen in a Cell-free System : Synthesis of Carbohydrates from (Dr. E. Racker), 249
Carbon-Hydrogen Distances in simple Polyatomic Molecules · Carbon-Carbon and (Dr. G. Herzberg and Dr. B. P. Stoicheff), 79
1% Carbon-Iron Alloys containing up to 16% Nickel : A Phase Diagram for (P. Samuel, L. G Finch and J. R. Rait), 37
Carbon Tetrachloride Poisoning · Rat Liver Xanthine Oxidase in (Dr. Gilberto G. Villela and Emilio Mitidieri), 208
Carboniferous Flora of Peru (W. J. Jongmans), 1024

Carboniferous Floras Early (A. T. Cross and J. H. Hoskins), 1024
Carbonization : Rheological Properties of Coal during (D. Fitzgerald), 515
Cardiac Muscle : Spontaneous Microscopic Activity in (K. Hellmann), 212
Carey, Mary J. (Conway, Prof. E. J., and) : Muscle Sodium, 773
Carnegie (Andrew) Silver Medal for 1954 of the Iron and Steel Institute awarded to B. Cina, 579
Carnegie Institution of Washington : Contributions to American Anthropology and History, Vol 11, Nos. 52–56 (Publication 596), 202
Report for 1953–54 (Dr. Vannevar Bush), 585
Contributions to Embryology, Vol. 35 (Publication 603), 801
Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland · Fifty-third Annual Report (1953–54), 846
Carnegie United Kingdom Trust · Forty-first Annual Report (1954), 889
Caroni, Ltd., Trinidad : To make a contribution to the funds of the University College of the West Indies, 328
Carotenogenesis in *Hæmatococcus pluvialis* (M. R. Droop), 42
Carotenoids · Some Unusual, from Two Nudibranch Slugs and a Lamprid Fish (Dr. T. W. Goodwin and Prof. D. L. Fox), 1086
Carpentier, Dr. P. J. · Simultaneous Evaluation of Circulating Eosinophils, Polymorphonuclears and Lymphocytes by Phase-contrast Microscopy, 1128
Carrie, G. M., and Green, Dr. J. J. : Appointed to combine present duties with the increasing and reorganization of the headquarters' scientific staff of the Canadian Defence Research Board, 284
Carroll, W. R. (Laki, K., and) : Size of the Myosin Molecule, 389
Carruthers, Dr. J. N. Penetrometer for use on Submerged Beaches, 718
Carslaw, Prof H. S. : *Obituary* by Prof. T. G. Room, 105
Carson, John F. (Bohart, G. S., and) : Effects of Trace Metals, Oxygen and Light on the Glucose-Glycine Browning Reaction, 470
Carter, Prof. C. F. · Research and Industrial Productivity, 67
Carter, T. C., and others . Biology and Radiation, *review*, 653
Casey, R. . Awarded the Murchison Fund for 1955 of the Geological Society, 149
Cast Irons Graphitization in (Spring Conference in the Department of Industrial Metallurgy, University of Birmingham), 196
Castagnoli, Dr. C., and others Inactivation of Phage due to Assimilated Phosphorus-32 and the Recovery of Host Cells, 992
Castillo, Dr. J. del, and Katz, Prof. B. · Production of Membrane Potential Changes in the Frog's Heart by Inhibitory Nerve Impulses, 1035
Castle, Prof. William E. . Presented with a Kimber Genetics Award of the National Academy of Sciences, 931
Castle's Intrinsic Factor : The Binding of Vitamin B_{12} by (Dr. Laureen Raine), 777
Catalase in presence of Cysteine, Cystine and Glutathione Action of Ionizing Radiations on (Dr. W. M. Dale and C. Russell), 33
Cathala, Prof. J. . Functions and Education of the Chemical Engineer in Europe, 843
Cations into Plant Tissues : Exchange Reactions in the Entry of (R. Scott Russell and M. J. Ayland), 204
Catla catla Black Grub Infection in (Mrs. Florence G. Abraham and M. Anantaraman), 127
Catling, H. W. . Appointed archæological survey officer, Cyprus, 624
Cats (Young) . Long-Term Transplants of Infantile Rat Pituitaries cultivated *in vitro* and Grafted in the Anterior Eye Chamber of (Petar N. Martinovitch and Dushanka V. Radivojevitch), 308
Cattell, Jaques (edited by) · American Men of Science, ninth edition, Vol. 1, Physical Sciences, *review*, 1097
Cattle-dipping Wash containing Benzene Hexachloride : Loss of Biological Efficiency of (James Allan), 1131
Caunce, F. Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Home Civil Service Fellowship, 978
Cavalli, G., and others · Variation in the Amounts of Deoxyribonucleic Acid in the Cell Nuclei and its Correlation with Mitotic Activity—Compensatory Hypertrophy of the Kidney, 684
Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge : An account of some Elliott instruments in the Museum (*Elliott Journal*, Vol. 2, No. 1), 149
Cell (Cancer) Our Present Understanding of the (Prof. A. Haddow), 535
Cell (Living) Behaviour of the (Dr R. J. Goldacre), 582
Cell Nuclei Variation in the Amounts of Deoxyribonucleic Acid in the, and its Correlation with Mitotic Activity—Compensatory Hypertrophy of the Kidney (Prof J. Fautrez, G. Cavalli and E. Pisi), 684
Cell Nucleus · Protein Synthesis in the (Prof Daniel Mazia and Dr. David M. Prescott), 300
Cell-free Extracts of *Mycobacterium smegmatis* : Utilization of Metaphosphate for Phosphorylation by (Frank Winder and Joan M. Denneny), 636
Cell-free Insect Extract : Plant Hyperplasia induced with a (Donald Leatherdale), 553
Cell-free System Synthesis of Carbohydrates from Carbon Dioxide and Hydrogen in a (Dr. E. Racker), 249
α-Cells of the Pancreas · Cobalt Chloride and the (Dr. J. H. Koch), 856
Cells (Ehrlich Ascites Tumour) : Development of Anopheles A Virus in the Endoplasmic Reticulum of (Marlene Friedlaender, Prof. Dan H. Moore, Robert Love, Ray A Brown and Hilary Koprowski), 812
Cells (Fibrogenic) Cytoplasmic Granules in (S Fitton Jackson), 39
Cells (Follicle) . Role of the Nuclei of the, in the Formation of the Chorion in *Cimex lectularius columbarius* Jen (B. Dasgupta and H. N Ray), 216
Cells (Host) . Inactivation of Phage due to Assimilated Phosphorus-32 and the Recovery of (Dr C. Castagnoli, P. Donini and F. Graziosi), 992
Cells (Tumour) : Deoxyribose Nucleic Acid Values in, with reference to the Stem-cell Theory of Tumour Growth (B. M. Richards), 259
Cells infected with an Animal Virus : Crystalline-like Patterns in the Nuclei of (Lars Kjellén, Gosta Lagermalm, Dr. Arne Svedmyr and Karl-Gustaf Thorsson), 505
Cellula Batterica · La (Dr. Franco Scanga), *review* by Dr K. A. Bisset, 184
Cellular Control in Virus Infection (Prof P. M. de Burgh and J F. A. P. Miller), 550
Cellulase and Chitinase in Soil Amœbæ (M. V. Tracey), 815
Cellulose . Nature of a Hemicellulose extracted from, with Water (G. W. Huffman, P. A. Rebers, D. R. Spriestersbach and Prof. F. Smith), 990
Cellulose (Chemically Modified) Ion-Exchange Separations on (N. F. Kember and R. A. Wells), 512
Celluloses (Native and Mercerized) · Structure of (C. Legrand, A. Bonnemayre, Dr. A. Guinier and P. Antzenberger), 1045
Cement Pastes · Structural Breakdown of, at Constant Rate of Shear (G H. Tattersall), 166
Centenaries : Two Geological—G. B. Greenough, F.R S. (1778–1855), and Sir Henry de la Beche, F.R.S. (1796–1855), (V. A. Eyles and Joan M. Eyles), 658
Centenaries in 1955 · Scientific (Joan M. Eyles), 8
Centenary of Aluminium, 332
Central Advisory Council for Education (England) : Report on Early Leaving (Ministry of Education), 313, 331
Central Africa : University Education in, 181
Central Electricity Authority : Research Investigations of the (Dr. J. S. Forrest), 877
Central Laboratories for Scientific and Industrial Research, Hyderabad : Annual Report for 1953, 542
Central Leather Research Institute, Madras . News Bulletin, 64
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique · Scholarships in Medical Science, 412
Centrifuge · A Man-Carrying (Wing-Comdr. F. Latham), 1057
Centrocnemis Signoret 1852 The Rostrum of (N. C. E. Miller), 641
Century . Collections of a—the History of the First Hundred Years of the National Museum of Victoria (R. T. M. Pescott), *review* by Dr. F. S. Wallis, 6
Cephalosporin C, a New Antibiotic containing Sulphur and D-α-Aminoadipic Acid (G G. F. Newton and Dr. E. P. Abraham), 548
Cerebro-spinal Fluid Pressure of the Chick : Effect of Vitamin A Deficiency on the (Dr. D. H. M. Woollam and Dr. J. W. Millen), 41
Ceriotti, Dr. Giovanni · A Simple Paper Chromatographic Technique for the Study of Free Metabolites of Tissues and Body Fluids, 897
Ceskoslovenska Biologie . International edition of (*Folia Biologica*), 1024
Cestodes de la famille des Tetrabothriidæ parasites d'oiseaux de haute mer et de mammifères marins · Révision taxonomique et étude biologique des (Prof. Jean G. Baer), 1073
Chadwick, G. B. . Awarded a scholarship by the Shell Petroleum Co., Ltd., 1111
Chadwick, Sir James · New Physics Wing at University College, London, opened by, 1069
Chain Configuration (Polypeptide) : Optical Rotation and, in Proteins (Carolyn Cohen), 129
Chalk Lime and Allied Industries' Research Association . First General Meeting, 496
Election of W. L. Clarke as chairman, 496
Appointment of G. E Bessey as director of research, 496
Challenger Society . Grants in aid of research in marine biology or oceanography, 841
Chalmers, Dr. Bruce, and King, R. (edited by) · Progress in Metal Physics, Vol. 5, *review* by Prof. A. G Quarrell, 786
Chamberlain, Dr. N. H. . Awarded the Warner Memorial Medal of the Textile Institute, 883
Chambers, E · Awarded the Branch Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 796
Chambers, T. C. Use of Snail Stomach Cytase in Plant Cytology, 215
Champion, James Everest, a Guide to the Climb, 929
Champion, K. S. W., and Brown S. C. Gaseous Electronics, 155
Chance, Dr. Britton, and Smith, Dr. Lucile : Respiratory Pigments of *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, 803
Chance, Dr. Britton, and Williams, Dr. G. R. · A Simple and Rapid Assay of Oxidative Phosphorylation, 1120
Chance Memorial Lecture of the Society of Chemical Industry (H V. Potter), 979
Chandrasekhar, Prof. S. . Elected a member of the National Academy of Sciences, 931
Chang, Dr. M C. · Development of Fertilizing Capacity of Rabbit Spermatozoa in the Uterus, 1036
Changes in Hydrostatic Pressure : Responses of some Marine Plankton Animals to (Dr. E. W. Knight-Jones and S. Z. Qasim), 941
Changing the Face of the Earth Man's Role in (Wenner-Gren Foundation for Anthropological Research and the National Science Foundation International Symposium on), 754
Changing Length of Day . A Critical Response to, in an Insect (Philip S. Corbet), 338
Changing Views of Geometry (Prof W. V. D. Hodge), 800
Channel Swimmers · Physiological Research on, 1109
Chapman, Dr. N. B. · Aromatic Substitution, 982
Chapman, Prof. Sydney · The International Geophysical Year 1957–58, 55
Scientific Programme of the International Geophysical Year 1957–58, 402
Chapman, V., and Riley, Ralph : Disomic Addition of Rye Chromosome II to Wheat, 1091
Characteristics of Laterite : Formation and, 587
Characterization and Genetics of Hæmoglobin G (Dr. G. M. Edington, Dr. H. Lehmann and Dr. Rose G. Schneider), 850
Characters (Quantitative), in *Drosophila* : Effect of Time of Embryo Formation on (Dr. Alan Durrant), 560
Charlesworth, H. A K. (Hospers, J., and) · Natural Permanent Magnetization of the Lower Basalts of Northern Ireland, 759
Charlton, M. G., and Davis, G. L. : Allotropes of Tungsten, 131
Charnock, H. : Hydrodynamical Processes in Meteorology and Geophysics, 627
Charnwood, Lord : *Obituary* by G. H. Giles, 368
Charter, J. R. · Appointed specialist (forest botanical ecologist), Federation of Nigeria, 624
Charteris, the Hon. Guy (Fitter, R. S. R., assisted by) . The Pocket Guide to Nests and Eggs, *review* by Frances Pitt, 361
Chatterton, E. E. Awarded the Herbert Akroyd Stuart Memorial Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 796
Cheeseman, Dr. G. W. H. : Awarded an I.C I. Fellowship by the University of London, 65
Chefurka, W., and Smallman, Dr. B N. . Identity of the Acetylcholine-like Substance in the Housefly, 946
Chelated Iron Compounds for the Correction of Lime-induced Chlorosis in Fruit (Dr. C. Bould), 90
Chelates (Iron) . Photosensitivity of (D. G. Hill-Cottingham), 347
Chemical Aspects of Atomic Energy, *review* by Dr. R. Hurst, 1098
Chemical Branch of the London County Council (C J. Regan), 752

Chemical Composition of the Melanin Granule and its relation to the Mitochondrion (W. D. Stein), 256
Chemical Constitution (Prof. Dr. J. A. A. Ketelaar), *review* by Prof. M. J. S. Dewar, 400
Chemical Detection of Calcium . A New Reagent for the Histochemical and (S. M. McGee-Russell), 301
Chemical Effects associated with 'Colour Centres' in Alkali Halides (Dr. W. G Burns and T. F. Williams), 1043
Chemical Effects of X-Rays upon Aqueous Solutions of Cortisone and Deoxycorticosterone (R. Allinson, Dr. B. Coleby and Dr. J. Weiss), 720, *erratum*, 841
Chemical Engineer in Europe Functions and Education of the (Institution of Chemical Engineers in co-operation with the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research Conference on), 151, 842
Chemical Engineering (Dr. J. M. Coulson and Dr J. F. Richardson), Vol. 1, Fluid Flow, Heat Transfer and Mass Transfer, *review* by Prof. F. H., Garner, 228
The Film in (British Universities Film Council Conference on), 581
Chemical Engineering—the Way Ahead (Sir Harold Hartley), 840
Chemical Engineering at Swansea, 148
Chemical Engineers, Institution of: Presidential Address (Sir Harold Hartley), 840
Chemical Engineers, Institution of, in co-operation with the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research . Conference on the Functions and Education of the Chemical Engineer in Europe, 151, 842
Chemical Experiments: The Screen Projection of (Prof. E. J. Hartung) *review* by G. Fowles, 742
Chemical Industry · The Prevention of Atmospheric and Water Pollution in the (Society of Chemical Industry Symposium on), 790
Chemical Industry, Society of Reports on the Progress of Applied Chemistry, Vol. 37 (1952), Vol. 38 (1953), *review*, 700
Symposium on the Prevention of Atmospheric and Water Pollution in the Chemical Industry, 790
Annual Meeting, 979
Presentation of the Society's Medal to Sir Eric Rideal, 979
Chance Memorial Lecture (H. V. Potter), 979
Chemical Industry, Society of (Corrosion Group): Symposium on the Protection of Structural Steel, 65
Chemical Industry, Society of (Plastics and Polymer Group): Baekeland Memorial Lecture (Dr. C. E K. Mees), 537
Chemical Industry, Society of (Microbiology Group), (Society for Applied Bacteriology and the) Discussion on Aeration in Industrial Fermentations, 539
Chemical Industry, Society of (Oils and Fats Group), and the Society of Public Analysts Discussion on the Determination of Vitamin A in Natural Products and in Margarine, 111
Chemical Institute of Canada and the National Research Council of Canada · Sixth Canadian High Polymer Forum, 455
Chemical Microscopy, *review* by Dr. N. H. Hartshorne, 5
Chemical Properties of a Plasma Factor accelerating Hæmoglobin Recovery in Bled Rabbits (J. Tohá, I. Eskuche, F. Abarca, F. Salvatore and G. Hodgson), 167
Chemical Reactions: Encyclopedia of (compiled and edited by C. A Jacobson, with the assistance of Clifford A. Hampel and Elbert C. Waver), Vol. 5, Nickel, Niobium, Nitrogen, Osmium, Oxygen, Palladium, Phosphorus, Platinum, Potassium, Praseodymium, Radium, Rhenium, Rhodium, Rubidium, Ruthenium, *review* by G. R. Davies, 744
Chemical Research (Centre of Bibliographical Investigation in Athens), 108
Chemical Research . Ramsay Memorial Fellowships in, 412
Chemical Society: Election of Officers, 713
Symposium on the Friedel-Crafts Reaction, 759
Symposium on Peptide Chemistry, 1115
Chemical Specificity in Biological Interactions (edited by Frank R. N. Gurd), *review* by Dr. H. Gutfreund, 960
Chemical Structure of Proteins (edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Margaret P. Cameron), *review* by J. B., 831
Chemical Synthesis of Porphobilinogen—Synthesis of Porphobilinogen and *iso*-Porphobilinogen Carboxylic Acids (K. S. N. Prasad and Dr. R. Raper), 629; Decarboxylation of Porphobilinogen- and *iso*-Porphobilinogen-α-Carboxylic Acids (Prof. C. Rimington and S. Krol), 630
Chemical and Biological Examination of the London Waters for the Years 1947–1952 · Report on the Results of Bacteriological (Metropolitan Water Board), 985
Chemical-Biological Coordination Center of the National Research Council, Washington · Activities of the, 238
Chemically Modified Cellulose: Ion-Exchange Separations on (N. F. Kember and R. A. Wells), 512
Chemicals Evaluated as Insecticides and Repellants at Orlando, Fla. (W. V. King), 64
Chemistry at Glasgow, 194
Chemistry at Oxford, 452
Chemistry · General (Prof. Linus Pauling), second edition, *review* by G. Fowles, 185
General (Prof. W. F. Luder, Dr. Arthur A. Vernon and Prof. Saverio Zuffanti), *review* by G. Fowles, 361
Peptide (Chemical Society Symposium on), 1115
Chemistry (Analytical), Society for . Eighty-first Annual General Meeting, 666
Election of Officers, 666
Chemistry (Applied): International Congress on Documentation of, 330
Reports on the Progress of, Vol. 37 (1952), Vol. 38 (1953), (Society of Chemical Industry), *review*, 700
Chemistry (Inorganic and Nuclear), Journal of, No. 1, 977
Chemistry (Inorganic and Physical), in the University of Liverpool . New Laboratories for, 1026
Chemistry (Modern) . Presenting, *review* by G. Fowles, 185
Chemistry (Physical): An Advanced Treatise on (Prof. J. R. Partington), Vol. 5, Molecular Spectra and Structure, Dielectrics and Dipole Moments, *review* by Prof. C. A. Coulson, 741
Annual Review of (edited by G. K. Rollefson and R. E. Powell), Vol. 4, *review*, 444
Chemistry (Physical), at King's College, London, 622
Chemistry (Physical), of Enzymes (Faraday Society General Discussion on 979
Chemistry (Physical), of High Polymers, *review* by Prof. G. Gee, 358
Chemistry (Polymer): Principles of (Prof. Paul J. Flory), *review* by Prof. G Gee, 358
Chemistry (Pure and Applied) · Fourteenth International Congress of, 28
Chemistry (Theoretical): Summer School in (University of Oxford), 71
'Chemistry' of Atomic Nuclei, *review* by Prof. H. W. B. Skinner, 317
Chemistry of Natural Products (Israel Institute of Technology Symposium on), 799
Chemistry of Naturally Occurring Pyrones and related Compounds: Recent Advances in the (University College, Dublin, Symposium on), 24
Chemistry for Teachers from Technical Colleges: Course in (To be held at Wynyard Hall Training College), 668
Chemists: Microscopy for (Prof. Harold F. Schaeffer), *review* by Dr N. H Hartshorne, 5
Chemotherapeutic Experiments with Natural Constituents of the Bo (Dr. H. Meyer-Doring), 455
Chester, G. B., and others: Analgesic and Antipyretic Activities 4-Hydroxyisophthalic Acid, 206
Chicago Natural History Museum · Handbook to the Bird Collection (Austin L Rand and Emmet R. Blake), 454
Chick, Dame Harriette, and Drury, Sir Alan N.: *Obituary* of Sir Charl Martin, 577
Chick Effect of Vitamin A Deficiency on the Cerebro-spinal Fluid Pressu of the (Dr. D. H. M. Woollam and Dr. J. W. Millen), 41
Chick Embryo Effect of Implantation Site on the Development of a Implant in the (Dr. John W. Saunders, jun., Mary T. Gasseling an Dr John M. Cairns), 672
Chick Embryo Duodenum cultured in Fluid Media with and without Hydr cortisone Quantitative Determination of Phosphatase Activity i (Dr. Florence Moog and Morton H. Kirsch), 722
Chick Embryos . A Micromethod for Determination of the Circulatin Blood Volume in (Dr. Z. Rychter, Dr. M. Kopecky and Dr. I Lemez), 1126
Child, Dr. Reginald · Appointed director of the Tea Research Institute East Africa, 65
Children (School) Health of (Dr. G. Lapage), 457
Children (Undernourished) . Studies on the Nutritive Value of Bread an on the Effect of Variations in the Extraction Rate of Flour on th Growth of (E. M. Widdowson and R. A. McCance), 363
China · Science and Civilization in (Dr. Joseph Needham), Vol 1, Introdu tory Orientations, *review* by Prof. E. D. Edwards, 612
China (Early) · Science in, *review* by Prof. E. D. Edwards, 612
Chinese Sika Red Lechwe and, 986
Chipman, Prof. John . Awarded the Bessemer Medal for 1955 of the Iro and Steel Institute, 579
Elected a member of the National Academy of Sciences, 931
Chitinase in Soil Amœbæ: Cellulase and (M. V. Tracey), 815
Chiton, *Callochiton fulvus* (Wood), in the River Fal (R. H. Baird), 954
Chlamydospores in the Endogonaceæ: Germination of (R. M. Godfrey) 468
Chloretone · Effect of, on Tunicate Embryos (Dr L. G. E. Bell), 1048
Chlorosis in Fruit: Chelated Iron Compounds for the Correction of Lime induced (Dr C. Bould), 90
Chlorpromazine and Reserpine: Potentiating Action of (Bernard B Brodie, Parkhurst A. Shore, Stanley L. Silver and Robert Pulver) 1133
Chondromyces crocatus: Growth of, in Pure Culture (C. W. Hesseltine an Dorothy I. Fennell), 213
Chorine, N. . Functions and Education of the Chemical Engineer in Europe 842
Chorion in *Cimex lectularius columbarius* Jen. · Role of the Nuclei of th Follicle Cells in the Formation of the (B Dasgupta and H. N Ray), 21
Chree (Charles) Medal and Prize for 1955 of the Physical Society awarded t Dr. D. F. Martyn, 412
Christian, Dr. J. W.: Fatigue in Metals, 980
Christie Hospital and Holt Radium Institute, Manchester · A 4-MeV Linear Accelerator and a 20-MeV. Betatron at the, 60
Christomanos, Prof. A.: Nature of the Pigment of *Aplysia depilans*, 310
Christopherson, Prof. D. G. Appointed to the University of London chai of applied science with special reference to engineering in the Imper ial College of Science and Technology, 754
Chromaffin Cells in Adrenal Autografts Cortical Zonation and Surviva of (Rex. E. Coupland), 211
Chromaffin Tissue in the Lizard Adrenal Gland (A. Wright and I Chester Jones), 1001
Chromatic Mass or Net of the Insect Nuclear Polyhedroses Origin of the Virus-producing (N. Xeros), 588
Chromatograms: Enhanced Light Absorption by Compounds in (Prof T. D. Price, Prof. P B. Hudson and D. F. Ashman), 45
Chromatograms (Paper) · Detection of Iodine-containing Compounds o (K. Fletcher and P. G. Stanley), 730
Chromatographic Estimation of Different Kinds of Human Hæmoglobi (H. K. Prins and Dr T. H J. Huisman), 903
Chromatographic Separation of *Meta*- and *Para*-Cresols (D. White and D. W Grant), 513
Chromatographic Technique (A Simple Paper), for the Study of Fre Metabolites of Tissues and Body Fluids (Dr. Giovanni Ceriotti), 897
Chromatography (Prof. D. C. Harrison), 245
Chromatography: Gas-Phase (Dr. A. E. Martin and J. Smart), 422
Chromatography (Circular), of Terpenes on Adsorbent Coated Glass (L. H Bryant), 556
Chromatography (Flowing), on a Circular Paper Pack (Prof. K. V. Giri an D. B. Parihar), 304
Chromatography (Gas-phase Partition) . Use of Stabilizing Agents in (J H Purnell and M. S. Spencer), 988
Chromatography (Ion-Exchange), and Electrophoresis: Use of Triethylam monium Buffers in (Dr. Jerker Porath), 478
Chromatography (Paper) . Separation of Saponins by (N. L. Dutta), 85
Chromatography (Paper), of Inositol Phosphates (G. Anderson), 863
Chromatography (Paper), of Plant Viruses (H. W. J. Ragetli and J P H Van der Want), 623
Chromatography (Paper), of Steroids: Colour Reagent for (J. Bodánszky and J. Kollonitsch), 729

Chromatography of Phospholipids (Dr. F. D. Collins and L. W. Wheeldon), 772
Chromatography of Serum and some other Proteins on an Anion-exchange Resin (Dr. Hans G. Boman), 898
Chromatography and Paper Electrophoresis of Sulphonphthalein Dyes (G. T. Franglen), 134
Chromium-Molybdenum Steel (Low-Alloy) Corrosion Fatigue of, as affected by the State of Heat Treatment (D. S. Kemsley), 80
Chromobacterium violaceum : Formation of 5-Hydroxytryptophan from Tryptophan by (Chozo Mitoma, Herbert Weissbach and Sidney Udenfriend), 994
Chromosomal Interference : The Hypothesis of (Ernest E. Shult and Prof. Carl C. Lindegren), 507
Chromosome II (Rye) : Disomic Addition of, to Wheat (V. Chapman and Ralph Riley), 1091
Chromosome Aberrations caused by Radioactive Thymidine (Henry A. McQuade, Morris Friedkin and Alice A. Atchison), 1038
Chromosome Numbers in the Rutaceæ (Miss S R. Desai), 1125
Chromosomes · Genetics and the, *review* by Prof. C. D. Darlington, 4 ; (Prof. C. H Waddington and Prof. H. G. Callan), 436
Chromosomes of Monkeys and Men (Prof. C D. Darlington and Ashraful Haque), 32
Chromosomes and Nucleoli in *Pisum sativum* (J. W. Morrison and Shu-Chang Lin), 343
Churchill, Sir Winston : Awarded honorary fellowship of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 928
Cichlid Fishes (African) Scale-eating Habits of (G. Fryer, P. H. Greenwood and Dr. E. Trewavas), 1089
Cimex lectularius columbarius Jen. : Role of the Nuclei of the Follicle Cells in the Formation of the Chorion in (B. Dasgupta and H. N. Ray), 216
Cina, B. Awarded the Andrew Carnegie Silver Medal for 1954 of the Iron and Steel Institute, 579
Cineradiography (Dr. Russell Reynolds), 888
Cinnéide, R. O . A General Method of Aminomethylation, 47
Circuits (Low-voltage, substantially Non-inductive) : Low-voltage, Short-duration Arcs between Separating Contacts in (Mrs. Janet Riddlestone), 909
Circular Paper Pack Flowing Chromatography on a (Prof. K. V. Giri and D. B Parihar), 304
Circulating Blood Volume in Chick Embryos . A Micromethod for Determination of the (Dr. Z. Rychter, Dr. M. Kopecky and Dr. L Lemez), 1126
Circulating Eosinophils, Polymorphonuclears and Lymphocytes Simultaneous Evaluation of, by Phase-contrast Microscopy (Dr. P. J. Carpentier), 1128
Circulating Pumps . Vapour (A. H Cockett), 768
Circulation of Periodicals . Treatment and (Scottish Branch of Aslib Symposium on), 499
Cistozire : Jadranske (Dr. Ante Ercegović), *review* by Prof. Lily Newton, 442
Citrate Dissimilation · A Mechanism for (S. Dagley and Dr. E A. Dawes), 550
Citrate Oxidation in Yeast · Acceleration of, by Aspartic Acid (E. C. Foulkes), 87
City Naturalist's Musings, *review* by R S R Fitter, 654
City and Guilds of London Institute : Conferment of Fellowship diplomas, 580
Civil Engineering at Sheffield, 665
Civil Engineering · Course on Biology and, for Overseas Civil Engineers (British Council in co-operation with the Institution of Civil Engineers), 668
Civil Engineers, Institution of (British Council in co-operation with the) : Course on Biology and Civil Engineering for Overseas Civil Engineers, 668
Civil Servants : Professional, 1066
Civilization in China : Science and (Dr. Joseph Needham), Vol. I, Introductory Orientations, *review* by Prof. E. D. Edwards, 612
Clark, Dr. E. R. Appointed lecturer in pharmacological chemistry at the University of Leeds, 930
Clark, Dr. H. C. Awarded a New Zealand National Research Fellowship for 1955, 108
Clark, Dr. Irwin: A Colorimetric Reaction for the Estimation of Cortisone, Hydrocortisone, Aldosterone and related Steroids, 123
Clark, Dr. J. D. The Prehistoric Cultures of the Horn of Africa, *review* by the Abbé H. Breuil, 523
Clark, Sir Wilfrid Le Gros · History of the Primates, fourth edition, *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 7
Obituary of Sir Arthur Keith, 192
Obituary of the Rev. Pierre Teilhard de Chardin, 795
The Exposure of the Piltdown Forgery, 973
Clark, Sir Wilfrid Le Gros (Leakey, Dr. L. S. B., and) : British-Kenya Miocene Expeditions—Interim Report, 234
Clark University, Worcester, Mass. Honorary degree of LL.D. awarded to Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 1111
Clarke, D. A. Appointed librarian of the University College of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, 453
Clarke, S H. : Research and Industrial Productivity, 68
Clarke, W. L. : Elected chairman of the Chalk Lime and Allied Industries' Association, 496
Classic : A Geochemical, *review* by Prof. Arthur Holmes, 787
Classical Research on Plant Respiration, *review* by Prof. Walter Stiles, 3
Classification (Angiosperm) An Anatomist's Views on (C. R. Metcalfe), 717
Classification in Ecology · Application of Biometric Methods to Problems of (R. Elfyn Hughes and D. V. Lindley), 806
Classification of Geckos (Garth Underwood), 1089
Classification of the Rodent Genus *Gerbillus* Cytological Contributions to the Phylogeny and (Dr. J. Wahrman and A. Zahavi), 600
Claudet (Arthur) Student's Prize of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy awarded to Dr. A. R. Barringer, 928
Clawed Toad, *Xenopus laevis* · Visual Pigments and Vitamins A of the (Prof. George Wald), 390
Clay Conference : Fourth National, 1068
Clayton, Dr. D. . Co-operation in Engineering Research between Educational Institutions and Industry, 413
Clayton, W. D . Appointed specialist officer (ecologist), Federation of Malaya, 109
Clayton (James) Lecture for 1955 of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers (Dr. William Prager), 564
Clayton (James) Prize for 1954 of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers awarded to Sir Christopher Hinton, 369 .
Cleve-Euler, Astrid Die Diatomeen von Schweden und Finnland, 623
Clifton, Charles E., edited by (in association with Raffel, Sidney, and Stanier, Roger Y.) · Annual Review of Microbiology, Vol. 8 (1954), *review* by M. R. Pollock, 485
Climate · The English (Dr. C. E. P. Brooks), *review* by L. C. W. Bonacina, 1011
Climates in New Zealand . Forests and (J. T. Holloway), 411
Clinical Research : Fellowships in (Medical Research Council), 109
Clothing (Summer) A Reliable Physiological Index for evaluating (B. L. Perti and B. B. Lal), 947
Cloud-Chamber and Associated Techniques : Recent Developments in (Physical Society and University College, London, Conference on), 411, 832
Cloud-Chamber Cosmic-Ray Programme at La Marmolada : The High-Pressure (A Joint Group from University College, London, and the University of Edinburgh), 445
Cloudsley-Thompson, J. L. (edited by) : Biology of Deserts—the Proceedings of a Symposium on the Biology of Hot and Cold Deserts, organized by the Institute of Biology, *review*, 789
Clough Memorial Research Fund Grants from the (Edinburgh Geological Society), 455
Club in London for Young Professional Workers . The Coffee Pot, a New, 1066
Coagulation Mechanism of the Horse (Dr. W. N. Bell, R. K. Archer and S. C. Tomlin), 596
Coal · Formation and Composition of, *review* by Dr. L. Horton, 139
The Gasification of (Dr. L. J. Dent), 156
The Hydraulic Transport of (National Coal Board Colloquium on), 202
Recent Infra-red and X-Ray Studies of (J. K. Brown and P. B Hirsch), 229
Coal, its Formation and Composition (Dr. Wilfrid Francis), *review* by Dr. L. Horton, 139
Coal during Carbonization Rheological Properties of (D. Fitzgerald), 515
Coal and Smokeless Fuels (Sir Charles Ellis), 274
Coal Board, National : Colloquium on the Hydraulic Transport of Coal, 202
Report of the Advisory Committee on Organisation, 867
Establishment of a Technical Research and Development Committee, 1109
Appointment of N. G. Fisher as principal of the proposed Staff College, 1110
Coal Gasification in Australia (Dr. P. S. Andrews), 1023
Coal Industry . Research and Development in the, 1109
Coal Industry of Britain : Leadership in the, 867
Coal Utilization Research Association, British . Open Days, 713
Coals Proton Magnetic Resonance Spectra of (P. C. Newman, L. Pratt and Dr. R. E. Richards), 665
Coated Glass (Adsorbent) Circular Chromatography of Terpenes on (L. H. Bryant), 556
Coates, Dr. M. E., and Ford. Dr. J. E. · Biochemistry and Functions of Vitamin B_{12}, 876
Coats (Peter) Scholarships (Textile Institute), 537
Cobalt Chloride and the Alpha-Cells of the Pancreas (Dr. J. H. Koch), 856
Coblentz Society, a New Society for Infra-Red Spectroscopy, 622
Cockcroft, Sir John : Experimental Nuclear Physics, *review*, 53
Awarded the Faraday Medal of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 109
Radiological Hazards from Nuclear Explosions and Nuclear Power, 873
Cockett, A. H . Vapour Circulating Pumps, 768
Use of Liquid Propane as Refrigerant, 780
Cocoa (D. H. Urquhart), *review*, 1010
Coding in Plant and Animal Taxonomics, 107
Coelacanth · First Observations on a Living (Prof. J. Millot), 362
Coffee Pot, a New Club in London for Young Professional Workers, 1066
Cohen, Dr. A. V. . Science and the Press, 754
Cohen, Carolyn . Optical Rotation and Polypeptide Chain Configuration in Proteins, 129
Cohen, Prof. John . The Experimental Approach to Thinking, 792
Cohen, Dr. J. A. (Leeksma, C. H. W., and) : Determination of the Life of Human Blood Platelets using Labelled Diisopropylfluorophosphonate, 552
Coincidence Methods (Nuclear) · Application of, to Atomic Transitions in the Wavelength Range $\lambda\lambda$2000–6000 A. (Dr. Eric Brannen, F. R. Hunt, R. H. Adlington and Dr. R. W. Nicholls), 810
Cold Spring Harbor Symposium on Quantitative Biology, 20, Population Genetics, 754
Cole, Dr. G. H. A. · Awarded an I.C.I. Fellowship by the University of London, 65
Cole, W. F. : Interpretation of Differential Thermal Curves of Mixed-layer Minerals of Illite and Montmorillonite, 384
Cole, William H. (edited by) . Serological Approaches to Studies of Protein Structure and Metabolism, *review* by Prof J. R Marrack, 1099
Coleby, Dr. B., and others : Chemical Effects of X-Rays upon Aqueous Solutions of Cortisone and Deoxycorticosterone, 720, *erratum*, 841
Coleman, C. F. . Neutron Physics, 1029
Colicin *E* Resistance to, as a Genetic Marker in *E. coli* K12 (C. R. Jenkin and D. Rowley), 779
Collagen Small-Angle X-Ray Diffraction Patterns of (C. R. Worthington and Dr. S. G. Tomlin), 811
Collagen Solvent : Anhydrous Hydrogen Fluoride as a (Russell E. Dreikorn and Vincent O'Gorman), 385
Collagens : The Function of Hydroxyproline in (Dr. K. H Gustavson), 70
Collections of a Century—the History of the First Hundred Years of the National Museum of Victoria (R. T. M. Pescott), *review* by Dr. F. S. Wallis, 6
Collective Nature of the Characteristic Electron-Energy Losses in Solids: Experimental Evidence for the (Dr. D. Gabor and G. W. Jull), 718
College of Aeronautics : Appointment of G. A. Whitfield as professor and head of the new Department of Aircraft Electrical Engineering, 975

Colleges (Technical) : The Place of Biology in (Institute of Biology Discussion on), 537
Research in (Dr. F. Happey), 669
Colleges of Further Education : Libraries in (London and Home Counties Regional Advisory Council for Higher Technological Education), 797
Colless, D. H. . Awarded a fellowship under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 977
Collie, C. H., and Meads, R. E. Neutron Physics, 1029
Collier, H. M. (Paton, Dr. E. J., and) : Enzymatic Production of Carbon Dioxide in *Hevea* Latex, 691
Collier, H. O. J., and others · Analgesic and Antipyretic Activities of 4-Hydroxyisophthalic Acid, 206
Collins, Dr. F. D., and Wheeldon, L. W. : Chromatography of Phospholipids, 772
Collins, F. M. . Effect of Aeration on the Formation of Nitrate-reducing Enzymes by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 173
Collins, Capt. Kenneth St. Barbe : Appointed hydrographer to the Navy, 883
Collisions of Suspended Particles in Velocity Gradients Rotations, Orientations and (R. St. J. Manley, A. P. Arlov and S. G. Mason), 682
Collison, R. L. : Modern Storage Equipment and Methods for Special Materials in Libraries, 623
Colloid Osmotic Pressures of Dextran, Serum and Dextran-Serum Mixtures (D. S. Rowe), 554
Colloid Science (Sir Eric Rideal), 979
Colombo Plan : Technical Co-operation Scheme, Colombo, July 1954 (Report for 1953–54 by the Council for Technical Co-operation in South and South-East Asia), 153, 269
Colombo Plan, Ottawa, October 1954 (Consultative Committee on Economic Development in South and South-East Asia), 269
Colonial Agricultural, Animal Health and Forestry Research, Committee for : Report of the, 486
Colonial Development : Man-power for, 481
Science and (Seminar held in the Institute of Commonwealth Studies, University of London), 882
Colonial Development and Welfare Acts : Report on the Administration and Use of the Funds provided under the Colonial Development and Welfare Acts (Colonial Office), 826
Colonial Economic Research Committee Report of the, 486
Colonial Fisheries Advisory Committee : Report of the, 486
Colonial Geology in the British Commonwealth, 1023
Colonial Insecticides Committee : Report of the, 486
Colonial Medical Research Committee : Report of the, 486
Colonial Office : Establishment of a pool of Spraying and Dusting Machinery, 63
Colonial Research 1953–54, 486
Colonial Development and Welfare Acts, Report on the Administration and Use of the Funds provided under the Colonial Development and Welfare Acts, 826
Colonial Products Council : Report of the, 486
Colonial Research 1953–54 (Colonial Office), 486
Colonial Research in the British Commonwealth, 486
Colonial Research Council : Report of the, 486
Colonial Service Recent Appointments and Promotions, 20, 108, 286, 454, 624, 799, 1025
Colonial Social Science Research Council : Report of the, 486
Colorimetric Reaction for the Estimation of Cortisone, Hydrocortisone, Aldosterone and related Steroids (Dr. Irwin Clark), 123
Colour (Flower) . Investigations of (Toru Endo), 882
'Colour Centres' in Alkali Halides : Chemical Effects associated with (Dr. W. G. Burns and T. F. Williams), 1043
Colour Change : Relation of, to Moulting in Prawns (Bradley T. Scheer and Marlin Ann Ray Scheer), 473
Colour Photography, *review* by Prof. W. D. Wright, 184
Principles of (Ralph M. Evans, W. T. Hanson, Jr., and W. Lyle Brewer), *review* by Prof W. D. Wright, 184
Colour Reagent for Paper Chromatography of Steroids (J. Bodánszky and J. Kollonitsch), 729
Colour-matching and some related Aspects of Visual Theory : The Basic Data of (Dr. W. S. Stiles), 65
Coloured *Cyclo*pentadiene Polymers (Deeply) : Absorption Spectrum of (C. F. Blakely and Dr. A. Wassermann), 219
'Coloured' Population of Cape Town : Incidence of Hæmoglobin C in the (Dr. Peter Brain), 262 ; (Dr. H. Lehmann), 263
Colouring Matters in Foods · Use of (Miss M. W. Grant), 714
Colourless Derivatives of Basic Dyes . Detection of Vascular Tissues available for Water Transport in the Hop by (Dr. P. W. Talboys), 510
Columbia University Appointment of Dr. Rhodes W. Fairbridge as professor of geology, 412
Colwyn Medal of the Institution of the Rubber Industry awarded to H. N. Ridley, 581
Combustion : Engineering Aspects of (American Society of Mechanical Engineers and the Institution of Mechanical Engineers Joint Conference on), 841
Common, Dr. R. : Awarded a Leverhulme Research Grant, 978
Common Understanding : Science and the (Dr. J. Robert Oppenheimer), 522
Commoner, Dr. Barry (Franklin, Dr. Rosalind E., and) : Abnormal Protein associated with Tobacco Mosaic Virus—X-Ray Diffraction by an Abnormal Protein (B8) associated with Tobacco Mosaic Virus, 1076
Commonwealth (British) · Colonial Geology in the, 1023
Colonial Research in the, 486
Commonwealth Fellowships (Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Awards), 977
Commonwealth Fund, New York · Annual Report for 1953–54, 715, *errata*, 883
Commonwealth Fund Fellowships, 978
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization : Retirement of Miss E. L. Archer as chief librarian, 107
Research Conference on Wool Textiles, 667
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization and the University of New England : Establishment of a Pastoral Research Committee, 751 ·
Commonwealth Studies : Queen Elizabeth House—Oxford Centre for, 580
Communicating Information : Problems in (Northern Branch of the British Psychological Society Discussion on), 456
Community · School, University and, 1007
Compact Pieces of Grey Tin : Formation of (Dr. E. O. Hall), 165
Comparison of the Spectra produced by Shock Waves, Flames and Detonations (A. R. Fairbairn and Dr. A. G. Gaydon), 253
Compatibility in *Glyceria* · Breeding Systems and (Martin Borrill), 561
Competition among Wild Rats (S. A. Barnett), 126
Complementary Products of Mitotic Crossing-over : Recovery of the (J. A. Roper and R. H. Pritchard), 639
Composition of Coal : Formation and, *review* by Dr. L. Horton, 139
Composition of Liver Cytoplasm . Pituitary and Adrenal Influences on the (Dr. E. Reid), 461
Compounds . Heterocyclic, with Indole and Carbozole Systems (Ward C. Cumpter and F. M. Miller), *review*, 1056
New (L. Light and Co., Ltd , List of), 625
New Soluble Nitrogen (Amino- and Imino-Acids and Amides), in Plants (Dr. N. Grobbelaar, John K. Pollard and Prof. F. C Steward), 703
Preparation of Metallic Isotopic Targets of the Alkali and Alkaline Earth Metals by Evaporation of their (D. H. Randall and Dr. M L Smith), 1041
Recent Advances in the Chemistry of Naturally Occurring Pyrones and related (University College, Dublin, Symposium on), 240
Compounds (Aromatic) : Release of, from Birch and Spruce Sawdusts during Decomposition by White-rot Fungi (M. E. K. Henderson), 634
Compounds (Dithiocarbamyl) : Reversal of the Fungicidal Effect of (Jostein Goksøyr), 820
Compounds (Iodine-containing) · Detection of, on Paper Chromatograms (K. Fletcher and P. G. Stanley), 730
Compounds in Chromatograms Enhanced Light Absorption by (Prof. T. D. Price, Prof. P. B. Hudson and D. F. Ashman), 45
Computers (Digital and Analogue), and their Application to Electrical Engineering Problems (Course on, at the Imperial College of Science and Technology), 713
Computers (Electronic Digital) : Use of, in Optical Design (Gordon Black), 164
Computing Machines (Automatic Digital) : Summer School in Programme Design for (Mathematical Laboratory, University of Cambridge), 286
Concentration of Gonadotrophins by Ultrafiltration : Adsorption as a Major Phenomenon in the (Dr Henriette A. Van Gilse), 686
Concentration of Iodine-131 across the Placenta of the Guinea Pig and the Rabbit (Dr. J. Logothetopoulos and R. F. Scott), 775
Concentrations of Oxygen Atoms in Flame Gases : Use of the Nitric Oxide/Oxygen Continuum in the Estimation of the Relative (Dr. C. G. James and Dr. T. M. Sugden), 252
Condensation Nuclei : Atmospheric (Symposium in the School of Cosmic Physics of the Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies), 286, 1072
Conditioning Laboratory for the Investigation of Personality and Cortical Functioning (Dr. C. M. Franks), 984
Conditions of Explosion of Azides—Effect of Size on Detonation Velocity (Dr. F. P. Bowden and A. C. McLaren), 631 ; Initiation of Explosion by Light and by Flying Fragments (Dr. J. S. Courtney-Pratt and G. T. Rogers), 632
Conductivity Induced in Mica by X-Rays (J. F. Fowler and Dr. F. T. Farmer), 648
Conductivity induced in Unplasticized 'Perspex' by X-Rays (J. F. Fowler and Dr. F. T. Farmer), 516
Conductivity Induced by X-Rays in Polyethylene Terephthalate—a Possible Insulator for Radiological Apparatus (J. F. Fowler and Dr. F. T. Farmer), 590
Congo (Belgian) · Research in the, 929
Soil and Vegetation Maps of the, 238
Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi . Carte des Sols et de la Vegetation du (Institut National pour l'Étude Agronomique du Congo Belge), 238
Coniferous Forest Soil · Extraction of Enchytraeid Worms from a (F. B. O'Connor), 815
Conn, Dr. G. K. T. : Appointed reader in physics at the University of Sheffield, 412
Connective Tissue in Health and Disease (edited by Dr. G Asboe-Hansen), *review* by Dr. G. H. Bourne, 524
Connell, Charles Research and Technology in the British Shipbuilding Industry, 284
Connell, Joseph H. · *Eliminius modestus* Darwin, a Northward Extension of Range, 954
Connell, J. J. Arginase in Elasmobranch Muscle, 562
Consciousness · The Origins and History of (Dr. Erich Neumann), translated by R. F. C. Hull, *review* by Prof. C. A. Mace, 960
Consden, Dr. R. · Chromatography, 245
Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd., Premium of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy awarded to G. C. Norris, 928
Constant Rate of Shear Structural Breakdown of Cement Pastes at (G. H. Tattersall), 166
Constituents in Ferromagnetic Materials showing Reverse Thermoremanent Magnetism · Interaction of Two (Prof. T. Nagata and S. Uyeda), 35
Contacts (Separating), in Low-voltage, substantially Non-inductive Circuits : Low-voltage, Short-duration Arcs between (Mrs. Janet Riddlestone), 909
Continuous Electrophoresis Apparatus : An Easily Assembled (H. A. Saroff), 896
Contractions (Slow) · A Substance from Eel Serum producing (Dr. R. Jaques), 212
Control of Crabs with Crude BHC (H. D. Jordan), 734
Control in Modern Society Freedom and (edited by Prof. Morroe Berger, Prof. Theodore Abel and Prof. Charles H. Page), *review* by R. Brightman, 916
Control of Technological and Technical Education in Britain, 223
Convection (Thermal) · An Experiment on the Inhibition of, by a Magnetic Field (Dr. Yoshinari Nakagawa), 417
Convergence : Relative Contribution of Disparity and, to Stereoscopic Vision (A. A. Rady), 305
Conveying of Solids : Hydraulic (Prof. D. M. Newitt and J. F. Richardson), 800

Conway, Prof E. J., and Carey, Mary J. : Muscle Sodium, 773
Conway, Dr. V. M. · Appointed director of the Nature Conservancy's Merlewood Research Station, Grange-over-Sands, 839
Cook, Dr. A. H. Rendiconti Istituto Superiore di Sanità, Vol. 17, English edition, *review*, 918
Cook, Dr. H. F. · Appointed to the University of London readership in physics at Middlesex Hospital Medical School, 581
Cooked Cured-Meat Products : Extraction of Pigment from (J. I. Anderton and D. J. Locke), 818
Coomes, E. A. (Kruse, P. W., and) : Field-Emission and Surface Phenomena, 245
Coon, C. S. : Elected a member of the National Academy of Sciences, 931
Co-operation in Engineering Research between Educational Institutions and Industry (Education Group of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers Discussion on), 413
Co-operation in Industry . The Pathology of, *review* by E. F. L. Brech, 872
Co-operation and Development in South-East Asia, 269
Coopermann, P. : Gaseous Electronics, 155
Cope, Sir Zachary . The History of St Mary's Hospital Medical School, *review* by Prof. R. Cruickshank, 52
Copolymer A New Type of (D. A. Barr and Dr. R. N. Haszeldine), 991
Copper-62 . Disintegration Scheme of, and its relation to Recent Mass Measurements (J. M. Reid and I. F. Wright), 298
Copper Beech (*Fagus sylvatica*) and the Fruit of the Cultivated Strawberry (*Fragaria virginiana*) : Anthocyanins of the Leaf of the (Sir Robert Robinson and Dr. Herchel Smith), 634
Copper Phthalocyanine . Paramagnetic Resonance in (J E. Bennett and Dr. D J. E. Ingram), 130
Copper–Molybdenum–Sulphate Interaction, in Induction of Hypocuprosis (K N. Wynne and G. L. McClymont), 471
Corbet, Philip S . A Critical Response to Changing Length of Day in an Insect, 338
Corbet, Philip S., and Tjønneland, Audfinn : Rhythmic Flight Activity of certain East African Trichoptera, 1122
Corby, G. A. Airflow over Mountains, 414
Cormaldesi, E. Appointed to an I.C I. Fellowship in natural philosophy in the University of Glasgow, 1067
Cornell University : Summer Laboratory Course in Techniques and Applications of the Electron Microscope, 625
Corner, E. J. H. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 533
Corner, Dr. George W. · *Obituary* of J. F. Didusch, 750
Elected a Foreign Member of the Royal Society, 796, 838, work of, 838
Cornwell, P. B. Techniques for Labelling Trees with Radioactive Phosphorus, 85
Corona (Solar) · The Yellow Emission Line of the (David Layzer), 647
Corona Discharges . Permanent Dissociation of Sulphur Hexafluoride in (Robert Thorburn), 423
Corpus Cardiacum in the Larvæ of some Calliphorinæ (Diptera) · Location and Innervation of the (Alastair Fraser), 817
Corpuscles (Pacinian) : Pseudocholinesterase in (Catherine Hebb and Kenneth J Hill), 597
Corpuscular Emission · The Sun's Magnetic Field and (Dr. Horace W. Babcock and Harold D. Babcock), 296
Correction of 'Crude-Fibre' Estimation for the Effect of Altitude (H. W. Dougall), 952
Correction of Lime-induced Chlorosis in Fruit · Chelated Iron Compounds for the (Dr. C Bould), 90
Corrosion Fatigue of Low-Alloy Chromium-Molybdenum Steel as affected by the State of Heat Treatment (D. S. Kemsley), 80
Corson, Prof. E. M. · Introduction to Tensors, Spinors and Relativistic Wave-equations, *review* by Abdus Salam, 831
Cortical Activity A Model of (J. Sutin and Dr. B. Campbell), 339
Cortical Functioning · A Conditioning Laboratory for the Investigation of Personality and (Dr. C. M. Franks), 984
Cortical Zonation and Survival of Chromaffin Cells in Adrenal Autografts (Rex. E. Coupland), 211
Corticosteroids in *Xenopus laevis* · Gonadotrophic Action of, and its Isolated Ovary (A. C. J. Burgers and Prof. H. Zwarenstein), 687
Cortisone, by Hypophysectomy and by Protein-deficient Diet · Long-term Suppression of a Permeability Response of the Rat's Hind-paw by (Dr. E. Kelemen, B. Tanos, L. Hajdu and P. Forgács), 122
Cortisone and Deoxycorticosterone : Chemical Effects of X-Rays upon Aqueous Solutions of (R. Allinson, Dr. B. Coleby and Dr. J. Weiss), 720, *erratum*, 841
Cortisone, Hydrocortisone, Aldosterone and related Steroids · A Colorimetric Reaction for the Estimation of (Dr. Irwin Clark), 123
Corynebacterium pyogenes : Relationship of Ovarian Hormones to the Pyogenic Effect of (George Eric Lamming, Alan Seaman and Malcolm Woodbine), 126
Cosmic-Ray Programme at La Marmolada : The High-Pressure Cloud-Chamber (A Joint Group from University College, London, and the University of Edinburgh), 445
Cosmic Rays : Unstable Heavy Particles and High-energy Events in (Proceedings of the International Symposium on), 455
Cosmology : Newtonian (Prof. W. H. McCrea), 466
Côté, Dr. R.-H. · Awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship for Medical Research, 929
Cotlow, Lewis : Amazon Head-Hunters, *review* by Dr. E. Ashworth Underwood, 318
Cotton : Role of Pectic Enzymes in the *Verticillium* Wilt Disease of (M. Kamal and Dr. R. K. S. Wood), 264
Cotton (Indian) : Effect of α-Naphthalene Acetic Acid on Yield of (Jayendra Bhatt and R. V. Date), 44
Cotton Industry Research Association, British : Annual General Meeting, 190
Cottrell, Prof. A. H. : Appointed deputy head of the Metallurgy Division of the Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Harwell, 495 ; work of, 495
Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 533
Dislocations and Plastic Flow in Crystals, *review* by Dr. N. P. Allen, 830
Coulson, Prof. C. A. . Science and Religion, a Changing Relationship (Rede Lecture for 1954), 586
Molecular Structure, *review*, 741
Coulson, Prof. J. M. : Functions and Education of the Chemical Engineer in Europe, 843
Coulson, Prof. J. M., and Richardson, Dr. J. F. : Chemical Engineering, Vol. I, Fluid Flow, Heat Transfer and Mass Transfer, *review* by Prof. F. H Garner, 228
Council for Technical Co-operation in South and South-East Asia : Report for 1953–54 (The Colombo Plan : Technical Co-operation Scheme), 153
Counterglow . The Earth's Exterior Atmosphere and the (T. Gold), 377
Coupland, Rex E . Cortical Zonation and Survival of Chromaffin Cells in Adrenal Autografts, 211
Coupled Phosphorylation in the Succinic Oxidase System : Reconstruction of (Dr. Lars Ernster, Olov Lindberg and Hans Low), 168
Courant, Prof. R. Elected a member of the National Academy of Sciences, 931
Courtney-Pratt, Dr. J. S., and Rogers, G. T : Conditions of Explosion of Azides—Initiation of Explosion by Light and by Flying Fragments, 632
Covering Reaction in a Tropical Sea Urchin (Prof. N. Millott), 561
Cox, Prof. E. G., and others Crystal Structure of Benzene—a New Type of Systematic Error in Precision X-Ray Crystal Analysis, 766
Cox, V. J. (Ingold, C. T., and) : Periodicity of Spore Discharge in an Ascomycete, 977
Crabs : Control of, with Crude BHC (H. D. Jordan), 734
Crabtree, L. F. Awarded the Usborne Memorial Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 716
Craig (Charles Franklin) Lecture of the American Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene (Dr. Albert B. Sabin), 20
Crawford, —. · Research and Industrial Productivity, 67
Crawhall, J C., and Elliott, D. F. : Fission of Peptide Bonds by Lithium Borohydride, 299
Crawley, R. H. A. · Sources of Germanium in Great Britain, 291
Crease, J · Deep-Water Movements in the Ocean, 25
Creaser, E. H. : Inhibition of Induced Enzyme Formation by Purine Analogues, 899
Creatine Phosphokinase : Specificity of (Prof. A. H. Ennor, H. Rosenberg and Dr M D. Armstrong), 120
Creatine-Creatinine Metabolism in Radiation Myopathy (G. L. Haberland, K. Schreier, F. Bruns, Dr. K. I. Altman and L. H. Hempelmann), 1039
Creep · Dislocations, Work-Hardening and (Prof. N. F. Mott), 365
Creep and Recovery Property of Metals . A General (Dr. A. J. Kennedy), 674
Cresols (*Meta-* and *Para-*) . A Chromatographic Separation of (D. White and D. W. Grant), 512
Cretaceous Stratigraphy and Palæontology : Unsolved Problems in (C. W. Wright), 889
Crew, Prof. F. A. E. : Retirement from the chair of public health and social medicine in the University of Edinburgh, 1064 , work of, 1064
Crisp, Miss Frances : Problems in Communicating Information, 456
Crombie, D. D. : Proposal for a New Æther Drift Experiment, 350
Doppler Spectrum of Sea Echo at 13.56 Mc /s., 681
Cronje, L. C. . Appointed entomologist, Tsetse Control, Gold Coast, 454
Croonian Lecture of the Royal Society (Prof. C. H. Best), 497
Crop · Russian Comfrey as a, 711
Crop Protection · International Symposium on, 412
Crops (Tropical Graminaceous) Critical Review of the World Literature on the Lepidopterous Stalk Borers of (Dr. W. P. Jepson), 107
Crops in India : Soilless Cultivation of (J. W. E. H. Sholto Douglas), 884
Cross, A. T, and Hoskins, J H. : Early Carboniferous Floras, 1024
Cross, Dr. J. (Lascelles, Dr. J., and) : Biochemistry and Functions of Vitamin B_{12}, 877
Cross, R · Appointed fisheries officer, Northern Region, Nigeria, 109
Cross (Dorothy Temple) Research Fellowships in Tuberculosis (Medical Research Council), 239
Crossing-over (Mitotic) . Recovery of the Complementary Products of (J. A. Roper and R. H. Pritchard), 639
Crossland, Dr. J., and Mitchell, J. F. : Effect of Background Activity on the Action of Acetylcholine on the Electrical Activity of the Brain, 121
Crossley, W . Awarded the Institute Medal of the Textile Institute, 108
Crowborough, Sussex : Natural Gas near, 1110
Crowe, R. W., and Devine, J. C. : Gaseous Electronics, 155
Crown Gall Juvenility Phenomena associated with (Dr. J. P. Hudson and I. H. Williams), 814
Croxton, Frank C. : General Laboratory of the Battelle Memorial Institute, 152
Croydon Natural History and Scientific Society : Proceedings for 1954, 107
'Crude-Fibre' Estimation for the Effect of Altitude : Correction of (H. W. Dougall), 952
Cruickshank, Dr. D. W. ., and others : Crystal Structure of Benzene—a New Type of Systematic Error in Precision X-Ray Crystal Analysis, 766
Cruickshank, Prof. R. : St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, *review*, 52
Appointed principal of the Wright–Fleming Institute of Microbiology at St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 65
Obituary of Sir Alexander Fleming, 663
Crustaceans (Euphausiid) : Euphausiopsin, a New Photosensitive Pigment from the Eyes of (Elizabeth M. Kampa), 996
Crystal (White Tin Single) : Internal Friction of (Toranosuke Komata), 948
Crystal Analysis (Precision X-Ray) : Crystal Structure of Benzene—a New Type of Systematic Error in (Prof. E. G. Cox, Dr. D. W. J. Cruickshank and Dr. J. A. S. Smith), 766
Crystal Data (J. D. H. Donnay and Werner Nowacki, with the collaboration of Gabrielle Donnay), *review* by Dr. Dorothy Hodgkin, 698
Crystal Structure of Benzene—a New Type of Systematic Error in Precision X-Ray Crystal Analysis (Prof. E. G. Cox, Dr. D. W. J. Cruickshank and Dr. J. A. S. Smith), 766
Crystalline Polymer Fibres . Melting Behaviour of (Dr. T. R. White), 895
Crystalline Trypsin Inhibitors from the Indian Field Bean and the Double Bean (Prof. Kamala Sohonie and K. S Ambe), 508
Crystalline-like Patterns in the Nuclei of Cells infected with an Animal Virus (Lars Kjellén, Gosta Lagermalm, Dr. Arne Svedmyr and Karl-Gustaf Thorsson), 505
Crystallographic Data . Age of Uraninites from (Henry R. Hoekstra and Joseph J Katz), 635 ; (Dr. B. Wasserstein), 605
Crystallographic Structure Reports, *review* by Dr. H. J. Grenville-Wells, 655

Crystallography : Towards a Handbook of, *review* by Dr. Dorothy Hodgkin, 698
Crystalloid Solutions prepared in Glass Bottles · Effect of, on Human Red Cells (Dr. F. Stratton and Dr. P. H. Renton), 727
Crystals : Dislocations in (W. T. Read, Jr.), *review* by Dr. W. M. Lomer, 443
Dislocations and Plastic Flow in (Prof. A H Cottrell), *review* by Dr. N. P. Allen, 830
Plastic Deformation of, *review* by Dr. N. P. Allen. 830
Crystals (Lead Sulphide Single) : A Relation between Hardness and Stoichiometry in (J. Bloem and F. A. Kroger), 861
Cuckow, F. W. . Fixation in Electron Microscopy, 131
Cullen, Dr. A. L. : Title of reader in electrical engineering in the University of London conferred on, 497
Appointed to the chair of electrical engineering in the University of Sheffield; 979, 1022 ; work of, 1022
Cultivated Strawberry (*Fragaria virginiana*) · Anthocyanins of the Leaf of the Copper Beech (*Fagus sylvatica*) and the Fruit of the (Sir Robert Robinson and Dr. Herchel Smith), 634
Cultivation of Cocoa, *review*, 1010
Cultivation of Crops in India . Soilless (J. W. E. H. Sholto Douglas), 884
Culture (Pure) : Growth of *Chondromyces crocatus* in (C. W. Hesseltine and Dorothy I. Fennell), 213
Cumpter, Ward C., and Miller, F. M : Heterocyclic Compounds with Indole and Carbazole Systems, *review*, 1056
Cunliffe, Dr. P. W. : Awarded the Institute Medal of the Textile Institute, 108
Cup-plate Assay of Serum Fibrinolysin (J. T. M. Dingle and D. P Page Thomas), 728
Cured-Meat Products (Cooked) · Extraction of Pigment from (J. I. Anderton and D. J. Locke), 818
Curragh · The Seals and the (R. M. Lockley), *review* by Seton Gordon, 655
Curran, R. C., and Kennedy, J S. . Utilization of Sulphate Ion by Fibroblasts in the Quartz Focus, 435
Curran, Dr. S. C. : Resignation from the Department of Natural Philosophy in the University of Glasgow, 1067
Currie, J. R. . Appointed pathologist, Sierra Leone, 799
Currie, R. M. Research and Industrial Productivity, 67
Curry, N. A. (Bacon, Dr. G E., and) : The Hydrogen Atoms in Alpha-Resorcinol, 894
Curtis, D. R., and others Mode of Action of Tetanus Toxin, 120
Curves (Differential Thermal) Interpretation of, of Mixed-Layer Minerals of Illite and Montmorillonite (W. F. Cole), 384
Cusack, Dr. N. : Recent Developments in Cloud Chamber and Associated Techniques, 832
Customs and Excise, Commissioners of : Tables of Specific Gravity of Alcoholic Spirits at 20° C. (A. F. Weiss), 623
Cuticle of Pycnogonida · Nature of the (Dr. G. Krishnan), 904
Cutler, J. R. · Appointed scientific officer, West African Stored Products Research Institute, Nigeria, 1025
Cyanide · Bacterial Utilization of (Dr. G. C. Ware and Dr. H. A. Painter), 900
Cyanide-resistant Mitochondria from the Spadix of an *Arum* (Dr. W. O. James and Daphne C. Elliott), 89
2-Cyano-2-propyl Radicals : Relative Reactivities of Substituted Anthracenes towards the Addition of (E. Farenhorst and Dr. E. C. Kooyman), 598
*Cyclo*pentadiene Polymers (Deeply Coloured) . Absorption Spectrum of (C. F. Blakely and Dr. A. Wassermann), 219
156-in. Cyclotron at Liverpool (M. J. Moore), 1012
Cygnus : A Radio Survey of the Great Loop in (D. Walsh and R. Hanbury Brown), 808
Cysteine, Cystine and Glutathione : Action of Ionizing Radiations on Catalase in presence of (Dr. W. M. Dale and C. Russell), 33
Cystine and Glutathione · Action of Ionizing Radiations on Catalase in presence of Cysteine, (Dr. W. M. Dale and C. Russell), 33
Cystoceiras : Adriatic, *review* by Prof. Lily Newton, 442
Cytase (Snail Stomach) · Use of, in Plant Cytology (T. C. Chambers), 215
Cytochrome c : Position and Reactivity of the Histidine Residues in (Dr E. Margoliash), 293
Cytochrome-c Reactions . Thermodynamic Data for Myoglobin, Hæmoglobin and ; and the Position of the Haem Groups (Dr. Philip George and G. I. H. Hanania), 1034
Cytological Contributions to the Phylogeny and Classification of the Rodent Genus Gerbillus (Dr. J. Wahrman and A. Zahavi), 600
Cytology : *Biophysical and Biochemical* (Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research), 798
Cytology (Animal), and Evolution (M. J. D. White), second edition, *review* by Prof. C. D. Darlington, 4 ; (Prof. C. H. Waddington and Prof. H. G. Callan), 436
Cytology (Plant) : Use of Snail Stomach Cytase in (T. C. Chambers), 215
Cytoplasm : Presence of Nucleus and, in the Mature Vessel Elements and Fibre Tracheids in Japan Jute Plants (A. J. Mia), 177
Cytoplasm (Liver) . Pituitary and Adrenal Influences on the Composition of (Dr. E. Reid), 461
Cytoplasmic Granules in Fibrogenic Cells (S. Fitton Jackson), 39

D-LAYER Ionospheric Echoes at Macquarie Island (G Major), 862
Dacie, J. V. : Blood Coagulation, 716
Dagley, S., and Dawes, Dr. E. A. : A Mechanism for Citrate Dissimilation, 550
Dainton, Prof. F. S., and others : Induction Periods and Ignition Limits in Sensitized Ignitions of Hydrogen and Oxygen, 546
Dale, Sir Henry . An Autumn Gleaning, *review* by Prof. J. H. Gaddum, 95
Lectures by, *review* by Prof. J. H. Gaddum, 95
Dale, Dr. W. M., and Russell, C. · Action of Ionizing Radiations on Catalase in presence of Cysteine, Cystine and Glutathione, 33
Dales, Mrs H. : Appointed a lecturer in agricultural botany at Queen's University, Belfast, 581
Dales, Dr. R. Phillips, and Kennedy, Dr. G. Y. . Orange, Brown and Green Pigments of *Nereis diversicolor*, 718
Dalldorf, G. . Elected a member of the National Academy of Sciences, 931
Damodaran, Dr. K. K. : Given the title of University Research Fellow in physics in the University of Birmingham, 978
Damon, W. A. : The Prevention of Atmospheric and Water Pollution in the Chemical Industry, 791
Danger in the Use of Oxygen during Radiotherapy · Effect of Oxygen on the Radiosensitivity of Growing Bone and a Possible (P. Howard-Flanders and E. A Wright), 428
Danze, Prof. J. : Functions and Education of the Chemical Engineer in Europe, 843
Darling, Dr. F. Fraser : Appointed a member of the Nature Conservancy, 839
Darlington, Prof. C. D. : Genetics and the Chromosomes, *review*, 4, 436
The Genetic Component of Language, 178
Darlington, Prof. C. D., and Haque, Ashraful : Chromosomes of Monkeys and Men, 32
Dart, Prof. R. A., and others : Kafuan Stone Artefacts in the Post-Australopithecine Breccia at Makapansgat, 16
Das, Dr T. M., and others Germination of Rice Embryo under Water and its Relation of Growth to Endosperm Fractions, 1046
Das Gupta, N N., and others . A New Structure observed in *Trypanosoma evansi* (Indian Strain), 392
Dasgupta, B , and Ray, H. N. Role of the Nuclei of the Follicle Cells in the Formation of the Chorion in *Cimex lectularius columbarius* Jen., 216
Date, R. V. (Bhatt, Jayendra, and) Effect of α-Naphthalene Acetic Acid on Yield of Indian Cotton, 44
Date Fruits Effect of Sodium Chloride on Softening and Carbohydrate Changes of (Dr. I. A. A. Nada and H. M. Hassan), 735
Heterogeneity of (Dr I. A. A. Nada), 469
David, Dr. Florence N. · Awarded a Leverhulme Research Grant, 978
Davidson, Dr. C F. . Age of the Mineralization of the Witwatersrand, 606
Davies, Prof. C. W. : Ion-solvent Interaction in Solutions, *review*, 961
Davies, D A. Elected president for 1955 of the Nairobi Scientific and Philosophical Society, 411
Davies, E Ll . Resignation as vice-chairman of the Canadian Defence Research Board, 284
Davies, G. R. . Encyclopedia of Chemical Reactions, *review*, 744
Davies, J B. : Appointed entomologist, Sleeping Sickness Service, Northern Region, Nigeria, 286
Davies, J. T. The Age of the Universe, 69
Davies, Dr. M. : Awarded a fellowship under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 977
Davies, Dr M. Elizabeth : Normal Mouth and Intestinal Flora of the Ferret (*Mustela furo* L.), 1048
Davies, M. H., and others : Structure of the ω-Precipitate in Titanium-16 per cent Vanadium Alloy, 731
Davies, R. D. · An Analysis of Bursts of Solar Radio Emission and their Association with Solar and Terrestrial Phenomena, 586
Davies, R D , and Williams, D. R. W. : An Alternative Identification of the Radio Source in the Direction of the Galactic Centre, 1079
Davies, Dr. R. O. . Relaxation and Flow in Glasses, 748
Davies, T. V. : Deep-Water Movements in the Ocean, 25
Hydrodynamical Processes in Meteorology and Geophysics, 627
Davies, V. C. · Co-operation in Engineering Research between Educational Institutions and Industry, 413
Davies, Dr. W T. Recent Developments in Cloud Chamber and Associated Techniques, 833
Davis, Dr. A. G : Title of reader in agronomy in the University of London conferred on, 330
Appointed to the chair of agriculture in the University College of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, 713, 976 ; work of, 976
Davis, G. L. (Charlton, M. G., and) : Allotropes of Tungsten, 131
Davis, Marguerite : Ranges of Low-Energy Electrons in Protein, 427
Davis, Dr. P. H. Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 496
Davis, R A. . Occurrence of the Black Rat in Sewers in Britain, 641
Davy, Dr. N. : Carl Friedrich Gauss as a Physicist, 325
Dawes, Dr. E. A. (Dagley, S., and) : A Mechanism for Citrate Dissimilation 550
Dawton, Dr. R. H., and others · Production of Electromagnetically Enriched Stable Isotopes at Harwell, 101
Day · A Critical Response to the Changing Length of, in an Insect (Philip S. Corbet), 338
Day, G J. . Condensation Nuclei, 1072
De, M. L., and others : A New Structure observed in *Trypanosoma evansi* (Indian Strain), 392
de Beer, Sir Gavin To be president of the fifteenth International Congress of Zoology, 330
Archaeopteryx Lithographica, *review* by Prof. D M S. Watson, 785
de Burgh, Prof. P. M., and Miller, J. F. A. P. . Cellular Control in Virus Infection, 550
de Chardin, Rev. Pierre Teilhard: *Obituary* by Sir Wilfrid le Gros Clark, 795
de Vries, Hl., and others · Non-linear Microphonic Response of Labyrinth Organs to Stimuli consisting of Two Pure Tones, 383
de la Mare, Dr. P. B. D. : Aromatic Substitution, 982
Deacon, Dr. G. E R. . Deep-Water Movements in the Ocean, 24
Deane, R B J. . Appointed tea officer, Agricultural Department, Mauritius, 286
Dearnaley, G. . Nuclear Energy-Levels, 1027
Decay of Wood in Boats Prevention of (Forest Products Research Laboratory, Bulletin No. 21), 285
Decompose the Blood-Group Substances Inhibition by Simple Sugars of Enzymes which (Dr. Winifred M. Watkins and Prof. W. T. J. Morgan), 676
Decomposition of Aromatic Nitro-compounds . Biological (H. L. Jensen and K. Gundersen), 341
Decomposition by White-rot Fungi : Release of Aromatic Compounds from Birch and Spruce Sawdusts during (M. E. K. Henderson), 634
Deep-Sea Fish : Binocular Vision and (Dr. R. A. Weale), 996
Deep-Sea Sediments · Origin of Nickel in (A. A. Smales and Dr. J D. H. Wiseman), 464
Deep-Water Movements in the Ocean (Royal Astronomical Society Geophysical Discussion on), 24
Deeply Coloured *Cyclo*pentadiene Polymers · Absorption Spectrum of (C. F. Blakely and Dr. A. Wassermann), 219
Defence · Science and, 651
Scientific Intelligence and (Chapman Pincher), 529
Statement on, 609, 651, 739

Defence Instruments (Radiological) · Exhibition of, at the headquarters of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 1111
Defence Policy · Man-power and Resources in, 739
Deformation of Crystals Plastic, *review* by Dr. N P. Allen, 830
Degradations of Higher Saccharides . Effect of Streptomycin on various Enzymes Responsible for Syntheses and (Dr. S. A. Barker, Dr. E. J. Bourne, Prof. M. Stacey and R. B. Ward), 203
Deirmendjian, Diran, and Sekera, Zdenek The Global Radiation in a Rayleigh Atmosphere, 459
Dekker, J. · Internal Seed Disinfection by an Antibiotic from *Streptomyces rimosus*, 689
Delayed Acoustic Feed-back Effect of, on some Non-vocal Activities (Dr. H. Kalmus, P. Denes and Dr. D. B. Fry), 1078
Delayed Toxicity of Radiostrontium in Monkeys (G. M. Edington, J. M. Judd and Dr. A. H. Ward), 33
Deleterious Agents on Embryonic Development Effects of Radiation and other (Biology Division of the United States Atomic Energy Commission Symposium on), 31
Demineralized Areas : Identification of Hypocalcified and, in Sections of Human Enamel (J J. Hodson), 261
Demonstrating the Energy Consumption in Flying Insects A Simple Method for Studying and (Dr. Olavi Sotavalta), 542
Dendrocoelum lacteum . Light Sensitivity of the Aquatic Flatworm (Dr. M. H. Pirenne and Dr. F H. C Marriott), 642
Deneholes : Archæology of, 107
Denes, P., and others : Effect of Delayed Acoustic Feed-back on some Non-vocal Activities, 1078
Denney, Joan M. (Winder, Frank, and) : Utilization of Metaphosphate for Phosphorylation by Cell-free Extracts of *Mycobacterium smegmatis*, 636
Dennison, A. T. : European Association of Exploration Geophysicists—Meeting at The Hague, 583
Dennler de la Tour, Dr. G. : The Vicuna, 332
Denny, G A Awarded honorary fellowship of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 928
Density Differences · Effect of, on the Path of Jets (G Horn and Prof. M. W. Thring), 1081
Denston, T. C : *Obituary* of Dr. C H Hampshire, 368
Dent, Dr. C E. Chromatography, 245
Dent, Dr. C. E., and Walshe, Dr. J M. Chromatography, 246
Dent, Dr. F. J. : The Gasification of Coal, 156
Dentistry · Fellowships and Scholarships in (Nuffield Foundation), 284
Dentures : A Method of Measuring Stress in (E. A. Wain), 1082
Denward, Thore (Evans, Alice M , and) Grafting and Hybridization Experiments in the Genus *Trifolium*, 687
Deoxycorticosterone : Chemical Effects of X-Rays upon Aqueous Solutions of Cortisone and (R Allinson, Dr. B. Coleby and Dr. J. Weiss), 720, *errata*, 841
Effect of, on the Reticulo-Endothelial System (Prof. T Nicol and R. S. Snell), 995
Deoxyribonucleic Acid : Apparent Heterogeneity of—Sedimentation Experiments at Low Concentrations (Dr K. V. Shooter and Prof. J. A V. Butler), 500
Deoxyribonucleic Acid in the Cell Nuclei . Variation in the Amounts of, and its Correlation with Mitotic Activity—Compensatory Hypertrophy of the Kidney (Prof. J. Fautrez, G Cavalli and E. Pisi), 684
Deoxyribonucleic Acid of a Strain of *Bacterium coli* . Occurrence of a New Base in the (D. B. Dunn and Dr. J. D. Smith), 336
Deoxyribonucleic Acid and Ribonucleic Acid in Hyphal Cells of Higher Fungi (Prof. S. R Bose), 735
Deoxyribose Nucleic Acid and Nucleoprotein Molecular Structure of (M. Feughelman, R. Langridge, Dr. W. E. Seeds, Dr. A. R. Stokes and Dr. H. R. Wilson, C W. Hooper and Dr M. H. F. Wilkins, Dr. R K. Barclay and Dr. L. D. Hamilton), 834
Deoxyribose Nucleic Acid Values in Tumour Cells with reference to the Stem-cell Theory of Tumour Growth (B. M. Richards), 259
Deposit of Spheroidal Graphite (B Vassiliou, E. W. Roberts and Dr. G. R. Rigby), 348
Dermis (Rabbit) Behaviour of the Ground Substance of, in the Course of Skin Treatment with 3–4 Benzpyrene (Dr. G Prodi), 1130
Derry, L. W , and Wilkins, E. W. : Awarded a Leverhulme Research Grant, 978
Desai, Miss S. R · Chromosome Numbers in the Rutaceæ, 1125
Desert (South-West Asian) Birds of the, *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 1055
Desert Locust Control Organization : Appointment of a Commission to Investigate the (East Africa High Commission), 882
Desert Locust Swarms Observation of, by Radar (Dr. R C Rainey), 77
Deserts · Biology of—the Proceedings of a Symposium on the Biology of Hot and Cold Deserts, organized by the Institute of Biology (edited by J. L. Cloudsley-Thompson), *review*, 789
Design and Evaluation of Large-scale Rain-making Experiments (B J. Mason), 448
Destruction of Isoniazid in the presence of Hæmin (Prof. Robert Knox, Prof. Adrien Albert and C. W. Rees), 1085
Detection of Calcium · A New Reagent for the Histochemical and Chemical (S. M. McGee-Russell), 301
Detection of Free Radicals in Polyacrylonitrile by Paramagnetic Resonance (Dr. C. H. Bamford, Dr. A. D. Jenkins, Dr. D. J. E. Ingram and Dr. M. C. R. Symons), 894
Detection of Germanium · Benzoin as a Fluorescent Reagent for the (N. Appala Raju and Prof. G. Gopala Rao), 167
Detection of Iodine-containing Compounds on Paper Chromatograms (K. Fletcher and P. G. Stanley), 730
Detection of Natural Radiocarbon Scintillation Techniques for the (B. L. Funt, S. Sobering, Prof. R. W Pringle and W. Turchinetz), 1042
Detection of Small Numbers of Tubercle Bacilli . Use of the Mouse for (Prof. John Francis), 344
Detection of Vascular Tissues available for Water Transport in the Hop by Colourless Derivatives of Basic Dyes (Dr. P. W. Talboys), 510
Determination of the Circulating Blood Volume in Chick Embryos : A Micromethod for (Dr. Z. Rychter, Dr. M. Kopecky and Dr. L. Lemez), 1126
Determination of Glycogen in Liver A Simple Method for the (Dr. L. Gyermek and Dr. G. Fekete), 386
Determination of Nitrogen in Organic Substances , Potassium Permanganate in the Kjeldahl Method for the (Dr. A E Beet), 513
Determination of Phosphatase Activity in Chick Embryo Duodenum cultured in Fluid Media with and without Hydrocortisone . Quantitative (Dr Florence Moog and Morton H. Kirsch), 722
Determination of Quartz by X-Ray Diffraction Effect of Particle-size on the Quantitative (R. L. Gordon and Dr. G. W. Harris), 1135
Determination of Thickness of Microtome Sections : A New Method for (Olle Hallén), 736
Determination of Vitamin A in Natural Products and in Margarine (Oils and Fats Group of the Society of Chemical Industry and the Society of Public Analysts Discussion on), 111
Determination (Microbiological) of Free Amino-Acids in the Body Fluid of the Silkworm Larva (*Bombyx mori*), (T. Fukuda, J. Kirimura, M Matuda and T Suzuki), 1041
Detonations Comparison of the Spectra produced by Shock Waves, Flames and (A. R. Fairbairn and Dr. A. G. Gaydon), 253
Deutsche Academie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin First 'Annual Meeting', 757
Deutsche Glastechnische Gesellschaft Otto Schott Commemoration Medal awarded to Prof. W. E. S. Turner, 841
Deutschen Physikalischen Gesellschaften (Fachausschuss Akustik), in collaboration with the Fachgruppe Schwingungstechnik im Verein Deutscher Ingenieure Symposium on Sound and Vibration in Solids, 581
Development · Effect of Thermal Shock on the Nucleic Acids in Toad Embryos during Early Stages of (H. Hasegawa), 1031
Development in Aids for Sub-normal Vision . A New (J. Lederer), 411 ; (A. G. Bennett), 411 ; (H. H. Emsley), 411
Development in Britain · Research and, 565
Development in the Coal Industry : Research and, 1109
Development in South-East Asia Co-operation and, 269
Development of Fertilizing Capacity of Rabbit Spermatozoa in the Uterus (Dr. M. C. Chang), 1036
Development of an Implant in the Chick Embryo · Effect of Implantation Site on the (Dr John W. Saunders, jun., Mary T. Gasseling and Dr. John M. Cairns), 673
Development of Indian Pharmacy, *review* by Dr. E Ashworth Underwood, 360
Development of Medical Bibliography (Dr. Estelle Brodman), *review* by Dr. E. Ashworth Underwood, 182
Development of Nuclear Power in Britain, 609
Development Commission : Offer of Training Grants for Research in Marine or Freshwater Science, 625
Development and Evolution in *Paramecium* · Heredity, (Prof. T. M. Sonneborn), 1100
Developmental Anatomy (Dr. Leslie Brainerd Arey), sixth edition, *review* by Prof. W. J Hamilton, 401
Devins, J C. (Crowe, R. W., and) : Gaseous Electronics, 155
Devons, Prof. S. : Appointed Largworthy professor of physics and director of the Physical Laboratories, University of Manchester, 240
Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 533
Neutron Physics, 1029
Dewar, Prof. M. J. S. · Chemical Constitution, *review*, 400
Dewar, Prof. M. J. S., and Ansell Dr. M. F. · Aromatic Substitution, 982
Dextran, Serum and Dextran-Serum Mixtures Colloid Osmotic Pressures of (D. S. Rowe), 554
Dextran-Serum Mixtures Colloid Osmotic Pressures of Dextran, Serum and (D. S. Rowe), 554
D'Eye, R. W. M. A Guinier-type X-Ray Camera, 623
Dhillon, J. S. (Ramanathan, Dr. K. G., and) : A New Method for Measuring Electrical Resistivities, 948
D'Hoore, Dr. J. · L'accumulation des sesquioxides libres dans les sols tropicaux, 587
Tropical Soils and their Origins, *review*, 827
Diabetes Federation, International · Second Congress, 883
Diagnosis, Therapy and Research · Radioisotope Techniques in, *review* by F. P. W. Winteringham, 54
Diamond Technology (Paul Grodzinski), second edition, *review* by B. W. Anderson, 444
Diatom Flora of Sweden and Finland, 623
Diatomeen von Schweden und Finnland (Astrid Cleve-Euler), 623
Didusch, J. F. *Obituary* by Dr. George W. Corner, 750
'Dieldrin' : Use of, to protect Wool against Insect Attack (M. Lipson and R. J. Hope), 599
Dielectric Properties of Pinacol Hydrate—Application to Temperature Measurement (J. S. Dryden and Dr. R. J. Meakins), 603
Dielectric Properties of Wood (R. F. S. Hearmon and J. N. Burcham), 802
Diet Alcohol in the (Dr. M. Weatherall), 702
Diet (Protein-deficient) · Long-term Suppression of a Permeability Response of the Rat's Hind-paw by Cortisone, by Hypophysectomy and by (Dr. E Kelemen, B. Tanos, L. Hajdu and P Forgács), 122
Dietary Antibiotic Supplements : Influence of, on the Visceral Weights of Pigs (J. H. Taylor and G. Harrington), 643
Dietary Fat Effect of the Rumen on (Dr. F. B Shorland, R. O. Weenink and A. T. Johns), 1129
Differences (Specific), in the Nucleic Acids from A and B Strains of Influenza Virus (G. L. Ada and Beverley T. Perry), 854
Differential Equations . Stability Theory of (Richard Bellman), *review* by Dr. L. S. Goddard, 918
Differential Equations in Mathematical Physics Kernel Functions and Elliptic (Stefan Bergman and M. Schiffer), *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 228
Differential Thermal Curves of Mixed-layer Minerals of Illite and Montmorillonite Interpretation of (W. F. Cole), 384
Diffraction (X-Ray) : Effect of Particle-size on the Quantitative Determination of Quartz by (R. L. Gordon and Dr. G. W. Harris), 1135
Diffraction Pattern of Mica of various Thicknesses . Electron (Prof. Tadatosi Hibi), 475
Diffraction Patterns of Collagen · Small-Angle X-Ray (C. R. Worthington and Dr. S. G. Tomlin), 811
Diffractometer (Lipson) : Photographic Preparation of Masks of Large Molecules for the (C W. Hooper, Dr. W. E. Seeds and Dr. A. R. Stokes), 679
Diffusion Potentials (Thermal), and the Soret Effect (Dr. J. N. Agar and W. G. Breck), 298

Digestion and the Production of Sulphuric Acid by Mollusca (G. R. Fish), 733
Digital Calculating Machines : Automatic, *review* by Prof. A. C. Aitken, 484
Digital Calculators : Automatic (Dr. Andrew D. Booth and Dr. Kathleen H. V. Booth), *review* by Prof. A. C. Aitken, 484
Digital Computers (Electronic) : Use of, in Optical Design (Gordon Black), 164
Digital Computing Machines (Automatic) . Summer School in Programme Design for (Mathematical Laboratory, University of Cambridge), 286
Digital and Analogue Computers and their application to Electrical Engineering Problems (Course on, at the Imperial College of Science and Technology), 713
Diisopropylfluorophosphonate (Labelled) : Determination of the Life of Human Blood Platelets using (C. H. W. Leeksma and Dr. J. A. Cohen), 552
Dijksterhuis, Prof. E. J. : The Interaction of Science and Society, *review*, 316
Dimerization Reactions in Sunlight (Dr. Ahmed Mustafa), 992
Dingle, Prof. Herbert · The Sources of Eddington's Philosophy, *review* by Dr. Martin Johnson, 788, 1092
Dingle, J. T. M., and Thomas, D. P. Page: Cup-plate Assay of Serum Fibrinolysin, 728
Dingwall, Dr. E. J. : Current Progress in Psychical Research, *review*, 741
Witchcraft Today, *review*, 744
Dinham, C. H. : *Obituary*, 1064
2 . 4-Dinitrophenylhydrazones of some α-Ketoacids : Structure of the Isomeric, in relation to their Infra-red Spectra (Dr. F. A. Isherwood and R. Lumley Jones), 419
Diphenylpicrylhydrazyl as a Radical Scavenger : Inefficiency of (Dr. J. C. Bevington), 477
Diploid Potatoes: Positional Pseudo-Alleles in (Dr. Kenneth S. Dodds), 394
Disasters · Statistics of Windfalls and (David G. Kendall), 290
Discovery, Vol. 26, No. 4, 1110
Discovery of 'Animal Electricity'. Galvani and the, *review* by Dr. E. Ashworth Underwood, 441
Disease Connective Tissue in Health and (edited by Dr. G. Asboe-Hansen), *review* by Dr. G. H Bourne, 524
Farm Animals in Health and (Dr. W. R. Wooldridge), *review* by Dr. J. T. Stamp, 917
Diseases of the Blood · Grants, Scholarships or Fellowships for Research on (Lady Tata Memorial Fund), 196
Diseases of Farm Animals in Britain, *review* by Dr. J. T. Stamp, 917
Disintegration Scheme of Copper-62 and its relation to Recent Mass Measurements (J. M. Reid and I. F. Wright), 298
Dislocation Theory, *review* by Dr. W. M. Lomer, 443
Dislocations in Crystals (W. T. Read, Jr), *review* by Dr W. M. Lomer, 443
Dislocations and Plastic Flow in Crystals (Prof. A H. Cottrell), *review* by Dr. N. P. Allen, 830
Dislocations, Work-Hardening and Creep (Prof. N. F. Mott), 365
Disomic Addition of Rye Chromosome II to Wheat (V. Chapman and Ralph Riley), 1091
Disparity and Convergence . Relative Contribution of, to Stereoscopic Vision (A. A. Rady), 305
Disperse Systems : Flow Properties of (edited by Prof. J. J. Hermans), *review*, 95
Display of Pulse Intervals in Neurophysiological Experiments (L. Haapanen and C. R. Skoglund), 858
Disposal of Sewage Sludge : Treatment and, 146
Disruption by Neutral Red : An Intracellular Lipoidal Cycle and its (Dennis Lacy), 302
Dissanaike, A. S. : Emergence of the Sporoplasm in *Nosema helminthorum*, 1002
Dissimilation (Citrate) : A Mechanism for (S. Dagley and Dr. E. A. Dawes), 550
Dissociation of Sulphur Hexafluoride in Corona Discharges : Permanent (Robert Thorburn), 423
Distillation of Highly Inflammable Liquids : A Double-walled Vessel for the (C. C. Smith), 1136
Distillers Co., Ltd. . Appointment of Dr. H. M. Stanley as controller of research and development, 240
Distribution of Adrenaline and Noradrenaline in the Adrenal Medulla (Dr. O. Eränkö), 88
Distribution of *Pelmatohydra oligactis* (Pallas) in Scotland (Dr. Monica Taylor), 44
Distribution (Intracellular), of Xanthine Oxidase in the Rat Liver (Dr. Gilberto G Villela, Emilio Mitidieri and Ottilia R. Affonso), 1087
Distribution and Formation of Isocitritase (Roberts A. Smith and Dr I. C. Gunsalus), 774
Disulphide Groups : Vaginal Sulphhydryl and, during the Œstrous Cycle of the Mouse (A. W. Asscher and C. J. Turner), 900
Ditchburn, Prof. R. W. : Survey of Field Theory—Autumn Meeting of the Physical Society, 197
Dithiocarbamyl Compounds : Reversal of the Fungicidal Effect of (Jostein Goksøyr), 820
Diurnal Rhythms of Activity in *Periplaneta americana* L. : Control of (Janet E. Harker), 733
Diurnal Variations of Effective Slope of the Ionosphere : Widespread (H. A. Whale), 77
Dix, C. Hewitt : Seismic Prospecting for Oil, *review* by the late Dr. G. M. Lees, 361
Dixon, Prof. A. L. : *Obituary* by Dr. W L. Ferrar, 663
Dixon, R. G. . Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Federation of Malaya, 286
Dobbin (Leonard) Memorial Lecture of the Alembic Club of the Royal Society of Edinburgh (Prof. James Kendall), 883, 1022
Dobbs, Dr. E. R. : The Properties of Solid Argon, 662
Dobrowolski, J. A., and Weinstein, Dr. W. : Optical Aspherizing by Vacuum Evaporation, 646
Dobson, J. M., and Stephenson, J. W. : Soil Zoology, 983
Doctors · World Congress of, for the Study of Present-Day Living Conditions (Reports and Proceedings of the), 1030
Documentation in Aeronautics, 150
Documentation of Applied Chemistry · International Congress on, 330
Dodd, Dr. C. : Recent Developments in Cloud Chamber and Associated Techniques, 833
Dodds, Sir Charles : Appointed a member of the Advisory Council fo Scientific and Industrial Research, 240
Elected chairman of the British Society for Research on Ageing, 624
Dodds, Dr. Kenneth S. : Positional Pseudo-Alleles in Diploid Potatoes, 39
Dodds-Parker, A. D. : To open an Exhibition at the Kodak Gallery o Photography in Aerial Survey Work, 64
Dog : Man Meets (Konrad Z. Lorenz), *review* by Frances Pitt, 789
Dogfish · Preservation of (Dr. H. F. Steedman), 352
Dolan, W. W. · Field-Emission and Surface Phenomena, 245
Domb, Prof. C. : The Properties of Solid Argon, 661
Donald, Prof. M B. : Functions and Education of the Chemical Engineer ir Europe, 843
Donini, P., and others : Inactivation of Phage due to Assimilated Phosphorus-32 and the Recovery of Host Cells, 992
Donnay, Gabrielle (Donnay, J. D. H., and Nowacki, Werner, with the collaboration of) : Crystal Data, *review* by Dr. Dorothy Hodgkin 698
Donnay, J. D. H., and Nowacki, Werner, with the collaboration of Donnay Gabrielle · Crystal Data, *review* by Dr. Dorothy Hodgkin, 698
D'Ooge, Charles L. . Snowfall and Temperature on a California Mountain, 465
Doppler Spectrum of Sea Echo at 13.56 Mc./s. (D. D. Crombie), 681
Doppler Width of the λ5577 Line in the Night Sky : Measurement of the (David Q. Wark and John M. Stone), 254
Dosimetry of Rubidium-86 . Radiation (E. W. Emery, J. E. S. Bradley and N. Veall), 34
Double Bean : Crystalline Trypsin Inhibitors from the Indian Field Bean anc the (Prof Kamala Sohonie and K. S. Ambe), 508
Double-walled Vessel for the Distillation of Highly Inflammable Liquids (C. C. Smith), 1136
Doubleday (Henry) Research Association : Russian Comfrey Report No. 1, The 1954 Research Results (Lawrence D. Hills), 711
Dougall, H. W. : Correction of 'Crude-Fibre' Estimation for the Effect of Altitude, 952
Douglas, A. S. . Blood Coagulation, 716
Douglas, J. W. E. H. · Soilless Cultivation of Crops in India, 884
Douglas, R. W. : Appointed to the chair of glass technology in the University of Sheffield, 412, 664 ; work of, 664
Relaxation and Flow in Glasses, 747
Semiconductors, No Man's Land between Metals and Insulators, 1059
Dow, T M · Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Northern Rhodesia, 109
Dowland, W. H. · Science Masters' Association—Annual Meeting at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 199
Downie, Prof. A. W. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 533
Downing, A. L., and Truesdale, G. A. : Aeration in Industrial Fermentations, 539
Downton, F. · Applied Statistics, *review*, 484, 1004
Dowty, G H. · Awarded the British Gold Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 839
Dreikorn, Russell E , and O'Gorman, Vincent Anhydrous Hydrogen Fluoride as a Collagen Solvent, 385
Drennan, Prof. M. R., and Singer, Dr. R. : A Mandibular Fragment, probably of the Saldanha Skull, 364
Dresel, Dr. E. I. B. : Awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship for Medical Research, 929
Drew, Dr Kathleen M. : Sequence of Sexual and Asexual Phases in *Antithamnion spirographidis* Schiffner, 813
Driscoll, R. L. : Precision Electrical Measurements, 57
Droop, M. R. . Carotenogenesis in *Haematococcus pluvialis*, 42
Droplets from the Bursting of Bubbles at an Air-Sea Water Interface : Electrified (Duncan C. Blanchard), 334
Drosophila Effect of Time of Embryo Formation on Quantitative Characters in (Dr. Alan Durrant), 560
A Nematode Parasite of (E. B. Basden and J. B. Goodey), 431
Drummond, J. E , and Wilcox, L. : Gaseous Electronics, 155
Drury, Sir Alan (Chick, Dame Harriette, and) : *Obituary* of Sir Charles Martin, 577
Dry Nitrocellulose Membranes and Nitrocellulose Particles · Preparation of (S. Jacobs), 133
Dryden, J. S., and Meakins, Dr. R. J. Dielectric Properties of Pinacol Hydrate—Application to Temperature Measurement, 603
Du Bridge, Dr. L. A. Science and National Security, 652
du Vigneaud, Prof. V. · Peptide Chemistry, 1116
Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies · Symposium in the School of Cosmic Physics on Atmospheric Condensation Nuclei, 286, 1072
Dubois, Jacques (Jacobus Sylvius), (1478–1555), 63
Ducker, D. J. : Appointed veterinary officer, Nyasaland, 624
Dudani, Dr. A. (Mathew, Miss S., and) : Lysis of Human Pathogenic Bacteria by Myxobacteria, 125
Duddell Medal for 1955 of the Physical Society awarded to Dr. R. Kompfner, 412
Duddington, Dr. C. L., and Peach, Dr. Mary : Soil Zoology, 983
Duff, Sir James · *Obituary* of Prof. P. J. Heawood, 368
Duff, Dr. James C : Honorary Associateship of the Birmingham College of Technology conferred on, 796
Duguid, J. B. . Blood Coagulation, 716
Dummett, M. A. E. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, 978
Duncalfe, Sir Roger : Elected president of the International Organization for Standardization, 1111
Duncan, J. H. · Appointed geologist, Federation of Malaya, 21
Dunham, Prof. K. C. . Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 533
Dunitz, Dr. J. D., and others · Abnormal Protein associated with Tobacco Mosaic Virus—Structure of Polymerized Tobacco Plant Protein and Tobacco Mosaic Virus, 1074
Dunlop, A. P., and Peters, F. N. : The Furans, *review* by Dr. J. Idris Jones, 140
Dunn, D. B , and Smith, Dr. J. D. : Occurrence of a New Base in the Deoxyribonucleic Acid of a Strain of *Bacterium coli*, 336
Dunn, W. : Education and Training of Radio Engineers, 280
Dunsheath, Dr. P. : Precision Electrical Measurements, 57
Durban Museum and Art Gallery : Annual Report for 1953–54, 1067
Durham Colleges : Retirement of Prof. J E. P. Wagstaff from the chair of physics, 1021
Appointment of Dr. G. D. Rochester to the chair of physics, 1022

Durrant, Dr. Alan : Effect of Time of Embryo Formation on Quantitative Characters in *Drosophila*, 560
Dusting Machinery Pool of Spraying and (Established by the Colonial Office at the Imperial College of Science and Technology Field Station), 63
Dutta, B. N., and others · Effect of Splenectomy on 'Antryçide' Therapy of *Trypanosoma evansi* Infection in Rats, 778
Dutta, N. L. . Separation of Saponins by Paper Chromatography, 85
Dye-sensitized Photopolymerization of Styrene (M Koizumi, A. Watanabe and Z. Kuroda), 770
Dyes (Basic) : Detection of Vascular Tissues available for Water Transport in the Hop by Colourless Derivatives of (Dr. P. W Talboys), 510
Dyes (Redox) : Antioxidant Activity of (V P. Maier and A L. Tappel), 951
Dyes (Sulphonphthalein) · Chromatography and Paper Electrophoresis of (G T. Franglen), 134
Dyke, W. P. · Field-Emission and Surface Phenomena, 245
Dykes, E. G. G. Appointed assistant conservator of forests, British Honduras, 624
Dyson, J. . An Interferometer for 'Straightness' Measurement, 559

EADY, Dr. E T. Deep-Water Movements in the Ocean, 25
The Earth's Magnetic Field and Numerical Weather Forecasting, 626
Eales, Dr. N. B. · Ecology of Freshwater Molluscs, *review*, 614
Early Electric Valve (Dr. D. B. McNeill), 732
Early Leaving, a Report of the Central Advisory Council for Education (England), (Ministry of Education), 313, 331
Early School Leaving (T. H. Hawkins), 331
Earth Evolution of the (Prof. L. Hawkes), 575
Man's Role in Changing the Face of the (Wenner-Gren Foundation for Anthropological Research and the National Science Foundation International Symposium on), 754
The Origin of the (Geological Society and the Royal Astronomical Society Discussion on), 575
Earth (Solid) Physics of the, or Hydrosphere (Offer of a prize by the Società Italiana di Geofisica e Meteorologica for work on), 979
Earth Borohydrides (Alkaline-), and their Applications in Organic Syntheses (J. Kollonitsch, O. Fuchs and V. Gábor), 346
Earth Metals (Alkali and Alkaline) : Preparation of Metallic Isotopic Targets of the, by Evaporation of their Compounds (D. H. Randall and Dr. M L Smith), 1041
Earth Metals (Alkaline-) · A New Identification of the Flame Spectra of the (Dr. C G. James and Dr. T. M. Sugden), 333
Earth Song, a Prologue to History (Charles L Camp), *review* by Dr. W. E. Swinton, 525
Earth Tremors in Quetta, 370
Earth's Axis of Rotation · Instability of the (T. Gold), 526
Earth's Exterior Atmosphere and the Counterglow (T. Gold), 377
Earth's Magnetic Field and Numerical Weather Forecasting (Dr. E. T. Eady), 626
Earthquake Data . Interpretation of, *review* by Ernest Tillotson, 96
Earthquake Intensity and related Ground Motion (Frank Neumann), *review* by Ernest Tillotson, 96
Earthquakes Recent, 752
Earthquakes during May–September 1954, 108 ; during October 1954—January 1955, 587
Earthworm Population Studies—a Comparison of Sampling Methods (J. A Svendsen), 864
East Africa High Commission · Appointment of A K Jenkins as senior scientific officer, East African Tsetse and Trypanosomiasis Research and Reclamation Organization, 21
Appointment of J. W. Millbank as scientific officer, East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organization, 109
Appointment of J Quarterman as scientific officer, 109
Retirement of Sir Bernard Keen from the directorship of the East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organization, 194
Appointment of J. A. Armstrong as entomologist, 286, 454
Appointment of J. D Kelsall as chief fisheries officer, 799
Appointment of a Commission to investigate the Desert Locust Control Organization, 882
Appointment of Dr. E. W. Russell as director of the East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organization, 930, 1065
ast African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organization . Appointment of J. W. Millbank as scientific officer, 109
Retirement of Sir Bernard Keen from the directorship, 194
Appointment of Dr. E. W. Russell as director, 930, 1065
ast African Trichoptera Rhythmic Flight Activity of certain (Philip S. Corbet and Audfinn Tjønneland), 1122
ast African Tsetse and Trypanosomiasis Research and Reclamation Organization Appointment of A K. Jenkins as senior scientific officer, 21
ast Coast of England · Reappearance of *Ocenebra erinacea* (L.) off the (M. N. Mistakidis and D. A. Hancock), 734
astoe, Dr. J. E. : Gelatin as a Chemical Compound, 289
ccles, Prof. J. C., and others · Mode of Action of Tetanus Toxin, 120
clipse (Total Solar), of June 20 British Astronomers at the (Prof R O. Redman), 1018
cological Research, Indian Council of · Formation of, 666
cology · Application of Biometric Methods to Problems of Classification in (R. Elfyn Hughes and D. V Lindley), 806
cology (Molluscan) An Introduction to (Dr. Alan Mozley), *review* by Dr. N. B. Eales, 614
ology of Freshwater Molluscs, *review* by Dr. N. B. Eales, 614
onomic Development in South and South-East Asia, Consultative Committee on Third Annual Report (The Colombo Plan, Ottawa, October 1954), 269
onomic Developments in Mexico (Dr. Eduardo Villaseñor), 150
onomic and Social Research, National Institute of . Register of Research in the Social Sciences, 371
ddington Medal of the Royal Astronomical Society awarded to Prof. H. C. van de Hulst, 149
ddington (Arthur Stanley) Memorial Lecture · Eighth (Prof. Herbert Dingle), *review* by Dr. Martin Johnson, 788, 1092
ddington's Philosophy · The Sources of (Prof. Herbert Dingle), *review* by Dr. Martin Johnson, 788, 1092
Eddison, R. T. · Research and Industrial Productivity, 67
Edinburgh, H.R.H. the Duke of : New Laboratories of the Research Association of British Rubber Manufacturers opened by, 145
Elected an Honorary Member of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 286
Elected the first Honorary Fellow of the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, 330
Edinburgh Geological Society · Grants from the Clough Memorial Research Fund, 455
Edinburgh Mathematical Society . Annual Colloquium, 668
Edington, Dr. G. M., and others . Delayed Toxicity of Radiostrontium in Monkeys, 33
Characterization and Genetics of Hæmoglobin G, 850
Edmonds, J M. : Awarded the Wollaston Fund for 1955 of the Geological Society, 149
Education ; Adult, 783
Field Studies in (Scottish Field Studies Association Conference on), 668
Higher Technological, in Great Britain, 22
'Sandwich' Training and (Southern Regional Council for Further Education Discussion on), 752
Education in the Modern World, 1051
Education, Ministry of Early Leaving—a Report of the Central Advisory Council for Education (England), 313, 331
Report of the Chief Medical Officer for 1952 and 1953, 457
Course in Chemistry for Teachers from Technical Colleges to be held at Wynyard Hall Training College, 668
Education, Ministry of (Department of Advertising, Films and Publications), Pakistan . The Geophysical Observatory, Quetta—a Study in Technical Assistance, 452
Education (England), Central Advisory Council for : Report on Early Leaving (Ministry of Education), 313, 331
Education (Adult) . Science and—The Role of the University Extramural Department (Dr. H. D. Turner), 142
Education (Further) . Libraries in Colleges of (London and Home Counties Regional Advisory Council for Higher Technological Education), 797
Education (Further), Southern Regional Council for · Seventh Annual Report, 411
Discussion on 'Sandwich' Training and Education, 752
Education (General University) · Biology and a (Institute of Biology Conference on), 153
Education (Health), throughout the World, 195
Education (Higher Technological), London and Home Counties Regional Advisory Council for (Regional Advisory Committee for Librarianship) Publication No. 20, Libraries in Colleges of Further Education, 797
Education (Technological and Technical) : Control of, in Britain, 223
Education (University), in Central Africa, 181
Education of the Chemical Engineer in Europe Functions and (Institution of Chemical Engineers in co-operation with the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research Conference on), 151, 842
Education and Training of Graduate Staff for Industrial Research (Industrial Research Committee of the Federation of British Industries Conference on), 668
Education and Training of Radio Engineers (British Institution of Radio Engineers Discussion on), 279
Education Department in a Modern University The Role of an (Prof. W. H. G. Armytage), 882
Educational Institutions and Industry : Co-operation in Engineering Research between (Education Group of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers Discussion on), 413
Edwards, C., and Harris, Dr. E J · Do Tracers measure Fluxes?, 262
Edwards, Prof. E. D Science in Early China, *review*, 612
Edwards, F. S. · Precision Electrical Measurements, 58
Edwards, R. G. · Selective Fertilization following the Use of Sperm Mixtures in the Mouse, 215
Edwards, Prof. R. S. · Appointed a member of the University Grants Committee, 534
Edwards, W. N. · Awarded the Lyell Medal for 1955 of the Geological Society, 149
Retirement as keeper of the Department of Geology at the British Museum (Natural History , 1108 ; work of, 1108
Eel Serum . A Substance from producing Slow Contractions (Dr. R. Jaques), 212
Efficiency of the Individual Worker (Medical Research Council Conference on), 497
Egelstaff, P. A. : Neutron Physics, 1029
Egelstaff, P. A. (Allen, Dr. W. D. and) : Harwell Meeting of the Physical Society, 1027
Egerton, Sir Alfred , *Obituary* of Sir Shanti Bhatnagar, 280
Egg (Hen's) : Strength of the Shell of the (Dr. J Brooks and H. P. Hale), 848
Eggert, Prof. John · Awarded a Gauss–Weber Medal by the Academy of Science, Gottingen, 453
Eggs · The Pocket Guide to Nests and (R. S R. Fitter, assisted by the Hon. Guy Charteris), *review* by Frances Pitt, 361
Egnér, H. (Rossby, C.-G., and) · Condensation Nuclei, 1073
Egypt · Organization of Scientific Research in (Dr. F. W. G. White to advise the Government of Egypt on the), 373
Ehrlich, Paul (Behring, Emil, and)—their Contributions to Science (Prof. C. H. Browning), 570, 616
Ehrlich Ascites Tumour Cells : Development of Anopheles A Virus in the Endoplasmic Reticulum of (Marlene Friedlaender, Prof. Dan H. Moore, Robert Love, Ray A. Brown and Hilary Koprowski), 812
Eighteenth-Century French Savant . J.-S. Bailly, an, 159
Einarsson, Prof. Trausti, and Sigurgeirsson, Thorbjorn · Rock Magnetism in Iceland, 892
Einstein, Albert Conference to commemorate the jubilee of the announcement by, of the Theory of Relativity, 373
Death of, 713 ; *obituary* by Prof. W. H. McCrea, 926 ; *obituary* by Dr. Robert W. Lawson, 926
Elasmobranch Muscle · Arginase in (J. J. Connell), 562
Elastic Constants in a Superconductor . Change of (Dr. J L. Olsen), 37
Elastic Vibration Problems . Solution of, with the Resistance-Network Analogue (G. Liebmann), 861

Elasticity : Applied (Prof. Chi-Teh Wang), *review* by R. E. D. Bishop, 443
Elasticity of Wool · Role of Sulphydryl Groups in the Long-range (R. W. Burley), 518
Elder, A. W., and Weissler, G. L. Gaseous Electronics, 155
Electric Valve : An Early (Dr. D. B. McNeill), 732
Electric and Open-Hearth Furnaces · Fatigue Tests on Rolled Alloy Steels made in (P. H. Frith), 760
Electrical Activity of the Brain . Effect of Background Activity on the Action of Acetylcholine on the (Dr. J. Crossland and J F. Mitchell), 121
Electrical Discharges in Gases · International Symposium on, 286
Electrical Engineering : Statistical Methods in (Dr. D. A. Bell), *review* by F. Downton, 484 ; (Dr. D. A. Bell), 1004 ; (F. Downton), 1004
Electrical Engineering at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 148
Electrical Engineering in Sheffield, 1022
Electrical Engineering Problems : Digital and Analogue Computers and their application to (Course on, at the Imperial College of Science and Technology), 713
Electrical Engineers, Institution of : Election of J. R. Beard to honorary membership, 109
Faraday Medal awarded to Sir John Cockcroft, 109
Election of H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh as an honorary member, 286
Electrical Engineers, Institution of (Radio Section) : Discussion on Materials for Valves, 1029
Electrical Measurements · Precision (Symposium at the National Physical Laboratory), 57
Electrical Properties of Wood, 802
Electrical Resistivities . A New Method for Measuring (Dr. K. G. Ramanathan and J. S. Dhillon), 948
Electrical and Mechanical Engineering · Postgraduate Bursaries in (Endowed by the Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co , Ltd., in the University of Manchester), 624
Electricity · Commentary on the Effects of, on Muscular Motion (Luigi Galvani), translated into English by Margaret Glover Foley, *review* by Dr. E. Ashworth Underwood, 441
Electricity Authority, Central . Research Investigations of the (Dr J. S. Forrest), 877
Electrified Droplets from the Bursting of Bubbles at an Air-Sea Water Interface (Duncan C. Blanchard), 334
Electro-Alloys, Ltd. : Catalogue of Tungsten and Molybdenum Products, 195
Electrodeposited Metals and Alloys : The Structure and Properties of (Spring Conference in the Department of Industrial Metallurgy, University of Birmingham), 196
Electromagnetic Wave Theory (International Scientific Radio Union and the University of Michigan Symposium on), 21, 841
Electromagnetically Enriched Isotopes : The Production and Utilization of (Conference at the Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Harwell), 624
Electromagnetically Enriched Stable Isotopes at Harwell : Production of (Dr. W. D. Allen, Dr. R. H. Dawton, Dr. M. L. Smith and Dr. P. C. Thonemann), 101
Electromagnetics (Prof. John D. Kraus), *review* by R. Neumann, 358
Electron Diffraction Pattern of Mica of various Thicknesses (Prof. Tadatosi Hibi), 475
Electron Emission Secondary (Institute of Physics and the Physical Society Colloquium on), 1112
Electron Microscope : Summer Laboratory Course in Techniques and Applications of the (Cornell University), 625
Electron Microscopy : Fixation in (F. W. Cuckow), 131
Method for Recovery of Metallic Grids for (Persio de Souza Santos), 351
Electron-Energy Losses in Solids : Experimental Evidence for the Collective Nature of the Characteristic (Dr. D. Gabor and G. W. Jull), 718
Electronic Digital Computers in Optical Design : Use of (Gordon Black), 164
Electronic Instruments : Design, Use and Maintenance of (Tenth specialized course at the Isotope School of the Atomic Energy Research Establishment), 755
Electronics . Gaseous (Division of Electron Physics of the American Physical Society Conference on), 154
Electronics, Institution of (Northern Division) : Tenth Annual Exhibition, 581, 1068
Electronics in the Imperial College of Science and Technology, London (Dr. D. Gabor), 885
Electronics in the Physiological Laboratory, *review* by Dr. B. C. Abbott, 656
Electronics for Physiological Workers : An Introduction to (Dr. I. C. Whitfield), *review* by Dr. B. C. Abbott, 656
Electrons (Low-Energy) : Ranges of, in Protein (Marguerite Davis), 427
Electrons in Solutions (Joshua Jortner and Dr. Gabriel Stein), 893
Electrophoresis : Use of Triethylammonium Buffers in Ion-Exchange Chromatography and (Dr. Jerker Porath), 478
Electrophoresis (Filter Paper) : A Modified Method of (Dr. H. Zentner), 953
Electrophoresis (Paper) Chromatography and, of Sulphonphthalein Dyes (G. T. Franglen), 134
Electrophoresis (Paper), of a Purified Specific Antibody (Shevket Tekman and Ayten Ugur), 594
Electrophoresis (Paper), of Reducing Agents (H W. Wood), 1084
Electrophoresis Apparatus : An Easily Assembled Continuous (H. A. Saroff), 896
Element 101, Mendelevium, 881
Elements : The Actinide (edited by Glenn T. Seaborg and Joseph J. Katz), *review* by Dr. R. Hurst, 1098
Elephant Seal Cow and Pup on South African Coast (Dr. H. B. D. Kettlewell and Dr. B. Rand), 1000
Elliot Medal of the National Academy of Sciences presented to Dr. Libbie H. Hyman, 931
Elliott, C. G. · Re-appointed to a Nuffield Fellowship in genetics in the University of Glasgow, 1067
Elliott, Daphne C. (James, Dr. W. O., and) : Cyanide-resistant Mitochondria from the Spadix of an *Arum*, 89
Elliott, D. F. (Crawhall, J. C., and) : Fission of Peptide Bonds by Lithium Borohydride, 299
Elliott, G. F. : Shell-structure of Thecidean Brachiopods, 1124
Elliott, Dr. H. · Geophysical Aspects of Solar Flares, 244
Elliott, J. P. : Nuclear Energy-Levels, 1027
Elliott, Dr. R. J. . Neutron Physics, 1028
Elliott Brothers, Ltd. : An account of some Elliott instruments in the Museum of the Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge (*Elliott Journal*, Vol. 2, No. 1), 149
Elliptic Differential Equations : Kernel Functions and, in Mathematical Physics (Stefan Bergman and M. Schiffer), *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 228
Elliptic Functions, with Applications: Introduction to (F. Bowman), *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 962
Ellis, Sir Charles : The Hydraulic Transport of Coal, 202
Coal and Smokeless Fuels, 274
Ellison, Dr. M. A. : Geophysical Aspects of Solar Flares, 243
Elminius modestus Darwin, a Northward Extension of Range (Joseph H. Connell), 954
Elution of Isoagglutinins adsorbed by Platelets (Prof. J. Gurevitch and D. Neiken), 822
Embryo (Chick) . Effect of Implantation Site on the Development of an Implant in the (Dr. John W. Saunders, jun., Mary T. Gasseling and Dr. John M. Cairns), 673
Embryo Development in Areca-nut (Dr. C. Venkata Rao), 432
Embryo Formation . Effect of Time of, on Quantitative Characters in *Drosophila* (Dr. Alan Durrant), 560
Embryology Conference on (*Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology*), 151
Contributions to, Vol. 35 (Carnegie Institution of Washington Publication 603), 801
A Text-Book of, *review* by Prof. W. J. Hamilton, 401
Embryology of Mammals (Prof. S. Zuckerman), 801
Embryology and Experimental Pathology, Journal of : Conference on Embryology, 151
Embryonic Development : Effects of Radiation and other Deleterious Agents on (Biology Division of the United States Atomic Energy Commission Symposium on), 31
Embryos (Chick) : A Micromethod for Determination of the Circulating Blood Volume in (Dr. Z. Rychter, Dr. M. Kopecky and Dr. L. Lemez), 1126
Embryos (Toad) : Effect of Thermal Shock on the Nucleic Acids in, during Early Stages of Development (H. Hasegawa), 1031
Embryos (Tunicate) Effect of Chloretone on (Dr. L. G. E. Bell), 1048
Emeléus, Prof. K. G., and others : Laboratory Production of the Vegard-Kaplan Bands, 254
Emergence of the Sporoplasm in *Nosema helminthorum* (A. S. Dissanaike), 1002
Emery, E. W., and others Radiation Dosimetry of Rubidium-86, 34
Emmett, P. H. : Elected a member of the National Academy of Sciences 931
Emsley, H. H. A New Development in Aids for Sub-normal Vision, 411
Emulsions (β-Sensitive Nuclear) : Removal of Background in (T. Matitsch Ch. Matiasek and Prof. B. Karlik), 35
Enamel (Human) . Identification of Hypocalcified and Demineralized Areas in Sections of (J. J. Hodson), 261
Enchytraeid Worms Extraction of, from a Coniferous Forest Soil (F. B O'Connor), 815
Encyclopedia of Chemical Reactions (compiled and edited by C. A. Jacobson with the assistance of Clifford A Hampel and Elbert C. Weaver) Vol. 5, Nickel, Niobium, Nitrogen, Osmium, Oxygen, Palladium Phosphorus, Platinum, Potassium, Praseodymium, Radium, Rhenium Rhodium, Rubidium, Ruthenium, *review* by G. R. Davies, 744
Endeavour, 371
Endeavour Prizes of the British Association for the Advancement of Science 537
Endo, Toru · Investigations of Flower Colour, 882
Endocrine Chain in an Insect (Prof. V B. Wigglesworth), 338
Endogonaceae · Germination of Chlamydospores in the (R. M. Godfrey) 468
Endoparasitism in Trombiculid Mites (Dr. J. R. Audy and P. H. Vercammen Grandjean), 263
Endophytes (Vesicular Arbuscular) : A Method of Isolating, from Root (R. W. Harrison), 432
Endoplasmic Reticulum of Ehrlich Ascites Tumour Cells . Development of Anopheles A Virus in the (Marlene Friedlaender, Prof. Dan H Moore, Robert Love, Ray A. Brown and Hilary Koprowski), 812
Endosperm Fractions Germination of Rice Embryo under Water and its Relation of Growth to (Dr. S. M. Sircar, Dr. T. M. Das and A. N Lahiri), 1046
Energy Man and (Prof. A. R. Ubbelohde), *review* by Dr. F. Sherwood Taylor, 1055
Energy of Activation for the Acid-catalysed Hydrolysis of Esters (V. P Stimson), 47
Energy Consumption in Flying Insects · A Simple Method for Studying an Demonstrating the (Dr. Olavi Sotavalta), 543
Energy Levels . Neutron Physics and (Spring Meeting of the Physical Society), 65
Engel, Dr. A. von (Robson, A. E., and) . Excitation Processes and the Theory of the Arc Discharge, 646
Engelhardt, Academician W. Biochemistry in the U.S S.R , 455
Engineering : Course on the Use of Radioisotopes in (British Council in conjunction with the Atomic Energy Research Establishment), 621
Chemical (Dr. J. M. Coulson and Dr J. F. Richardson), Vol. 1, Fluid Flow, Heat Transfer and Mass Transfer, *review* by Prof. F H. Garner 228
Scholarships in Science or, to students in Canada (Shell Petroleum Co , Ltd.), 1111
Engineering Aspects of Combustion (American Society of Mechanical Engineers and the Institution of Mechanical Engineers Joint Conference on), 841
Engineering Research between Educational Institutions and Industry . Co operation in (Education Group of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers Discussion on), 413
Engineering Research in India (V. Cadambe), 883
Engineers : Training of (General Electric Co., Ltd.), 580
Engineers, Society of : Election of Dr. H G. Taylor as president, 373

England : Reappearance of *Ocenebra erinacea* (L.) off the East Coast of (M. N. Mistakidis and D. A Hancock), 734
England (Tudor and Stuart) · The Mathematical Practitioners of (Prof. E. G. R. Taylor), *review* by Dr. D. P. J. Wood, 1009
English Climate (Dr. C E. P. Brooks), *review* by L. C. W. Bonacina, 1011
English Mathematicians of the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, *review* by Dr. D. P. J. Wood, 1009
English Rural Life . Museum of (To be opened by Sir Keith Murray), 625 ; (J. W. Y. Higgs), 1061
Enhanced Light Absorption by Compounds in Chromatograms (Prof. T. D. Price, Prof. P. B. Hudson and D. F. Ashman), 45
Ennor, Prof. A. H., and others : Specificity of Creatine Phosphokinase, 120
Enriched Isotopes : The Production and Utilization of Electromagnetically (Conference at the Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Harwell), 624
Enriched Non-Radioactive Isotopes at Oak Ridge National Laboratory : Production of (Dr. C. P. Keim), 98
Enriched Stable Isotopes at Harwell : Production of Electromagnetically (Dr. W. D. Allen, Dr. R. H. Dawton, Dr. M. L. Smith and Dr. P. C. Thonemann), 101
Entomology at Rothamsted, 1108
Entry of Cations into Plant Tissues : Exchange Reactions in the (R. Scott Russell and M. J. Ayland), 204
Enzymatic Basis for Itching in Man : Experimental Evidence for an (Dr. Robert P. Arthur and Dr. Walter B. Shelley), 901
Enzymatic Production of Carbon Dioxide in *Hevea* Latex (Dr. F. J Paton and H. M. Collier), 691
Enzyme Formation · Inhibition of Induced, by Purine Analogues (E. H Creaser), 899
Enzymes · Physical Chemistry of (Faraday Society General Discussion on), 979
Enzymes (Nitrate-reducing) Effect of Aeration on the Formation of, by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* (F. M. Collins), 173
Enzymes (Pectic), secreted by *Bacterium aroideae* (R. K. S. Wood), 666
Enzymes (Pectic) Role of, in the *Verticillium* Wilt Disease of Cotton (M. Kamal and Dr. R. K. S. Wood), 264
Enzymes which Decompose the Blood-Group Substances · Inhibition by Simple Sugars of (Dr. Winifred M. Watkins and Prof. W. T. J. Morgan), 676
Enzymes Responsible for Syntheses and Degradations of Higher Saccharides : Effect of Streptomycin on various (Dr. S. A. Barker, Dr. E. J. Bourne, Prof. M. Stacey and R. B. Ward), 203
Enzymes, Genes, Viruses and Bacteria, *review* by M. R. Pollock, 485
Eosinophils, Polymorphonuclears and Lymphocytes : Simultaneous Evaluation of Circulating, by Phase-contrast Microscopy (Dr. P. J. Carpentier), 1128
Equations (Differential) Stability Theory of (Richard Bellman), *review* by Dr. L. S. Goddard, 918
Equations (Elliptic Differential) : Kernel Functions and, in Mathematical Physics (Stefan Bergman and M. Schiffer), *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 228
Équations différentielles linéaires : Mémoires sur la théorie des systèmes des (J. A Lappo-Danilevsky), *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 918
Equator (Magnetic) . An Attempt to observe Whistling Atmospherics near the (Rev. J. R. Koster and L. R. O. Storey), 36
Equilibrium of Hydrogen-Bond Formation in the Excited State (Noboru Mataga, Yozo Kaibe and Masao Koizumi), 731
Eränko, Dr. O. : Distribution of Adrenaline and Noradrenaline in the Adrenal Medulla, 88
Ercegović, Dr. Ante : Jadranske Cistozire, *review* by Prof. Lily Newton, 442
Ernster, Dr. Lars, and others Reconstruction of Coupled Phosphorylation in the Succinic Oxidase System, 168
Escherichia coli : Synthesis of Indole and Anthranilic Acid by Mutants of (Dr. F. Gibson, Marjorie J. Jones and H. Teltscher), 853
E. coli K12 . Resistance to Colicin *E* as a Genetic Marker in (C. R. Jenkin and D. Rowley), 779
Eskuche, I., and others : Chemical Properties of a Plasma Factor accelerating Hæmoglobin Recovery in Bled Rabbits, 167
Essay Competition · *Research*, 371
Essen, Dr. L. . A New Æther-Drift Experiment, 793
Essential Growth Factor for a Mutant of *Aspergillus nidulans* : Putrescine as an (P. H A. Sneath), 818
Esters Energy of Activation for the Acid-catalysed Hydrolysis of (V. R. Stimson), 47
Esters (Nitrophenyl) . Synthesis of Peptides by Aminolysis of (Dr. M. Bodanszky), 685
Estimation of Cortisone, Hydrocortisone, Aldosterone and related Steroids : A Colorimetric Reaction for the (Dr. Irwin Clark), 123
Estimation of Hydrogen Peroxide in Biological Materials : A Sensitive Method for the (W. A. Andreae), 859
Estimation of Phenolic Substances—Use of Stabilized *p*-Aminodiethylaniline (Dr. B. Camber), 1085
Estimation of the Relative Concentrations of Oxygen Atoms in Flame Gases : Use of the Nitric Oxide/Oxygen Continuum in the (Dr. C. G. James and Dr. T. M. Sugden), 252
Ethane. Inhibition of the First Limit of the Hydrogen–Oxygen Reaction by (R. R. Baldwin and R. F. Simmons), 346
Etiology of Anti-Semitism, *review* by Prof. C. A Mace, 870
l'Étude Agronomique du Congo Belge, Institut National pour : Carte des Sols et de la Vegetation du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi, 238
. Publications, Série scientifique No. 62, L'Accumulation des sesquioxides libres dans les sols tropicaux (Dr. J. D'Hoore), 587
Eucalypt Tissues Formation of Leuco-Anthocyanins in (W. E. Hillis), 597
Euphausiid Crustaceans : Euphausiopsin, a New Photosensitive Pigment from the Eyes of (Elizabeth M. Kampa), 996
Euphausiopsin, a New Photosensitive Pigment from the Eyes of Euphausiid Crustaceans (Elizabeth M. Kampa), 996
Europe . Functions and Education of the Chemical Engineer in (Institution of Chemical Engineers in co-operation with the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research Conference on), 151, 842
Industrial Management in (T. H. Hawkins), 110
Europe, the United States and Canada : The Organization of Applied Research in (Organization for European Economic Co-operation), 538
European Association for Animal Production : Fifth Study Meeting (Animal Production from Grass), 1025
European Association of Exploration Geophysicists : Meeting at The Hague (A. T. Dennison), 583
European Economic Co-operation, Organization for : The Organization of Applied Research in Europe, the United States and Canada, 538
Information Bulletin of the European Productivity Agency, 6–7, The Work of the Human Factors Division, 847
European Molecular Spectroscopists : Meeting of, 151
European Organization for Nuclear Research : Appointment of Prof. C. J. Bakker as director-general, 410
European Productivity Agency, 847
Evaluation of Large-scale Rain-making Experiments : Design and (B. J. Mason), 448
Evaluation (Simultaneous), of Circulating Eosinophils, Polymorphonuclears and Lymphocytes by Phase-contrast Microscopy (Dr. P. J. Carpentier), 1128
Evans, Alice M , and Denward Thore : Grafting and Hybridization Experiments in the Genus *Trifolium*, 687
Evans, Dr. B. Ifor Literature and Science, *review* by Dr. H. Hamshaw Thomas, 226
Evans, Sir Charles Lovatt *Obituary* of Prof. G. V. Anrep, 326
Evans, Dr. G. O. . Soil Zoology, 983
Evans, Dr. G. R : Recent Developments in Cloud Chamber and Associated Techniques, 833
Evans, J. A. : The Prevention of Atmospheric and Water Pollution in the Chemical Industry, 798
Evans, Ralph M., and others · Principles of Colour Photography, *review* by Prof. W. D. Wright 184
Evans, Dr. W. H. · Recent Developments in Cloud Chamber and Associated Techniques, 832
Evaporation (Vacuum) : Optical Aspherizing by (J. A. Dobrowolski and Dr. W. Weinstein), 6[illegible]6
Evaporation of their Compounds Preparation of Metallic Isotopic Targets of the Alkali and Alkaline Earth Metals by (D. H. Randall and Dr. M. L. Smith), 1041
Evaporation of Water . Influence of Monolayers on the Natural Rate of (W. W. Mansfield), 24[illegible]
Everest, a Guide to the Climb (James Champion), 929
Evidence (Experimental), for the Collective Nature of the Characteristic Electron-Energy Losses in Solids (Dr D. Gabor and G. W. Jull), 718
Evidence (Experimental), for an Enzymatic Basis for Itching in Man (Dr. Robert P. Arthur and Dr. Walter B. Shelley), 901
Evolution : Animal Cytology and (M. J D. White), second edition, *review* by Prof C. D. Darlington, 4 ; (Prof. C. H. Waddington and Prof. H. G Callan), 436
Evolution of the Earth (Prof. [illegible] Hawkes), 575
Evolution in *Paramecium* . Heredity, Development and (Prof. T. M. Sonneborn), 1100
Evolutionary Change The Resistance to, *review* by Prof. C. H. Waddington, 51
Ewing, James Alfred (1855–1935), (E. J. Holmgren), 701
Ewing, Prof. W. Maurice . Presented with the Agassiz Medal of the National Academy of Sciences, 931
Exchange of Students for Technical Experience, International Association for the . Seventh Annual Report, 151
Exchange Reactions in the Entry of Cations into Plant Tissues (R. Scott Russell and M. J. Ayland), 204
'Exchangeable' Potassium in Humans · Total and (Dr. J. Rundo and Dr. U. Sagild), 774
Excised Root Cultures . Mydriatic Alkaloids in (T M. Stienstra), 798
Excitation Processes and the Theory of the Arc Discharge (A. E. Robson and Dr. A. von Engel), 546
Excited State · Equilibrium of Hydrogen-Bond Formation in the (Noboru Mataga, Yozo Kaibe and Masao Koizumi), 731
Excretion (Urinary), of a Substance after a Single Dose (Babette E. Stern), 258, 776 ; (J. Hough, Dr. H. Barnard and O. Bassir), 776
Exhibitions . Entrance (Trinity College, Cambridge), 240
Expanding Universe The Orthodox Theory of the (G. J. Whitrow), 246
Experiment on the Inhibition of Thermal Convection by a Magnetic Field (Dr. Yoshinari Nakagawa), 417
Experiment in Weather Modification in the United States : Large-scale, 1023
Experimental Approach to Thinking (Prof. John Cohen), 792
Experimental Evidence for the Collective Nature of the Characteristic Electron-Energy Losses in Solids (Dr. D. Gabor and G. W. Jull), 718
Experimental Evidence for an Enzymatic Basis for Itching in Man (Dr. Robert P. Arthur and Dr. Walter B. Shelley), 901
Experimental Induction of 'Water' and 'Land' Forms of *Marsilea* (A. Allsopp), 239
Experimental Investigation of Leaf Formation, Symmetry and Orientation in Ferns (Prof. C W Wardlaw), 115
Experimental Nuclear Physics (edited by E. Segrè), *review* by Sir John Cockcroft, 53
Experimental Production of Liver Cancer . Inhibiting Effect of Trypan Blue on the (S. Iwase and K. Fujita), 552
Experiments (Chemical) : The Screen Projection of (Prof. E. J. Hartung), *review* by G. Fowles, 7[illegible]2
Experiments (Neurophysiological) Display of Pulse Intervals in (L. Haapanen and C. R Skeglund), 858
Experiments in Telepathy Modern (Dr. S. G. Soal and F. Bateman), *review* by Dr. E. J Dingwall, 741
Experiments in Tree Planting on Peat (J. W. L. Zehetmayr), 934
Exploration Geophysicists, European Association of . Meeting at The Hague (A. T. Dennison , 583
Explorers Club, Underwater Expedition to Cyprus, 841
Explosion of Azides . Conditions of—Effect of Size on Detonation Velocity (Dr. F. P. Bowden and A. C. McLaren), 631 ; Initiation of Explosion by Light and by Flying Fragments (Dr. J. S. Courtney-Pratt and G. T. Rogers), 632
Explosions : Nuclear—their Long-term Effects (Science for Peace Conference on), 497
Explosions (Nuclear), and Nuclear Power : Radiological Hazards from (Sir John Cockcroft), 873
Explosions and the Weather : Thermonuclear (Sir Graham Sutton), 319
Exposure of the Piltdown Forgery (Sir Wilfrid Le Gros Clark), 973
External Radiation . Biological Effects of (edited by Dr. Henry A. Blair), *review* by Dr. G. Pontecorvo, 483

R 309

External X and Gamma Radiation : Biological Effects of (edited by Prof Raymond E. Zirkle), Part I, *review* by R. H. Mole, T. C. Carter and Dr. J. F. Loutit, 653
Extraction of Enchytraeid Worms from a Coniferous Forest Soil (F. B. O'Connor), 815
Extraction of Pigment from Cooked Cured-Meat Products (J. I. Anderton and D. J. Locke), 818
Extraction of Small Fragile Ammonites (C. P. Watkins), 753
Extraction Rate of Flour : Studies on the Nutritive Value of Bread and on the Effect of Variations in the, on the Growth of Undernourished Children (E. M. Widdowson and R. A. McCance), 363
Extraction-Rates of Flour, 840
Extreme Resolution of Infra-Red Absorption Spectra (Dr. J. H. Jaffe, Dr T. A. Wiggins and Prof. D H. Rand), 908
Extreme Values · Statistical Theory of, and some Practical Applications (E. J Gumbel, with the assistance of Julius Lieblein), 290
Exudation Effect A Slipband, observed in Pure Aluminium (P. J. E. Forsyth and C. A. S. Stubbington), 767
Eye Chamber of Young Cats : Long-Term Transplants of Infantile Rat Pituitaries cultivated *in vitro* and Grafted in the Anterior (Petar N. Martinovitch and Dushanka V. Radivojevitch), 308
Eyes of Euphausiid Crustaceans · Euphausiopsin, a New Photosensitive Pigment from the (Elizabeth M. Kampa), 996
Eyles, Joan M. : Scientific Centenaries in 1955, 8
John Ray, F.R.S. (1627–1705), 103
Eyles, Joan M. (Eyles, V. A., and) · Two Geological Centenaries—G. B. Greenough, F.R.S. (1778–1855), and Sir Henry de la Beche, F.R.S. (1796–1855), 658
Eyles, V. A., and Eyles, Joan M. : Two Geological Centenaries—G. B. Greenough, F.R S. (1778–1855), and Sir Henry de la Beche, F.R.S. (1796–1855), 658

FABRE, Prof René Elected a member o the Rural Economy Section of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 1068
Fabrics · Textile Fibers, Yarns and (Ernest R. Kaswell), *review* by W. J. Onions, 444
Face of the Earth Man's Role in Changing the (Wenner-Gren Foundation for Anthropological Research and the National Science Foundation International Symposium on), 754
Fachverband der Stärkeindustrie (Arbeitsgemeinschaft Getreideforschung, in conjunction with the) : Conference on Starch, 497
Fagus sylvatica (Copper Beech) . Anthocyanins of the, and the Fruit of the Cultivated Strawberry (*Fragaria virginiana*), (Sir Robert Robinson and Dr. Herchel Smith), 634
Failure of Myxomatosis on Skokholm Island (R. M. Lockley), 906
Fair, D. R. R. : Radiation Hazards in Industry, 143
Fairbairn, A. R., and Gaydon, Dr. A. G. Comparison of the Spectra produced by Shock Waves, Flames and Detonations, 253
Fairbairn, Dr. W. A. Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 496
Fairbridge, Dr. Rhodes W. : Appointed professor of geology in Columbia University, 412
Faires, R. A., and Millett, R. J. (edited by Johnston, J. E., with the assistance of) : Radioisotope Conference 1954 (sponsored by the Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Harwell), Proceedings of the Second Conference, Oxford, 19–23 July, Vol. I, Medical and Physiological Applications, Vol. 2, Physical Sciences and Industrial Applications, *review* by J. E. R., 700
Fal (River) : A Chiton, *Callochiton fulvus* (Wood), in the (R. H. Baird), 954
Family Census of 1946 (Prof. D. V. Glass and Prof. E. Grebenik), 540
Faraday, Michael (Prof. James Kendall), 883, 1022
Faraday Medal of the Institution of Electrical Engineers awarded to Sir John Cockcroft, 109
Faraday Society . General Discussion on Microwave and Radio-frequency Spectroscopy, 372
General Discussion on the Physical Chemistry of Enzymes, 979
Farenhorst, E., and Kooyman, Dr. E. C. Relative Activities of Substituted Anthracenes towards the Addition of 2-Cyano-2-propyl Radicals, 598
Farm and Garden Weed Control in (Stephen J. Willis), *review*, 831
Farm Animals Progress in the Physiology of (edited by Dr. John Hammond), Vol. I, *review* by Prof. J. E. Nichols, 270
Farm Animals in Britain . Diseases of, *review* by Dr. J. T. Stamp, 917
Farm Animals in Health and Disease (Dr. W. R. Wooldridge), *review* by Dr. J. T. Stamp, 917
Farmer, F. R. : Radiation Hazards in Industry, 144
Farmer, Dr. F. T. (Fowler, J. F., and) . Conductivity induced in Unplasticized 'Perspex' by X-Rays, 516
Conductivity Induced by X-Rays in Polyethylene Terephthalate—a Possible Insulator for Radiological Apparatus, 590
Conductivity Induced in Mica by X-Rays, 648
Fat · Mechanism of Intestinal Absorption of (Prof. A. C. Frazer), 491
Fat (Dietary) : Effect of the Rumen on (Dr. F. B. Shorland, R. O. Weenink and A. T. Johns), 1129
Fatigue (Oxford Local Section and the Metal Physics Committee of the Institute of Metals Discussion on), 980
Fatigue in Metals (Dr. J. W. Christian), 980
Fatigue Tests on Rolled Alloy Steels made in Electric and Open-Hearth Furnaces (P. H. Frith), 760
Fatt, Dr. Paul : Appointed to the University of London readership in biophysics at University College, 65
Fatty Acid Monolayers on Pure Water · Ionization in (J. V. Sanders and J. A. Spink), 644
Fautrez, Prof. J., and others Variation in the Amounts of Deoxyribonucleic Acid in the Cell Nuclei and its Correlation with Mitotic Activity—Compensatory Hypertrophy of the Kidney, 684
Federation of British Industries (Education Committee) · Pamphlet on Public School and Grammar School Boys for Industry, 329
Federation of British Industries (Industrial Research Committee) · Conference on the Education and Training of Graduate Staff for Industrial Research, 668
Fédération Internationale Pharmaceutique : Sixteenth General Assembly, 286, 454
Feeding of Barnacles (Dr. A. J. Southward), 1124
Fejer, S. O. · Genotype–Environment Interactions in *Lolium perenne*, 944
Fekete, Dr. G. (Gyermek, Dr. L., and) : A Simple Method for the Determination of Glycogen in Liver, 386
Feldman, Dr. G. : Field Theory, 197
Feldtkeller, Prof. Richard Awarded a Gauss–Weber Medal by the Academy of Science, Gottingen, 453
Fellowship · Turner and Newall Research (University of London Award), 65
Fellowship in Medical Science : Lederle Travelling (Medical Research Council), 497
Fellowships (Manchester College of Technology), 237
Fellowships · Beit Memorial, for Medical Research (Awards), 929
Commonwealth (Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Awards), 977
Commonwealth Fund, 978
I.C I. (University of London Awards), 65
Mond Nickel Travelling, 455
New Zealand National Research (Awards for 1955), 108
Fellowships for 1955–56 (National Science Foundation, Washington), 624
Fellowships in Chemical Research Ramsay Memorial, 412
Fellowships in Clinical Research (Medical Research Council), 109
Fellowships in Industrial Management : Assistantships and (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), 196
Fellowships in Medical Science · Eli Lilly Travelling (Medical Research Council), 497
Fellowships in Medicine : Rockefeller Travelling (Medical Research Council), 239
Fellowships for Research on Diseases of the Blood : Grants, Scholarships or (Lady Tata Memorial Fund), 196
Fellowships in the Study of Population (Population Council, Inc., New York), 21
Fellowships in Tuberculosis : Dorothy Temple Cross Research (Medical Research Council), 239
Fellowships and Scholarships in Dentistry (Nuffield Foundation), 284
Fennell, Dorothy I. (Hesseltine, C. W., and) : Growth of *Chondromyces crocatus* in Pure Culture, 213
Ferguson, Prof. T. : Administrative Medicine, *review*, 916
Fermentations (Industrial) · Aeration in (Society for Applied Bacteriology and the Microbiology Group of the Society of Chemical Industry Discussion on), 539
Fermi, Prof. Enrico · *Obituary* by Prof. O. R. Frisch, 18
Ferns . Experimental Investigation of Leaf Formation, Symmetry and Orientation in (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw), 115
Ferrar, Dr. W. L : *Obituary* of Prof. A. L. Dixon, 663
Ferraro, Prof. V. C. A. · Geophysical Aspects of Solar Flares, 242
Ferret Anterior-Pituitary—Hypothalmic Relations in the (A. P. D. Thomson and Prof. S. Zuckerman), 74
Ferret (*Mustela furo* L.) : Normal Mouth and Intestinal Flora of the (Dr. M. Elizabeth Davies), 1048
Ferrett, D. J., and Milner, G. W. C. : Reversible Polarographic Reduction of Niobium, 477
Ferrites · Unusual Waveguide Characteristics associated with the Apparent Negative Permeability obtainable in (G. H. B. Thompson), 1135
Ferromagnetic Materials showing Reserve Thermo-remanent Magnetism : Interaction of Two Constituents in (Prof. T. Nagata and S. Uyeda), 35
Fertility in Great Britain · Trend and Pattern of, 540
Fertility of Rats Effect of Triethylene Melamine on the (Dr. Harold Jackson and Marion Bock), 1037
Fertilization following the Use of Sperm Mixtures in the Mouse · Selective (R. G. Edwards), 215
Fertilizing Capacity of Rabbit Spermatozoa in the Uterus : Development of (Dr. M. C. Chang), 1036
Feughelman, M., and others : Molecular Structure of Deoxyribose Nucleic Acid and Nucleoprotein, 834
Feulgen-negative Nuclear Division in *Habrobracon* Eggs after Lethal Exposure to X-Rays or Nitrogen Mustard (Dr. R. C. von Borstel), 342
Fibers, Yarns and Fabrics . Textile (Ernest R. Kaswell), *review* by W. J. Onions, 444
Fibre Friction : Influence of Liquid Films on (G. King), 383
Fibre Tracheids in Japan Jute Plants : Presence of Nucleus and Cytoplasm in the Mature Vessel Elements and (A. J. Mia), 177
Fibres · Textile (Matthews') (prepared by a staff of specialists under the editorship of Herbert R. Mauersberger), sixth edition, *review*, 141
Fibres (Crystalline Polymer) . Melting Behaviour of (Dr. T. R. White), 895
Fibres (Textile) Science and Technology of, *review*, 141
Fibres from Synthetic Polymers (edited by Dr. Rowland Hill), *review* by Dr. F. Happey, 227
Fibrinolysin (Serum) : Cup-plate Assay of (J. T. M. Dingle and D. P. Page Thomas), 728
Fibroblasts in the Quartz Focus : Utilization of Sulphate Ion by (R. C. Curran and J. S. Kennedy), 435
Fibrogenic Cells : Cytoplasmic Granules in (S. Fitton Jackson), 39
Field, Dr. G. S. : Appointed chief scientist of the Canadian Defence Research Board, 284
Field Bean (Indian), and the Double Bean · Crystalline Trypsin Inhibitors from the (Prof. Kamala Sohonie and K. S. Ambe), 508
Field Breakdown in Air . Uniform (Dr R. F. Saxe), 82
Field Studies, Council for the Promotion of · Annual Report for 1953–54, 671
Field Studies in Education (Scottish Field Studies Association Conference on), 668
Field-Emission and Surface Phenomena (Symposium held at the Mellon Institute, Pittsburg), 244
Fifty Years of the Theory of Relativity (Prof. André Mercier), 919
Figgins, B. F. · The Properties of Solid Argon, 661
Film in Chemical Engineering (British Universities Film Council Conference on), 581
Film Structure and Adhesion (Oil and Colour Chemists' Association Conference on), 240, 497
Filmology . Second International Congress of, Paris (C. Denis Pegge), 71
Films (Liquid) . Influence of, on Fibre Friction (G. King), 383
Filter Gauzes : Use of Soluble (M. A. Naughton and J. M. Swinstead) 351

Finch, L. G., and others : A Phase Diagram for 1 per cent Carbon-Iron Alloys containing up to 16 per cent Nickel, 37
Findlay, Dr. W. P. K. The Biological Council—a Progress Report, 287
Finer, Prof. S. . Biology and a General University Education, 154
Finkelnburg, Dr. W. : Gaseous Electronics, 154
Finland : Diatom Flora of Sweden and, 623
Finney, Dr. D. J. . Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 496
Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 533
Finnland . Die Diatomeen von Schweden und (Astrid Cleve-Euler), 623
First Limit of the Hydrogen-Oxygen Reaction by Ethane . Inhibition of the (R. R. Baldwin and R. F Simmons), 346
Fish, G. R. : Digestion and the Production of Sulphuric Acid by Mollusca, 733
Fish (Deep-Sea) : Binocular Vision and (Dr. R A. Weale), 996
Fish (Lamprid) . Some Unusual Carotenoids from Two Nudibranch Slugs and a (Dr. T. W. Goodwin and Prof. D. L. Fox), 1086
Fisher, Dr. L. H. : Gaseous Electronics, 155
Fisher, Dr. L. R., and others : Vitamin A and Carotenoids in Crustacea, 718
Fisher, N. G. Appointed principal of the proposed Staff College of the National Coal Board, 1110
Fisheries Research in Hong Kong (G. A. Steven), 987
Fisheries Research Board of Canada · Award of Scholarships, 979
Fishes (African Cichlid) : Scale-eating Habits of (G. Fryer, P. H. Greenwood and Dr. E. Trewavas), 1089
Fisica, Società Italiana di Summer Course on Nuclear Physics, 930
Fission of Peptide Bonds by Lithium Borohydride (J. C. Crawhall and D. F. Elliott), 299
Fitter, R. S. R. · A City Naturalist's Musings, *review*, 654
Fitter, R. S. R., assisted by Charteris, the Hon. Guy : The Pocket Guide to Nests and Eggs, *review* by Frances Pitt, 361
Fitzgerald, D. Rheological Properties of Coal during Carbonization, 515
Fitzgerald, P. H. · Awarded a New Zealand National Research Fellowship for 1955, 108
Fixation (Nitrogen) : Symbiotic Systems for (G. Bond and G. D. Scott), 667
Fixation in Electron Microscopy (F. W. Cuckow), 131
Fjelde, Dr. Audrey · Observations on a Human Tumour in Tissue Culture, 434
Flagella (Bacterial) Shape of (Prof. Adrianus Pijper), 214
Flame Gases · Use of the Nitric Oxide/Oxygen Continuum in the Estimation of the Relative Concentrations of Oxygen Atoms in (Dr. C. G. James and Dr. T. M. Sugden), 252
Flame Spectra of the Alkaline-Earth Metals . A New Identification of the (Dr. C. G. James and Dr. T. M. Sugden), 333
Flames and Detonations Comparison of the Spectra produced by Shock Waves, (A R. Fairbairn and Dr. A. G. Gaydon), 253
Flamingo (American) · Astaxanthin in the (Prof. Denis L. Fox), 942
Flatworm *Dendrocoelum lacteum* : Light Sensitivity of the Aquatic (Dr. M. H. Pirenne and Dr. F. H. C. Marriott), 642
Flavins · Separation of, by Ion-Exchange Resins (K. Yagi, J. Okuda and Y. Matsuoka), 555
Fleas (Rabbit), on Wild Rabbits and the Transmission of Myxomatosis (R. M. Allan and P. L. Shanks), 692
Fleck, Dr. A. · Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 533
Fleming, Sir Alexander . *Obituary* by Prof. Robert Cruickshank, 663
Fletcher, Dr. H. R · Appointed assistant to the Regius Keeper of the Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh, 19 ; work of, 19
Fletcher, K., and Stanley, P. G. Detection of Iodine-containing Compounds on Paper Chromatograms, 730
Flew, Antony . A New Approach to Psychical Research, *review* by Dr. E. J. Dingwall, 741
Flies (House-) : Differences between Rates of Metabolism of Benzene Hexachloride in Resistant and Susceptible (F. J. Oppenoorth), 124
Flight : Photoelectric Cell Observations of Insects in (I. R. Richards), 128
Flight Activity of certain East African Trichoptera . Rhythmic (Philip S. Corbet and Audfinn Tjønneland), 1122
Flint and Quartzite · Influence of Impurities on the Growth of Quartz Crystals from (C. S. Brown, R. C. Kell, P. Middleton and L. A. Thomas), 602
Flom, D. G., and Portile, N. T. · Effects of Temperature and High-speed Sliding on the Friction of 'Teflon' on 'Teflon', 682
Flood, Dr. W. E. Problems in Communicating Information, 456
Flora : The British, during 1954 (J. E. Lousley), 200
Normal Mouth and Intestinal, of the Ferret (*Mustela furo* L), (Dr. M. Elizabeth Davies), 1048
Flora of Kent (Dr. Francis Rose), 889
Flora of Peru · The Carboniferous (W. J. Jongmans), 1024
Floras Early Carboniferous (A. T. Cross and J. H. Hoskins), 1024
Floras (Early) : Micro-Fossils in, 803
Floras (Pre-Carboniferous), in Canada : Micro-Fossils of (N. W. Radforth and D. C. McGregor), 803
Floris, Dr. C. A. Diaz · Title of University Research Fellow in the University of Birmingham conferred on, 240
Florkin, Prof. M. : Elected president of the International Union of Biochemistry, 194
Flory, Prof. Paul J. : Principles of Polymer Chemistry, *review* by Prof. G. Gee, 358
Viscosity of Polymer Solutions, 670
Flour : Extraction-Rates of, 840
Studies on the Nutritive Value of Bread and on the Effect of Variations in the Extraction Rate of, on the Growth of Undernourished Children (E. M. Widdowson and R. A. McCance), 363
Flow in Glasses : Relaxation and (British Society of Rheology Symposium on), 747
Flow Properties of Disperse Systems (edited by Prof. J. J. Hermans), *review*, 95
Flower Colour : Investigations of (Toru Endo), 882
Flowering Stage . Total Sugar and Nitrogen Contents of Jute Plants, with special reference to the (Miss Sumitra Talukdar), 210
Flowers, Dr. B. H. : Nuclear Energy-Levels, 1027
Flowing Chromatography on a Circular Paper Pack (Prof. K. V. Giri and D B. Parihar), 304
Floyd, C. M : Appointed a member of the Committee for England of the Nature Conservancy, 839
Flugge, Prof. W. : Four-Place Tables of Transcendental Functions, *review* by J. H. Pearce, 789
Fluid Mechanics in the University of Liverpool, 453
Fluids (Body) . A Simple Paper Chromatographic Technique for the Study of Free Metabolites of Tissues and (Dr. Giovanni Ceriotti), 897
Fluorescent Centres in Uranium-activated Sodium Fluoride (W. A. Runciman), 1082
Fluorescent Reagent for the Detection of Germanium : Benzoin as a (N. Appala Raju and Prof. G. Gopala Rao), 167
4′-Fluoro-4-Aminodiphenyl : Tumours induced in Rats with (J. A. Hendry, Miss J. J. Matthews, A. L. Walpole and Miss M. H. C. Williams), 1131
Fluoropyruvic Acid · Infra-red Absorption Spectrum of (L. C. Thomas), 424
Fluxes ? · Do Tracers measure (C. Edwards and Dr. E. J. Harris), 262
Fly (House-) · Identity of the Acetylcholine-like Substance in the (W. Chefurka and Dr. B. N. Smallman), 946
Flying Insects · A Simple Method for Studying and Demonstrating the Energy Consumption in (Dr. Olavi Sotavalta), 543
Focusing of Waves in Radio Reception (H. V. Griffiths), 948
Fœtal Sheep : Growth of Muscle Fibre in the (D. M. Joubert), 936
Folia Biologica (International edition of *Ceskoslovenska Biologie*), 1024
Folkes, Joan P. (Gale, Dr Ernest F., and) · Promotion of Incorporation of Amino-acids by Specific Di- and Tri-nucleotides, 592
Folley, Dr. S. J. · Elected a corresponding member of the Société de Biologie de Paris, 21
Follicle Cells : Role of the Nuclei of the, in the Formation of the Chorion in *Cimex lectularius columbarius* Jen. (B. Dasgupta and H. N. Ray), 216
Followell, Dr. R. : The Properties of Solid Argon, 662
Fontana, Felice (1720–1805), 310
Food : World—an Illustrated Study in Biology and Geography (Association of Agriculture Course on), 497
Food, Ministry of : Food Standards Committee Report on Colouring Matters—Recommendations relating to the Use of Colouring Matters in Foods, 714
Food Microbiology and Public Health (Society for Applied Bacteriology Symposium on), 755
Food Survey in Great Britain : The National (Nutrition Society Symposium on), 241
Foods Use of Colouring Matters in (Miss M. W. Grant), 714
Foods and the Food Industries : Current Scientific Developments concerned with (Summer Course at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology), 841
Forbes, A. P. A. · Appointed deputy director of agriculture, Tanganyika, 1025
Forbes, Dr Gilbert Appointed reader in forensic medicine at the University of Sheffield, 412
Förchtgott, Dr. J Airflow over Mountains, 414
Ford, Prof. H., and Wistreich, J. G. : Awarded jointly the W. H. A. Robertson Medal and Premium for 1954 of the Institute of Metals, 20
Ford, Dr. J. E. (Coates, Dr. M. E., and) : Biochemistry and Functions of Vitamin B_{12}, 876
Fordham University, New York : Appointment of Prof. A A. Wolsky as professor of experimental embryology, 283
Forest Park in Northern Ireland : First, 711
Forest Products Research Laboratory : Bulletin No. 21, Prevention of Decay of Wood in Boats, 285
Special Report No. 8, The Dielectric Properties of Wood (R. F. S. Hearmon and J. N. Burcham), 802
Forest Soil (Coniferous) : Extraction of Enchytraeid Worms from a (F. B. O'Connor), 815
Forestry in the Gold Coast—Report for the Year 1952–53 (Prof. E. P. Stebbing), 158
Forestry Commission : Report on Forest Research for 1952–53, 934
Bulletin No. 22, Experiments in Tree Planting on Peat (J. W. L. Zehetmayr), 934
Forestry Department, Gold Coast . Appointment of B. Plasecki as utilization officer, 454
Forestry Research . Japanese (Prof. E. P. Stebbing), 672
Forestry Research in Great Britain (Prof. E. P. Stebbing), 934
Forests and Climates in New Zealand (J. T. Holloway), 411
Forgács, P., and others : Long-term Suppression of a Permeability Response of the Rat's Hind-paw by Cortisone, by Hypophysectomy and by Protein-deficient Diet, 122
Formation of Aquo Ions (Dr Leonard I. Katzin and Elizabeth Gebert), 425 ; (Dr. Christian Klixbull Jørgensen and Prof. Jannik Bjerrum), 426
Formation of the Chorion in *Cimex lectularius columbarius* Jen. . Role of the Nuclei of the Follicle Cells in the (B. Dasgupta and H. N. Ray), 216
Formation of Compact Pieces of Grey Tin (Dr. E. O. Hall), 165
Formation of Hurricanes · Tidal Forces and the (Charles L. Jordan), 38 ; (Prof Charles H. Smiley), 39
Formation of Isocitritase · Distribution and (Roberts A. Smith and Dr. I. C. Gunsalus), 774
Formation of Nitrate-reducing Enzymes by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* : Effect of Aeration on the (F. M. Collins), 173
Formation and Characteristics of Laterite, 587
Formation and Composition of Coal, *review* by Dr. L. Horton, 139
Formation and Radiosensitivity of Myoglobin (Dr. R. Bonnichsen, Prof. G. Hevesy and Å. Åkeson), 723
Forrest, Dr. J. S. . Research Investigations of the Central Electricity Authority, 877
Forrest, Dr. J. S., and others Germanium in Power Station Boiler Plant, 558
Forsyth, P. J. E., and Stubbington, C. A. S. : A Slipband Exudation Effect observed in Pure Aluminium, 767
Fossil Mammals of Africa (1742–1950) : An Annotated Bibliography of the (A. Tindell Hopwood and J. P. Hollyfield), 238
Foster, R., and Hammick, Dr D. Ll.: Melting Points of Mono-*N*-*n*-alkylaniline Hydrochlorides, 255
Fothergill, Dr. P. G. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 496
Foulkes, E. C · Acceleration of Citrate Oxidation in Yeast by Aspartic Acid, 87

Foulkes, Dr. H. O. : Awarded a Leverhulme Research Fellowship, 977
Foulston, W. : Appointed veterinary officer, Northern Region, Nigeria, 624
Founder's Medal of the Royal Geographical Society awarded to Comdr. (L) C J. W. Simpson, 534
Foundry Metallurgy · Non-Ferrous (edited by Prof. A. J. Murphy), *review* by Prof. A. G. Quarrell, 1098
Four-Place Tables of Transcendental Functions (Prof. W. Flügge), *review* by J. H. Pearce, 789
Fourcroy, Antoine-Francois de (1755–1809), (W. A. Smeaton), 1017
Fovea (Retinal) : Functional Structure of the, and Maxwell's Spot (Kosaku Isobe and Prof Koiti Motokawa), 306
Fowden, L. : Nitrogen Metabolism of Groundnut Plants, 372
Fowler, J. F., and Farmer, Dr. F. T. . Conductivity induced in Unplasticized 'Perspex' by X-Rays, 516
Conductivity Induced by X-Rays in Polyethylene Terephthalate—a Possible Insulator for Radiological Apparatus, 590
Conductivity Induced in Mica by X-Rays, 648
Fowles, G. . Presenting Modern Chemistry, *review*, 185
Henry Edward Armstrong, *review*, 316
General Chemistry, *review*, 361
Chemical Lecture Experiments by Screen Projection, *review*, 742
A Simple Guide to Modern Valency Theory, *review*, 831
Fox, Prof. Denis L. . Astaxanthin in the American Flamingo, 942
Fox, Prof. Denis L. (Goodwin, Dr. T. W., and) : Some Unusual Carotenoids from Two Nudibranch Slugs and a Lamprid Fish, 1086
Fox, R. E. (Hickman, W. H., and) : Gaseous Electronics, 155
Fox, Prof. T. R. C. · Functions and Education of the Chemical Engineer in Europe, 842
Fragaria virginiana Anthocyanins of the Leaf of the Copper Beech (*Fagus sylvatica*) and the Fruit of the Cultivated Strawberry (Sir Robert Robinson and Dr. Herchel Smith), 634
Francis, G. E., and others . Isotopic Tracers, *review* by Dr. S. J. Thomson, 657
Francis, Prof. John . Use of the Mouse for Detection of Small Numbers of Tubercle Bacilli, 344
Francis, Dr. Wilfrid . Coal, its Formation and Composition, *review* by Dr. L. Horton, 139
Franck, Prof. James . Awarded the Rumford Medal and Premium for 1955 of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 796
Franglen, G. T. : Chromatography and Paper Electrophoresis of Sulphonphthalein Dyes, 134
Frankel, Prof Max, and Zilkha, Albert . Synthesis of Poly-S-Allylcysteine (Poly-Deoxo-Alliin), 1045
Frankenburg, Dr. Walter G. . Nicotine Degradation *in vitro* induced by Agents from Tobacco Seed, 945
Franklin, Prof. K. J. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 533
Franklin, Dr. Rosalind E. : Structure of Tobacco Mosaic Virus, 379
Franklin, Dr. Rosalind E., and Commoner, Dr. Barry · Abnormal Protein associated with Tobacco Mosaic Virus—X-Ray Diffraction by an Abnormal Protein (B8) associated with Tobacco Mosaic Virus, 1076
Franks, Dr. C. M. . A Conditioning Laboratory for the Investigation of Personality and Cortical Functioning, 984
Fraser, Alastair · Location and Innervation of the Corpus Cardiacum in the Larvæ of some Calliphorinae (Diptera), 817
Fraser, P. M. : Awarded a Leverhulme Research Grant, 978
Frazer, Prof. A. C. . Mechanism of Intestinal Absorption of Fat, 491
Frazer, Dr. R. A. · Awarded the Silver Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 839
Free Amino-Acids in the Body Fluid of the Silkworm Larva (*Bombyx mori*) : Microbiological Determination of (T. Fukuda, J. Kirimura, M. Matuda and T. Suzuki), 1041
Free Metabolites of Tissues and Body Fluids A Simple Paper Chromatographic Technique for the Study of (Dr. Giovanni Ceriotti), 897
Free Radicals in Polyacrylonitrile : Detection of, by Paramagnetic Resonance (Dr. C. H. Bamford, Dr. A. D Jenkins, Dr. D. J. E. Ingram and Dr. M. C. R. Symons), 694
Free Radicals at Room Temperature Preparation of Solid Solutions of (D. Bijl and A. C. Rose-Innes), 82
Freedom and Authority, *review* by R. Brightman, 916
Freedom and Control in Modern Society (edited by Prof. Morroe Berger, Prof. Theodore Abel and Prof. Charles H. Page), *review* by R. Brightman, 916
Freeman, J. M. : Nuclear Energy-Levels, 1027
French Atomic Energy Commission (United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority and the) : Agreement for the exchange of unclassified information, 840
French Savant : J.-S. Bailly, an Eighteenth-Century, 159
Frere, S. S. : Appointed to the University of London readership in the archæology of the Roman Provinces in the Institute of Archæology, 581
Freshwater Molluscs · Ecology of, *review* by Dr. N. B. Eales, 614
Freshwater Science : Training Grants for Research in Marine or (Development Commission), 625
Fretter, Dr. Vera, and Graham, Prof. A. : Studies of Small or Aberrant Gastropods, 718
Frey, H. M. . Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, 978
Friction (Fibre) Influence of Liquid Films on (G. King), 383
Friction (Internal), of White Tin Single Crystals (Toranosuke Komata), 948
Friction of 'Teflon' on 'Teflon' : Effects of Temperature and High-speed Sliding on the (D. G. Flom and N. T. Porile), 682
Friedel-Crafts Reaction (Chemical Society Symposium on), 799
Friedkin, Morris, and others · Chromosome Aberrations caused by Radioactive Thymidine, 1038
Friedlaender, Marlene, and others : Development of Anopheles A Virus in the Endoplasmic Reticulum of Ehrlich Ascites Tumour Cells, 812
Frisby, Dr. C. B · Research and Industrial Productivity, 67
Frisch, Prof. O. R. . *Obituary* of Prof. Enrico Fermi, 18
Frith, P. H. : Fatigue Tests on Rolled Alloy Steels made in Electric and Open-Hearth Furnaces, 760
Frog's Heart Production of Membrane Potential Changes in the, by Inhibitory Nerve Impulses (Dr J. del Castillo and Prof B Katz), 1035
Fröhlich, Prof. H. Secondary Electron Emission, 1113
Froid, Institut International du (Commission I), (International Union of Pure and Applied Physics, and) : Conference on Low Temperature Physics, 330
Fromageot, Prof. C. · Peptide Chemistry, 1117
Frost, L. S., and Phelps, A. V. Gaseous Electronics, 155
Fruit Chelated Iron Compounds for the Correction of Lime-induced Chlorosis in (Dr. C. Bould), 90
Fruit (Ripening) Nitrogen Metabolism of, 149
Fruit of the Cultivated Strawberry (*Fragaria virginiana*) : Anthocyanins of the Leaf of the Copper Beech (*Fagus sylvatica*) and the (Sir Robert Robinson and Dr. Herchel Smith), 634
Fruit, the Seed and the Soil (John Innes Horticultural Institution), third edition, 454
Fruits (Apple) : Nitrogen Metabolism of (A. C. Hulme), 149
Fruits (Date) · Effect of Sodium Chloride on Softening and Carbohydrate Changes of (Dr. I. A. A. Nada and H. M. Hassan), 735
Heterogeneity of (Dr. I. A. A. Nada), 469
Fry, Dr. D. B , and others Effect of Delayed Acoustic Feed-back on some Non-vocal Activities, 1078
Fryer, G., and others Scale-eating Habits of African Cichlid Fishes, 1089
Fuel, Institute of · Election of R H. Gummer as president, 330
Fuel and Power, Ministry of . Reports of H.M. Inspectors of Mines under the Coal Mines Act, 1911, for the Year 1953—North Eastern Division (C. W. Scott) : West Midland and Southern Division (J. E. Henshaw) ; Northern Division (W. Brown) , North Western Division (G. Hoyle) ; East Midland Division (W. B. Brown), 376
Appointment of H. T. Ramsay as director of the Safety in Mines Research Establishment, 881
Fuels (Smokeless) . Coal and (Sir Charles Ellis), 274
Fuchs, O., and others · Alkaline-Earth Borohydrides and their Applications in Organic Syntheses, 346
Fujita, K. (Iwase, S., and) . Inhibiting Effect of Trypan Blue on the Experimental Production of Liver Cancer, 552
Fukuda, T., and others · Microbiological Determination of Free Amino-Acids in the Body Fluid of the Silkworm Larva (*Bombyx mori*), 1041
Fuller, Dr. A. T. · A New Antibiotic of Bacterial Origin, 722
Function of Hydroxyproline in Collagens (Dr. K. H. Gustavson), 70
Function and Origin of the Alveolar Lining Layer : Properties, (R. E. Pattle), 1125
Functional Structure of the Retinal Fovea and Maxwell's Spot (Kosaku Isobe and Prof. Koiti Motokawa), 306
Functions Higher Transcendental (based, in part, on Notes left by the late Prof. Harry Bateman, and compiled by the Staff of the Bateman Project), Vols. 1 and 2, *review* by Prof. Thomas M. MacRobert, 317
Functions (Elliptic) Introduction to, with Applications (F. Bowman), *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 962
Functions (Transcendental) · Four-Place Tables of (Prof. W. Flugge), *review* by J. H. Pearce, 789
Functions of Real Variables . Theory of (Prof. Henry P. Thielman), *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 828
Functions of Vitamin B_{12} · Biochemistry and (Biochemical Society Symposium on), 875
Functions and Education of the Chemical Engineer in Europe (Institution of Chemical Engineers in co-operation with the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research Conference on), 151, 842
Fungi : Isolation of, from Hyphæ present in Soil (Dr. J. H. Warcup), 953
Fungi (Higher) Deoxyribonucleic Acid and Ribonucleic Acid in Hyphal Cells of (Prof. S. R Bose), 735
Fungi (White-rot) Release of Aromatic Compounds from Birch and Spruce Sawdusts during Decomposition by (M. E. K. Henderson), 634
Fungicidal Effect of Dithiocarbamyl Compounds · Reversal of the (Jostein Goksøyr), 820
Funt, B. L., and others : Scintillation Techniques for the Detection of Natural Radiocarbon, 1042
Furan, its Homologues and Derivatives, *review* by Dr J. Idris Jones, 140
Furans . The (A. P. Dunlop and F. N. Peters), *review* by Dr. J. Idris Jones, 140
Furcellaria fastigiata (L.) Lamour · Meiosis in (A. P. Austin), 905
Furnaces : Laboratory (A. Gallenkamp and Co., Ltd., Catalogue No. 558), 239
Furnaces (Electric and Open-Hearth) : Fatigue Tests on Rolled Alloy Steels made in (P. H. Frith), 760
Furth, R. : Condensation Nuclei, 1072
Further Education · Libraries in Colleges of (London and Home Counties Regional Advisory Council for Higher Technological Education), 797
Fusarium vasinfectum Atk. : Zinc in the Metabolism of (R. Kalyanasundaram and Miss L. Saraswathi-Devi), 945
Fyfe, A. J. : Appointed a conservator of forests, Federation of Malaya, 624

GABOR, Dr. D. . Recent Developments in Cloud Chamber and Associated Techniques, 833
Electronics in the Imperial College of Science and Technology, London, 885
Secondary Electron Emission, 1113
Gabor, Dr. D , and Jull, G. W. : Experimental Evidence for the Collective Nature of the Characteristic Electron-Energy Losses in Solids, 718
Gábor, V., and others : Alkaline-Earth Borohydrides and their Applications in Organic Syntheses, 346
Gadd, Dr. C. J. . Appointed to the University of London chair of ancient Semitic languages and civilizations in the School of Oriental and African Studies, 330
Gaddum, Prof. J. H. · Lectures by Sir Henry Dale, *review*, 95
British Pharmaceutical Codex, 1954, *review*, 788
Gainer, M. K., and others : Relation of Radon to Non-active Air Contamination, 732
Galactic Centre : An Alternative Identification of the Radio Source in the Direction of the (R D. Davies and D. R. W. Williams), 1079
Galdston, Iago : The Meaning of Social Medicine, *review* by Sir Arthur S. MacNalty, 1011
Gale, Dr. Ernest F., and Folkes, Joan P. · Promotion of Incorporation of Amino-acids by Specific Di- and Tri-nucleotides, 592
Gale, George W. : John Williams Bews, a Memoir, *review*, 657
Gall (Crown) Juvenility Phenomena associated with (Dr. J P. Hudson and I. H. Williams), 814

Gallenkamp and Co., Ltd., A. : Catalogue No. 558, Laboratory Furnaces, 239
Galvani, Luigi Commentary on the Effects of Electricity on Muscular Motion (translated into English by Margaret Glover Foley), *review* by Dr. E. Ashworth Underwood, 441
Galvani and the Discovery of 'Animal Electricity', *review* by Dr. E. Ashworth Underwood, 441
Gamma Radiation (External X and) · Biological Effects of (edited by Prof. Raymond E. Zirkle), Part I, *review* by R. H. Mole, T. C. Carter and Dr. J. F. Loutit, 653
Gamma-Rays from Proton Bombardment of Sodium (K. Nybö and T. Grotdal), 130
Gangolli, S. D. Appointed government chemist, Medical Department, Uganda, 624
Garden : Weed Control in Farm and (Stephen J. Willis), *review*, 831
Gardiner-Hill, Dr. H. : Endocrinology from the Clinical Point of View, 712
Gardner, A. L. (Kunkel, W. B., and) : Gaseous Electronics, 155
Gardner, Gerald B. · Witchcraft Today, *review* by Dr. E. J. Dingwall, 744
Gardner, Dr. Irvine C.: Awarded the Frederick Ives Medal for 1954 of the Optical Society of America, 109
Garner, Prof. F. H. Chemical Engineering, *review*, 228
Functions and Education of the Chemical Engineer in Europe, 843
Garner, Prof. F. H., and others Pulsation and Mass Transfer of Pendent Liquid Droplets, 603
Garner, Prof. F. H. (Sawyer, P. E., and) : Aeration in Industrial Fermentations, 540
Garner, H. V. : *Obituary* of Edwin Grey, 327
Garratt, A. J. : The National Physical Laboratory—Open Day, 1102
Garton, C. G. · Precision Electrical Measurements, 57
Gas (Natural), near Crowborough, Sussex, 1110
Gas(Town) . Production of, by Gasification Processes, 156
Gas-Phase Chromatography (Dr. A. E. Martin and J. Smart), 422
Gas-Phase Partition Chromatography : Use of Solubilizing Agents in (J. H. Purnell and M. S. Spencer), 988
Gaseous Electronics (Division of Electron Physics of the American Physical Society Conference on), 154
Gases : Electrical Discharges in (International Symposium on), 286
Gases (Flame) . Use of the Nitric Oxide/Oxygen Continuum in the Estimation of the Relative Concentrations of Oxygen Atoms in (Dr. C. G. James and Dr. T. M. Sugden), 252
Gasification of Coal (Dr. P. J. Dent), 156
Gasification (Coal), in Australia (Dr. P. S. Andrews), 1023
Gasseling, Mary T., and others : Effect of Implantation Site on the Development of an Implant in the Chick Embryo, 673
Gastropods (Pulmonate) : Golgi Bodies in the Spermatogenesis of (Prof. Vishwa Nath), 905
Gauge Making and Measuring (National Physical Laboratory Notes on Applied Science, No. 5), new edition, 108
Gauss, Carl Friedrich, as a Physicist (Dr. N. Davy), 325
Gauss–Weber Medals : Awards of, 453
Gauzes (Filter) : Use of Soluble (J. M Naughton and J. M. Swinstead), 351
Gaydon, Dr. A. G. (Fairbairn, A. R., and) : Comparison of the Spectra produced by Shock Waves, Flames and Detonations, 253
Gayther, D. B., and Nicholson, K. P. Neutron Physics, 1029
Gebert, Elizabeth (Katzin, Dr. Leonard I., and) . Formation of Aquo Ions, 425
Geckos · Classification of (Garth Underwood), 1089
Gee, B. J. Appointed fisheries officer, Northern Region, Nigeria, 286
Gee, Prof. G Physical Chemistry of High Polymers, *review*, 358
Gel (Methyl Cellulose) Use of, as a Substitute for Agar in Tissue-Culture Overlays (Dr. J E. Hotchin), 352
Gelatine and Glue Research Association, British · Annual General Meeting, 195
Research Panel Meeting (A. G. Ward), 289
Gemmell, Prof. A. R. : Biology and a General University Education, 153
General Electric Co., Ltd. . New method of training boys to become professional engineers, 580
Offer of Scholarships, 979
Genes, Viruses and Bacteria : Enzymes, *review* by M. R. Pollock, 485
Genesis of Modern Science, *review* by Dr William P. D. Wightman, 785
Genetic Component of Language (Prof. C D. Darlington), 178
Genetic Homeostasis (Prof. I. Michael Lerner), *review* by Prof C. H. Waddington, 51
Genetic Marker in *E. coli* K12 Resistance to Colicin *E* as a (C. R Jenkin and D. Rowley), 779
Genetics . Population (Twentieth Cold Spring Harbor Symposium on Quantitative Biology), 754
Genetics of Hæmoglobin G · Characterization and (Dr. G. M. Edington, Dr. H. Lehmann and Dr Rose G. Schneider), 850
Genetics of Population Structure . Symposium on, held at the Istituto di Genetica, Università di Pavia, Italy, August 20–23, 1953 (edited by Adriano A. Buzzati-Traverso), *review* by Dr. G. Pontecorvo, 271
Genetics of Populations : Quantitative, *review* by Dr. G. Pontecorvo, 271
Genetics and the Chromosomes, *review* by Prof. C. D. Darlington, 4, 436
Genotype–Environment Interactions in *Lolium perenne* (S. O. Fejer), 944
Geochemical Classic, *review* by Prof Arthur Holmes, 787
Geochemistry (the late Prof. V. M. Goldschmidt), *review* by Prof. Arthur Holmes, 787
Geofisica e Meteorologica, Società Italiana di Prizes for work on the Physics of the Solid Earth or Hydrophysics, and on the Physics of the Atmosphere, 979
Geographical Association (Prof. W. G. V Balchin), 198
Presidential Address on the Status of Geography and the Role of Fieldwork (Prof. S. W. Wooldridge), 198
Election of L S. Suggate as president for 1955, 199
Election of Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, Prof. E. G. Bowen and Prof. W. G. C. Balchin as trustees, 199
Geographical Society, Royal · Awards, 534
Geography : World Food, an Illustrated Study in Biology and (Association of Agriculture Course on), 497
Geological Ages of Witwatersrand Uraninites (J. D. Louw), 349
Geological Background of the Iyatayet Site, Alaska (D M. Hopkins and J. L. Giddings), 149
Geological Centenaries . Two—G. B. Greenough, F.R.S. (1778–1855), and Sir Henry de la Beche, F.R.S. (1796–1855), (V. A. Eyles and J. M. Eyles), 658
Geological Collection for the University of Sheffield, 976
Geological History of California, *review* by Dr. W. E. Swinton, 525
Geological Society Awards for 1955, 149
Geological Society and the Royal Astronomical Society · Discussion on the Origin of the Earth, 575
Geological Society of America Memoir No. 60, Crystal Data (J. D. H. Donnay and Werner Nowacki, with the collaboration of Gabrielle Donnay), *review* by Dr. Dorothy Hodgkin, 698
Geological Survey Departmen , Federation of Malaya : Appointment of O. Von Knorring as chemist, 21, 109
Geological Survey Department, Tanganyika . Appointment of A. M. Guennel as deputy director, 109
Geological Survey Department, Uganda : Appointment of Miss A. P. M. Lynam as records officer 454, 624
Geological Survey and Museum : Retirement of Dr. T. Robertson as assistant director (England and Wales), 21
Appointment of Dr. F. M. Trotter as assistant director (England and Wales), 21
Appointment of J. V. Stephens as district geologist in charge of the Manchester office, 21
Geology : Text Books of, *review*, 613
Geology in the British Commonwealth : Colonial, 1023
Geology in the British Museum (Natural History), 1108
Geology at Cambridge, 579
Geometry Birational, *review* by Prof H. T. H. Piaggio, 141
Changing Views of (Prof. W. V. D. Hodge), 800
Projective and Metric, *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 360
Geometry (Algebraic) : Methods of (Prof. W. V. D. Hodge and Dr. D. Pedoe), Vol. 3, Book 5, Birational Geometry, *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 141
Geometry (Projective), and Projective Metrics (Herbert Busemann and Paul J. Kelly), *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 360
Geomorphology : Principles of (Dr. William D. Thornbury), *review* by Prof. Gordon Manley, 226
Geomorphology from an American Point of View, *review* by Prof. Gordon Manley, 226
Geophysical Aspects of Solar Flares (Royal Astronomical Society Geophysical Discussion on), 242
Geophysical Observatory, Quetta—a Study in Technical Assistance (Department of Advertising, Films and Publications of the Ministry of Education, Pakistan), 453
Geophysical Research, Journal of, 238
Geophysical Year, 1957–58 . The International (Prof. Sydney Chapman), 55
Scientific Programme of the International (Prof. Sydney Chapman), 402
Geophysical Work in North Greenland (R. J. M. Bruce and C. Bull), 892
Geophysics : Hydrodynamical Processes in Meteorology and (Royal Astronomical Society and the Royal Meteorological Society Discussion on), 626
Research Studentships in (Royal Dutch-Shell Group of Oil Companies), 412
Geophysics (Applied), at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 927
George, Dr. Philip, and Hanania, G. I. H. · Thermodynamic Data for Myoglobin, Hæmoglobin and Cytochrome-c Reactions, and the Position of the Hæm Groups, 1034
Geothermal Development, Ltd. : To produce heavy water and electric power from geothermal steam in New Zealand, 410
Gerard, Prof. R W. : Elected a member of the National Academy of Sciences, 931
Gerbillus (Rodent Genus) : Cytological Contributions to the Phylogeny and Classification of the (Dr. J. Wahrman and A. Zahavi), 600
Gerjuoy, E., and Stein, S. · Gaseous Electronics, 155
Germanium : Benzoin as a Fluorescent Reagent for the Detection of (N. Appala Raju and Prof G. Copala Rao), 167
Germanium in Great Britain Sources of (R H. A. Crawley), 291
Germanium in Power Station Boiler Plant (Dr. J. S. Forrest, A. C. Smith and J. M. Ward), 558
Germer, L. H. : Field-Emission and Surface Phenomena, 244
Germer, L. H., and others : Gaseous Electronics, 155
Germination of Chlamydospores in the Endogonaceae (R. M. Godfrey), 468
Germination of Rice Embryo under Water and its Relation of Growth to Endosperm Fractions (Dr. S. M. Sircar, Dr. T. M. Das and A. N. Lahiri), 1046
Germo alalunga (Bonnaterre) : The Long-finned Tunny, in British Seas (Denys W. Tucker), 174
Gerstenberg (Arthur) Studentship for 1956 (University of Cambridge), 581
Gesellschaft Deutscher Metallhütten- und Bergleute International Ore-dressing Congress, 240
Gevers, Dr. M. : Precision Electrical Measurements, 57
Gherzi, Father E. : Peculiar Stratified Shape of Typhoon Waves, 310
Gibson, Mrs. E. H. · The National Food Survey in Great Britain, 241
Gibson, Dr. F., and others : Synthesis of Indole and Anthranilic Acid by Mutants of *Escherichia coli*, 853
Giddings, J L. (Hopkins, D. M., and) . Geological Background of the Iyatayet Site, Alaska, 149
Giemsa Stain An Improved Technique for Staining Blood Films with (P. G. Shute), 727
Giffen, Prof. E. Co-operation in Engineering Research between Educational Institutions and Industry, 413
Gigli, Dr. A. · Recent Developments in Cloud Chamber and Associated Techniques, 832
Gilbert, Christine (Gillman, Prof. Joseph, and) : Modulating Action of the Thyroid on Œstrogen-induced Pituitary Tumours in Rats, 724
Gilbert, Charles M., and others . Petrography, *review*, 613
Gilbert, O., and Hobart, J. : Soil Zoology—Easter School at Nottingham, 983
Giles, G. H. : *Obituary* of Lord Charnwood, 368
Gilham, H. S.: Appointed assistant comptroller in the Patent Office, 238 ; work of, 238
Gill, Prof. W. D. : Elected a member of the Royal Irish Academy, 713
Gill Memorial of the Royal Geographical Society awarded to Dr. Marjorie Sweeting, 534
Gillman, Prof. Joseph, and Gilbert, Christine · Modulating Action of the Thyroid on Œstrogen-induced Pituitary Tumours in Rats, 724
Gilmour, H. · Appointed lecturer in petroleum production engineering at the University of Birmingham, 978

Giri, Prof. K V, and Parihar, D. B. : Flowing Chromatography on a Circular Paper Pack, 304
Givaudon, J.: Functions and Education of the Chemical Engineer in Europe, 843
Glacier Fluctuations in the North Atlantic Area Recent Trends of (British Glaciological Society Discussion on), 188
Glaciological Society, British : Discussion on Recent Trends of Glacier Fluctuations in the North Atlantic Area, 188
Gland (Lizard Adrenal) : Chromaffin Tissue in the (A. Wright and I. Chester Jones), 1001
Glaser, Prof. E. M. · Physical Basis of Temperature Regulation in Man, 535
Glass, Prof. D. V., and Grebenik, Prof. E. : The Family Census of 1946, 540
Glass (Adsorbent Coated) : Circular Chromatography of Terpenes on (L. H. Bryant), 556
Glass Bottles Effect of Crystalloid Solutions prepared in, on Human Red Cells (Dr. F. Stratton and Dr. P. H. Renton), 727
Glass Industry Research Association, British : Formation of the, 664
Appointment of Dr. R. G. Newton as director of research, 664, 665
Glass Technology at Sheffield, 664
Glass Technology : Scholarships in (Worshipful Company of Glass-Sellers of London), 196
Glass-Sellers of London, Worshipful Company of : Scholarships in Glass Technology, 196
Glasscock, Dr. H. H. : *Obituary* of Dr. W. M. Ware, 494
Glasses : Relaxation and Flow in (British Society of Rheology Symposium on), 747
Glasshouse Soils · Nitrifying Organisms in (Dr. R. Klein), 292
Glassware (Scientific) : Request for information about the history of (D. Rider), 799
Global Radiation in a Rayleigh Atmosphere (Diran Deirmendjian and Zdenek Sekera), 459
Globe Photometer . Uses of the (Dr. W. R. G. Atkins and Dr. H. H. Poole), 1003
γ Globulin and Antibody (Rabbit) : The N-Terminal Amino-Acid of (Dr. Eva S. Orlans), 728
Gloucester, H R H. the Duke of · To inaugurate the 15 MeV. Linear Accelerator at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 713
Glucose on a Weakly Basic Anion-Exchange Resin : Adsorption of (T M. Reynolds), 46
Glucose–Glycine Browning Reaction : Effects of Trace Metals, Oxygen and Light on the (G. S. Bohart and John F. Carson), 470
β-Glucoside : Mechanism of Sclerotin Formation—the Participation of a (P. C. J. Brunet and Dr. P. W. Kent), 819
Glutathione : Action of Ionizing Radiations on Catalase in presence of Cysteine, Cystine and (Dr. W. M. Dale and C. Russell), 33
Glyceria . Breeding Systems and Compatibility in (Martin Borrill), 561
Glycogen in Liver . A Simple Method for the Determination of (Dr. L. Gyermek and Dr. G. Fekete), 386
Glycosidases Anomeric Inversions by (Dr. E. Ben-Gershom), 593
Glycylglycine · Mechanism of the Acid Hydrolysis of (Dr. R. J. L. Martin), 771
Gmelin, Johann Georg (1709–55), 839
Goddard, Dr. L. S. . Bernstein Polynomials, *review*, 7
Stability Theory of Differential Equations, *review*, 918
Godel, Prof. K. : Elected a member of the National Academy of Sciences, 931
Godfrey, R M. · Germination of Chlamydospores in the Endogonaceae, 468
Goksøyr, Jostein . Reversal of the Fungicidal Effect of Dithiocarbamyl Compounds, 820
Gold, T. · The Earth's Exterior Atmosphere and the Counterglow, 377
The 'Horizon' of the Steady-State Universe, 382
Instability of the Earth's Axis of Rotation, 526
The Origin of the Earth, 575
Gold Coast . Forestry in the—Report for the Year 1952–53 (Prof. E. P. Stebbing), 158
Gold Coast Government : Report on the Forestry Department for the Year 1952–53, 158
Gold Medal of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy awarded to Prof. W. R. Jones, 928
Gold Medal of the Linnean Society awarded to Sir John Graham Kerr, 927
Gold Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to Lord Hives, 839
Gold Medal of the Royal Astronomical Society awarded to Prof. Dirk Brouwer, 149
Goldacre, Dr. R. J. Behaviour of the Living Cell, 582
Goldberg, S. Gaseous Electronics, 155
Goldsack, Dr S J. Given the title of University Research Fellow in physics in the University of Birmingham, 978
Goldschmidt, the late Prof. V. M. : Geochemistry, *review* by Prof. Arthur Holmes, 787
Golgi Bodies in the Spermatogenesis of Pulmonate Gastropods (Prof. Vishwa Nath), 905
Gomer, R., and Hulm, J. K. Field-Emission and Surface Phenomena, 245
Gomer, R. (Inghram, M. G., and) : Field-Emission and Surface Phenomena, 244
Gomme, A. Allan . *Obituary* by H. C. Miller, 452
Gonadotrophic Action of Corticosteroids in *Xenopus laevis* and its Isolated Ovary (A. C. J. Burgers and Prof. H. Zwarenstein), 687
Gonadotrophins . Adsorption as a Major Phenomenon in the Concentration of, by Ultrafiltration (Dr Henrietta A. Van Gilse), 686
Goodall, J. R. S. Awarded the Institute Service Medal of the Textile Institute, 108
Goodey, J. B. (Basden, E. B., and) . A Nematode Parasite of *Drosophila*, 431
Goodwin, Dr. T. W., and Fox, Prof. D. L. . Some Unusual Carotenoids from Two Nudibranch Slugs and a Lamprid Fish, 1086
Gopala Rao, Prof G. (Appala Raju, N., and) Benzoin as a Fluorescent Reagent for the Detection of Germanium, 167
Gordon, Dr. C. . Biology and a General University Education, 154
Gordon, Dr. M. : Appointed research fellow in textile chemistry at the Manchester College of Technology, 237
Gordon, R. L., and Harris, Dr. G. W. : Effect of Particle-size on the Quantitative Determination of Quartz by X-Ray Diffraction, 1135
Gordon, Seton : Home-Life of the Atlantic Seal, *review*, 655
Squirrels, *review*, 657
Gordon Conference on Proteins and Nucleic Acids (American Association for the Advancement of Science), 841
Gordy, Prof. Walter, and others . Microwave Spectroscopy, *review*, 273
Government (Local) : Leadership in, 49
Government Laboratory Polonium Service, 965
Government Research in Britain, 957
Govindjee (Laloraya, M. M., and) Effect of 'Tobacco Leaf-Curl' and Tobacco Mosaic Virus on the Amino-Acid and Amide Content of *Nicotiana* sp., 907
Gowenlock, Dr. B. G. : Appointed lecturer in chemistry at the University of Birmingham, 537
Grabham, G. W. · *Obituary* by Dr. K. S. Sandford, 494
Grace, M. A. : Neutron Physics, 1029
Graduate Staff for Industrial Research Education and Training of (Industrial Research Committee of the Federation of British Industries Conference on), 668
Grafting Experiments between the Tomato Varieties Golden Apple and Oxheart (A. J. Bateman), 1118
Grafting and Hybridization Experiments in the Genus *Trifolium* (Alice M. Evans and Thore Denward), 687
Graham, Prof. A. (Fretter, Dr. Vera, and) . Studies of Small or Aberrant Gastropods, 718
Graham, R. H. Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Western Region, Nigeria, 109
Graminaceous Crops (Tropical) Critical Review of the World Literature on the Lepidopterous Stalk Borers of (Dr. W. P. Jepson), 107
Grammar School Boys for Industry Public School and (Federation of British Industries Pamphlet), 329
Grant, Dr. C. K. A Philosophical Treasure-Hunt, *review*, 401
Grant, D. W. (White, D., and) : A Chromatographic Separation of *Meta*- and *Para*-Cresols, 513
Grant, Miss M. W. : Nutritive Value of Bread, 363
Use of Colouring Matters in Foods, 714
Grants from the Clough Memorial Research Fund (Edinburgh Geological Society), 455
Grants, Scholarships or Fellowships for Research on Diseases of the Blood (Lady Tata Memorial Fund), 196
Granule (Melanin) . Chemical Composition of the, and its relation to the Mitochondrion (W. D. Stein), 256
Granules (Cytoplasmic), in Fibrogenic Cells (S. Fitton Jackson), 39
Granules (Starch) . Phosphorylase Activity in relation to the Layering of (Prof. N P. Badenhuizen and M. I Malkin), 1134
Graphite (Spheroidal) . Deposit of (B. Vassiliou, E. W. Roberts and Dr. G. R Rigby), 348
Graphitization in Cast Irons (Spring Conference in the Department of Industrial Metallurgy, University of Birmingham), 196
Grass : Animal Production from (European Association for Animal Production Fifth Study Meeting), 1025
Shikimic Acid in (A. Richardson and Dr A. C Hulme), 43
Grass Snake, *Natrix natrix* · A *Limax*-Amœba from the Rectum of the, as a Facultative Aerobe *in vitro* (Dr R. S. J. Hawes), 779
Grasshopper · Vibrations of the Substrate and Stridulation in a (P. T. Haskell), 639
Gravell, F. W. : Scope and Work of the Patent Office Library, 500
Graves, Judith M. : Life-cycle of *Porphyra capensis* Kutz., 393
Gravity Measurements in the Shetlands Tidal—Effect of the Total Eclipse of June 30, 1954 (Prof. R. Tomaschek), 937
Gravity Survey in the South Atlantic and Indian Oceans, 711
Gray, Prof. C. H. : Bile Pigments, *review*, 613
Gray, E G. : An Asymmetrical Response of Teleost Melanophores, 642
Gray, Sir James : Elected president of the Institute of Biology, 1110
Gray, Prof. J. Stanley : Psychology Applied to Human Affairs, second edition, *review* by W. H. N. Hotopf, 97
Grazing Behaviour (Bovine) . Parasitological Significance of (J. F. Michel), 1088
Graziosi, F., and others : Inactivation of Phage due to Assimilated Phosphorus-32 and the Recovery of Host Cells, 992
Great Britain : Forestry Research in (Prof. E. P. Stebbing), 934
Higher Technological Education in, 22
The National Food Survey in (Nutrition Society Symposium on), 241
National Parks in, 355
Occurrence of the Root-knot Eelworm, *Meloidogyne hapla*, out of doors in (E. B. Brown), 430
Optimum Use of Scientific Workers in, 496
Poliomyelitis Vaccine Tests in, 710
Sources of Germanium in (R. H. A. Crawley), 291
Trend and Pattern of Fertility in, 540
See also under Britain
Grebenik, Prof. E (Glass, Prof. D. V., and) · The Family Census of 1946, 540
Greek Mathematics, *review* by Dr. H. R. Calvert, 1053
Green, Dr. J. J. (Carrie, G. M., and) · Appointed to combine present duties with the increasing and reorganization of the headquarters' scientific staff of the Canadian Defence Research Board, 284
Greenbaum, A. L., and others · Effect of Growth Hormone on the Large-Particle Content of Rat Liver, 506
Greenberg, Dr. Joseph Presented with the Bailey K. Ashford Award of the American Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 19
Greenland (North) · Geophysical Work in (R. J. M. Bruce and C. Bull), 892
Greenough, Dr. G. B. Appointed senior lecturer in physical metallurgy at the University of Sheffield, 979
Greenough, G. B. (1778–1855), and Beche, Sir Henry de la (1796–1955) . Two Geological Centenaries—(V. A. Eyles and J. M. Eyles), 658
Greenstein, Jesse P. : Biochemistry of Cancer, second edition, *review* by Prof. E. Boyland, 318
Greenwich Observations during 1953–54, 798
Greenwood, P. H., and others : Scale-eating Habits of African Cichlid Fishes, 1089
Greeves, T. N. : Appointed deputy director of agriculture, Sierra Leone, 108
Gregarious Setting Reaction of Barnacles as a Measure of Systematic Affinity (Dr. E. W. Knight-Jones), 266
Gregoire, R. : Functions and Education of the Chemical Engineer in Europe, 842
Gregory, Dr. B. . Recent Developments in Cloud Chamber and Associated Techniques, 832
Gregory, Prof. F. G. (Ruck, H. C., and) Mobility of Manganese, Magnesium and Potassium in Leaf Tissues, 378

Greig, Prof. J. Precision Electrical Measurements, 57
Modulation and Information Theory, *review*, 829
Grenville-Wells, Dr. H. J. Crystallographic Structure Reports, *review*, 655
Grey, Edwin : *Obituary* by H. V. Garner, 327
Grey Tin : Formation of Compact Pieces of (Dr. E. O. Hall), 165
Griffin and Tatlock, Ltd. Models of Molecular Structure, 666
Griffith, Dr. A. A. : Awarded the Silver Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 839
Griffith, Dr. T. C. : Recent Developments in Cloud Chamber and Associated Techniques, 833
Griffiths, H. V. · Focusing of Waves in Radio Reception, 948
Grinsted, H. : Honorary fellowship of the Royal Aeronautical Society conferred on, 796
Grobbelaar, Dr. N., and others : New Soluble Nitrogen Compounds (Amino- and Imino-Acids and Amides) in Plants, 703
Grodzinski, Paul · Diamond Technology, second edition, *review* by B. W. Anderson, 444
Gross, Dr J. Chromatography, 246
Grotdal, T (Nybo, K., and) : Gamma-Rays from Proton Bombardment of Sodium, 130
Ground Motion · Earthquake Intensity and related (Frank Neumann), *review* by Ernest Tillotson, 96
Ground Substance of the Central Nervous System · Relation of the, to the Blood–Brain Barrier (Arthur Hess), 387
Groundnut Plants : Nitrogen Metabolism of (L. Fowden), 372
Group Discussion (Central Council for Health Education), 150
Grouped Variations in the Occurrence of New Protein Components in Normal Human Serum (Dr. O. Smithies), 307
Groves, C. R. : Appointed director of agriculture, Bermuda, 1025
Growing Bone : Effect of Oxygen on the Radiosensitivity of, and a Possible Danger in the Use of Oxygen during Radiotherapy (P. Howard-Flanders and E A. Wright), 428
Growing Cultures of *Betacoccus arabinosaceous* · Synthesis of Oligosaccharides by (R. W Bailey, Dr. S. A. Barker, Dr. E. J. Bourne and Prof. M. Stacey), 635
Growth (Tumour) · Deoxyribose Nucleic Acid Values in Tumour Cells with reference to the Stem-cell Theory of (B. M Richards), 259
Growth of *Chondromyces crocatus* in Pure Culture (C. W. Hesseltine and Dorothy I. Fennell), 213
Growth to Endosperm Fractions Germination of Rice Embryo under Water and its Relation of (Dr. S M. Sircar, Dr. T. M. Das and A. N. Lahiri), 1046
Growth of Muscle Fibre in the Fœtal Sheep (D. M. Joubert), 936
Growth of Quartz Crystals from Flint and Quartzite : Influence of Impurities on the (C S. Brown, R. C. Kell, P. Middleton and L. A. Thomas), 602
Growth and Net Assimilation-rate in Barley Relation of Magnesium Supply to (T. F. Neales), 429
Growth and Nutrition of Spruce and Pine in Heathland Plantations (L. Leyton), 934
Growth Factor (*Phlei*) : Source of the, for *Mycobacterium johnei* (H. Williams Smith), 40
Growth Factor for a Mutant of *Aspergillus nidulans* · Putrescine as an Essential (P. H. A. Sneath), 818
Growth Hormone : Effect of, on the Large-Particle Content of Rat Liver (A. L. Greenbaum, T. F. Slater and Dr. E. Reid), 506
Growth-Substances : *Ageratum houstonianum* as a Test Object for (H. P Bottelier), 986
Gruenberg, K. W. · Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, 978
Guennel, A. M. . Appointed deputy director of the Geological Survey, Tanganyika, 109
Guggenheim, Prof E. A. . Fundamentals of Thermodynamics, 844
Guha, A., and others : A New Structure observed in *Trypanosoma evansi* (Indian Strain), 392
Guided Missiles · International Congress on Materials for Aircraft and (Association pour l'Encouragement à la Recherche Aéronautique), 249
Guild, Dr. W. J. : Soil Zoology, 983
Guinaud, Prof. A. P. : Appointed professor of mathematics in the University of New England, Armidale, N.S W., 1068
Guinea Pig and the Rabbit . Concentration of Iodine-131 across the Placenta of the (Dr. J. Logothetopoulos and R. F. Scott), 775
Guinier, Dr. A., and others . Structure of Native and Mercerized Celluloses, 1045
Guinier-type X-Ray Camera (R. W. M. D'Eye), 623
Gulbransen, E A. . Field-Emission and Surface Phenomena, 245
Gumbel, E. J., with the assistance of Lieblein, Julius . Statistical Theory of Extreme Values and some Practical Applications, 290
Gummer, R H. · Elected president of the Institute of Fuel, 330
Gundersen, K. (Jensen, H. L., and) Biological Decomposition of Aromatic Nitro-compounds, 341
Gunsalus, Dr. I C. (Smith, Roberts A., and) Distribution and Formation of Isocitritase, 774
Gunthert, A. W. : Appointed mineralogist, Federation of Malaya, 286
Gupta, D. N. · Production of Cancer of the Bile Ducts with Thioacetamide, 257
Gurd, Frank R. N. (edited by) . Chemical Specificity in Biological Interactions, *review* by Dr. H. Gutfreund, 960
Gurevitch, Prof. J., and Neiken, D. Elution of Isoagglutinins adsorbed by Platelets, 822
Gurney, Dr O. R. : Awarded a Leverhulme Research Grant, 978
Gurney, Dr. Robert W. . Ionic Processes in Solution, *review* by Prof. C. W. Davies, 961
Gustavson, Dr. K. H. : The Function of Hydroxyproline in Collagens, 70
Gutfreund, Dr. H. : Chemical Specificity in Biological Interactions, *review*, 960
Gutmann, Dr. E. (edited by Petrán, Dr. M., and) Jiri Procházka, Uvaho o Funkcich Nervové Soustavy (Georgius Prochaska, De Functionibus Systematis Nervosi Commentatio), *review* by Dr. Joseph Needham, 962
Guy's Hospital Medical School : Appointment of Dr. J. N. Hunt to the University of London readership in physiology, 286
Gwathmey, A. T. : Field-Emission and Surface Phenomena, 245
Gyermek, Dr. L., and Fekete, Dr. G. : A Simple Method for the Determination of Glycogen in Liver, 386

HAAPANEN, L., and Skoglund, C. R. : Display of Pulse Intervals in Neurophysiological Experiments, 858
Haar, Dr. D ter, and Nicol, W. M. . Proof of the Heisenberg Relations, 1046
Haarløv, N. · Soil Zoology, 983
Haarløv, N., and Weis-Fogh, Dr. T. : Soil-sectioning Technique, 983
Haas, P. H. : Precision Electrical Measurements, 57
Haberland, G. L., and others : Creatine–Creatinine Metabolism in Radiation Myopathy, 1039
Habrobracon Eggs · Feulgen-negative Nuclear Division in, after Lethal Exposure to X-Rays or Nitrogen Mustard (Dr. R. C. von Borstel), 342
Haddow, Prof. A. : Our Present Understanding of the Cancer Cell, 535
Hadfield (Sir Robert) Medal for 1955 of the Iron and Steel Institute awarded to Tor Fjalar Holmberg, 579
Hæm Group · Imidazole Complexes of Myoglobin and the Position of the (J. C. Kendrew and R. G. Parrish), 206
Hæm Groups · Thermodynamic Data for Myoglobin, Hæmoglobin and Cytochrome-c Reactions, and the Position of the (Dr. Philip George and G. I H. Hanania), 1034
Haematococcus pluvialis . Carotenogenesis in (M. R. Droop), 42
Hæmin : Destruction of Isoniazid in the presence of (Prof. Robert Knox, Prof Albert Adrien and C. W. Rees), 1085
Hæmoglobin (Human) : Amino-Acid Composition of Four Different Kinds of (Dr. T. H. J. Huisman, Prof. J. H. P. Jonxis and P. C. van der Schaaf), 902
Chromatographic Estimation of Different Kinds of (H. K. Prins and Dr. T H. J. Huisman), 903
Hæmoglobin C · Incidence of, in the 'Coloured' Population of Cape Town (Dr. Peter Brain), 262 ; (Dr. H. Lehmann), 263
Hæmoglobin G . Characterization and Genetics of (Dr. G. M. Edington, Dr H. Lehmann and Dr Rose G. Schneider), 850
Hæmoglobin Recovery in Bled Rabbits : Chemical Properties of a Plasma Factor accelerating (J. Tohá, I. Eskuche, F. Abarca, F. Salvatore and G. Hodgson), 167
Hæmoglobin and Cytochrome-c Reactions Thermodynamic Data for Myoglobin ; and the Position of the Hæm Groups (Dr. Philip George and G. I. H. Hanania), 1034
Hagen, jun., Dr. C. W. (Alston, R. E., and) : Relation of Leuco-anthocyanins to Anthocyanin Synthesis, 990
Hagstrum, H D. : Gaseous Electronics, 155
Haine, Else . Aphid Take-off in Controlled Wind Speeds, 474
Hajdu, L , and others Long-term Suppression of a Permeability Response of the Rat's Hind-paw by Cortisone, by Hypophysectomy and by Protein-deficient Diet, 122
Halcrow, James G. · Adult Behaviour-Pattern of *Anopheles gambiae* in Mauritius, 396
Hale, H. P. (Brooks, Dr. J., and) Strength of the Shell of the Hen's Egg, 848
Halford, Major F. B. · *Death* of 755
Halides (Alkali) · Chemical Effects associated with 'Colour Centres' in (Dr. W. G. Burns and T. F. Williams), 1043
Hall, Dr. A. R · The Scientific Revolution 1500–1800, *review* by Dr. William P. D. Wightman, 785
Hall, Dr. E. O. · Formation of Compact Pieces of Grey Tin, 165
Hall Effect An Amplifier based on the (I. M. Ross and N. A. C. Thompson), 518, 1004 ; (Prof. H. M. Barlow), 1004
Hallén, Olle . A New Method for Determination of Thickness of Microtome Sections, 736
Hallsworth, Prof. E G. : Soil Zoology, 983
Halsbury, Earl of Strategy of Research, 535
Hamer, Dr. D · Biochemical Variations in Inbred Mice, 1132
Hamilton, Dr. L. D (Barclay, Dr. R. K., and), and others : Molecular Structures of Deoxyribose Nucleic Acid and Nucleoprotein, 834
Hamilton, Prof. W. J. A Text-Book of Embryology, *review*, 401
Hammick, Dr. D. Ll. (Foster, R., and) . Melting Points of Mono-*N*-*n*-alkylaniline Hydrochlorides, 255
Hammond, Dr. John (edited by) · Progress in the Physiology of Farm Animals, Vol. I, *review* by Prof J. E. Nichols, 270
Hamon, B. V. Precision Electrical Measurements, 58
Hampel, Clifford A., and Weaver, Elbert C. (compiled and edited by Jacobson, C A., with the assistance of) · Encyclopedia of Chemical Reactions, Vol. 5, Nickel, Niobium, Nitrogen, Osmium, Oxygen Palladium, Phosphorus, Platinum, Potassium, Praseodymium, Radium, Rhenium, Rhodium, Rubidium, Ruthenium, *review* by G R. Davies, 744
Hampshire, Dr. C. H. : *Obituary* by T. C. Denston, 368
Hampshire, F. J. W. . Appointed veterinary officer, Tanganyika, 454
Hanania, G. I. H. (George, Dr. Philip, and) . Thermodynamic Data for Myoglobin, Hæmoglobin and Cytochrome-c Reactions, and the Position of the Hæm Groups, 1034
Hancock, D. A. (Mistakidis, M. H., and) . Reappearance of *Ocenebra erinacea* (L.) off the East Coast of England, 734
Handlen, Miss E. · Treatment and Circulation of Periodicals, 499
Hanson, N. R. Undergraduate Course in the History and Philosophy of Science, 845
Hanson, Jr., W T., and others · Principles of Colour Photography, *review* by Prof W. D. Wright, 184
Happey, Dr. F. · Synthetic Polymers, *review*, 227
Research in Technical Colleges, 669
Happey, Dr. F , and others The Human Intervertebral Disk, 1032
Haque, Ashraful (Darlington, Prof C. D., and) . Chromosomes of Monkeys and Men, 32
Harding, Field-Marshal Sir John Scientific Needs of the Army, 1109
Harding, J. P., and Marshall, Dr S. M. : Triploid Nauplii of *Calanus finmarchicus*, 175
Hardness and Stoichiometry A Relation between, in Lead Sulphide Single Crystals (J. Bloem and F. A. Kroger), 861
Hardwick, D. : Appointed to the C. H. Desch Research Fellowship in metallurgy in the University of Sheffield, 412
Hardy, Dr. H K. : Granted an award from the Sir George Beilby Memorial Fund, 495
Hardy, Dr. H. K , and others. Structure of the ω-Precipitate in Titanium-16 per cent Vanadium Alloy, 731

Harington, Sir Charles · Peptide Chemistry, 1116
Harker, Janet E. Control of Diurnal Rhythms of Activity in *Periplaneta americana* L., 733
Harland, Prof. S. C.: *Obituary* of Prof. G. H. Shull, 62
Harper, Dr. R. . Problems in Communicating Information, 457
Harper, Dr. S. H. · Appointed to the chair of chemistry in the University College of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, 453, 976 ; work of, 976
Harrington, G. (Taylor, J. H., and) . Influence of Dietary Antibiotic Supplements on the Visceral Weights of Pigs, 643
Harris, Dr. E. J. (Edwards, C , and) . Do Tracers measure Fluxes ?, 262
Harris, Dr. G. W. (Gordon, R. L., and) Effect of Particle-size on the Quantitative Determination of Quartz by X-Ray Diffraction, 1135
Harris, Dr. J. I. : Peptide Chemistry, 1115
Harris, Dr. Leslie J. : Treatise on Vitamins, *review*, 569
Obituary of Sir Charles Martin, 578
Harris, P. B. : Appointed agricultural officer, Northern Region, Nigeria, 109
Harris, Dr. P. G. : Appointed lecturer in geology at the University of Leeds, 930
Harris, Prof. Robert S. (edited by Sebrell, Jr., W. H., and) : The Vitamins, Chemistry, Physiology, Pathology, 3 vols., *review* by Dr. Leslie J. Harris, 569
Harris, W. V. : Soil Zoology, 983
Harrison, Prof D. C. · Chromatography, 245
Biochemistry for Medical Students, *review*, 400
Harrison, R. W. . A Method of Isolating Vesicular Arbuscular Endophytes from Roots, 432
Hart, F. A. (Mann, Dr. F. G., and) : An Optically Active Spirocyclic Phosphonium Salt, 952
Hartley, Sir Harold : Chemical Engineering—the Way Ahead (Presidential Address to the Institution of Chemical Engineers), 840
Functions and Education of the Chemical Engineer in Europe, 843
Hartshorn, Dr. L. : Precision Electrical Measurements, 57
Hartshorne, Dr. N. H. : Chemical Microscopy, *review*, 5
Hartung, Prof. E. J. · The Screen Projection of Chemical Experiments, *review* by G. Fowles, 742
Hartz, T. R. . A Solar Noise Outburst of January 15, 1955, 908
Hartz, T. R. (Hay, Dr. D. R., and) : Thunderstorm Signals at Very-high Frequency and Ultra-high Frequency, 949
Harvard College . *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology*, Vol. 112, No. 3, 91, The Status of Invertebrate Paleontology (Papers presented at a Symposium in Toronto in 1953), 753
Harvard University . Memoirs of the University Laboratory of Physical Chemistry related to Medicine and Public Health, No 3, Chemical Specificity in Biological Interactions (edited by Frank R. N. Gurd), *review* by Dr. H. Gutfreund, 960
Harvey, Dr. D. G. · Appointed to the University of London readership in chemical pathology at the Royal Veterinary College, 151
Harvey (William F.) Memorial Lecture (Dr. Eric Ashby), 783
Harwell : Production of Electromagnetically Enriched Stable Isotopes at (Dr. W. D. Allen, Dr. R. H. Dawton, Dr. M. L. Smith and Dr. P. C. Thonemann), 101
Harwell Meeting of the Physical Society (W. D. Allen and P. A. Egelstaff), 1027
Harwood, F. Courtney . Research and Industrial Productivity, 68
Hasegawa, H. Effect of Thermal Shock on the Nucleic Acids in Toad Embryos during Early Stages of Development, 1031
Hašek, Dr. M., and Hraba, Dr. T. : Artificial Production of Immunological Tolerance—Immunological Effects of Experimental Embryonal Parabiosis, 764
Haselden, Dr. G. G Thermodynamics in Industry, 844
Haskell, P. T. : Vibrations of the Substrate and Stridulation in a Grasshopper, 639
Hassan, H. M. (Nada, Dr. I. A. A., and) : Effect of Sodium Chloride on Softening and Carbohydrate Changes of Date Fruits, 735
Hassmann, Dr. Heinrich : Oil in the Soviet Union (translated from the German with the addition of much new information by Alfred M. Leeston), *review* by H B Milner, 742
Haszeldine, Dr. R. N. (Barr, D. A., and) · A New Type of Copolymer, 991
Haughton, S H. Elected president of the Royal Society of South Africa, 978
Haustoria of Powdery Mildew on Barley : Occurrence of Acid Phosphatase in association with the (T. G. Atkinson and Prof. M. Shaw), 993
Hawaii : Radio Astronomy in (Grote Reber), 78
Hawaiian Islands . Project 'Shower', an Investigation on Warm Rain in the (P Squires), 748
Hawes, Dr. R. S. J. A *Limax*-Amœba from the Rectum of the Grass Snake, *Natrix natrix*, as a Facultative Aerobe *in vitro*, 779
Hawkes, Prof. C F. C. Awarded a Leverhulme Research Fellowship, 977
Hawkes, Prof L. : Evolution of the Earth, 575
Hawkins, T. H. · Industrial Management in Europe, 110
Early School Leaving, 331
Hawthorne, Prof. W. P. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 533
Hay, Dr. D. R., and Hartz, T. R. : Thunderstorm Signals at Very-high Frequency and Ultra-high Frequency, 949
Hayden, Richard J. (Inghram, Mark G , and) : Mass Spectroscopy, 459
Hazards of Radiation · Biological, 695
Head-Hunters : Amazon (Lewis Cotlow), *review* by Dr. E. Ashworth Underwood, 318
Heads . Shrunken, *review* by Dr. E. Ashworth Underwood, 318
Health of School Children (Dr. G. Lapage), 457
Health (Mental), and Human Relations in Industry (edited by R. M. Ling), *review* by E. F. L. Brech, 872
Health Education throughout the World, 195
Health Education, Central Council for · Group Discussion, 150
Health and Disease · Connective Tissue in (edited by Dr. G. Asboe-Hansen), *review* by Dr. G. H. Bourne, 524
Farm Animals in (Dr. W. R. Wooldridge), *review* by Dr. J. T. Stamp, 917
Heard, Dr. C. R. C. · Alcohol and its Nutritional Significance, 703
Hearn, H. G. . Field-Emission and Surface Phenomena, 244
Hearmon, R. F. S., and Burcham, J. N. : The Dielectric Properties of Wood, 802
Heart (Frog's) : Production of Membrane Potential Changes in the, by Inhibitory Nerve Impulses (Dr. J. del Castillo and Prof. B. Katz), 1035
Heastie, R. . The Properties of Solid Argon, 661
Heat Treatment : Corrosion Fatigue of Low-Alloy Chromium-Molybdenum Steel as affected by the State of (D. S. Kemsley), 80
Heath, R. G. · Appointed director of agriculture, Federation of Malaya, 799
Heathland Plantations . The Growth and Nutrition of Spruce and Pine in (L Leyton), 934
Heavy Mesons and Hyperons · Observations on, 971
'Heavy Water' Project in New Zealand, 410
Heawood, Prof. P. J. : *Obituary* by Sir James Duff, 368
Hebb, Catherine, and Hill, Kenneth J. : Pseudocholinesterase in Pacinian Corpuscles, 597
Heertjes, Dr. P. M. · Functions and Education of the Chemical Engineer in Europe, 843
Heisch, Dr. R. B. : The Vector of an Outbreak of Kala-Azar in Kenya, 433
Heisenberg, Prof. Werner Elected a Foreign Member of the Royal Society, 796, 838 ; work of, 838
Heisenberg Relations · Proof of the (Dr. D. ter Haar and W. M. Nicol), 1046
Hellmann, K. Spontaneous Microscopic Activity in Cardiac Muscle, 212
Hemicellulose extracted from Cellulose with Water Nature of a (G. W. Huffman, P. A. Rebers, D. R Spriestersbach and Prof. F. Smith), 990
Hempelmann, L. H., and others . Creatine–Creatinine Metabolism in Radiation Myopathy, 1039
Hen's Egg Strength of the Shell of the (Dr. J Brooks and H. P. Hale), 848
Henderson, Dr. H. C. K Awarded the Murchison Grant of the Royal Geographical Society, 534
Henderson, J. W. : Appointed senior assistant conservator of forests, Gold Coast, 108
Henderson, M. E. K. : Release of Aromatic Compounds from Birch and Spruce Sawdusts during Decomposition by White-rot Fungi, 634
Hendry, J. A., and others · Tumours induced in Rats with 4'-Fluoro-4-Aminodiphenyl, 1131
Henigan, M. J . Appointed veterinary officer, Singapore, 1025
Henquist, K. G. : Gaseous Electronics, 155
Henry, Dr. L. : Organization of Applied Research, 538
Henshaw, J. E. · Reports of H.M. Inspectors of Mines under the Coal Mines Act, 1911, for the Year 1953—West Midland and Southern Division, 376
Herb, Prof. R. G. · Elected a member of the National Academy of Sciences, 931
Hereditary (Seed-borne) Symbiosis in *Ardisia humilis* Vahl. (Prof. S. R. Bose), 395
Heredity, Development and Evolution in *Paramecium* (Prof. T. M. Sonneborn), 1100
Hermach, F. L. Precision Electrical Measurements, 58
Hermans, Prof. J. J (edited by) : Flow Properties of Disperse Systems, *review*, 95
Herzberg, Dr G Elected an Honorary Fellow of the Indian Academy of Sciences, 373
Herzberg, Dr. G , and Stoicheff, Dr. B P. : Carbon-Carbon and Carbon-Hydrogen Distances in simple Polyatomic Molecules, 79
Hess, Arthur · Relation of the Ground Substance of the Central Nervous System to the Blood–Brain Barrier, 387
Hesseltine, C. W , and Fennell, Dorothy I. : Growth of *Chondromyces crocatus* in Pure Culture, 213
Heterocyclic Compounds with Indole and Carbazole Systems (Ward C. Cumpter and F. M. Miller), *review*, 1056
Heterogeneity of Date Fruits (Dr I. A. A. Nada), 469
Heterogeneity (Apparent), of Deoxyribonucleic Acid—Sedimentation Experiments at Low Concentrations (Dr. K. V. Shooter and Prof. J A. V Butler), 500
l'Heure H, a-t-elle sonné pour le Monde ? (Charles-Noel Martin), *review* by N. G. Stewart, 1056
Hevea Latex Enzymatic Production of Carbon Dioxide in (Dr. F. J. Paton and H. M. Collier), 691
Hevesy, Prof. G , and others . Formation and Radiosensitivity of Myoglobin, 723
Hexachlorocyclohexane with 18–20 per cent Gamma-Isomer Content · Preparation of (Miltiades N. Varnavas), 478
Hey, Prof. D H Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 533
Aromatic Substitution, 982
Peptide Chemistry, 1115
Hey, J. S. Geophysical Aspects of Solar Flares, 242
Heyrovsky, Prof. J. : Honorary doctorate conferred on, by the Mathematics and Natural Sciences Faculty of the Technical University of Dresden, 799
Heywood, Prof. H. The Hydraulic Transport of Coal, 202
Heywood, Dr. V. H. · Awarded a Leverhulme Research Grant, 978
Hibi, Prof. Tadatosi : Electron Diffraction Pattern of Mica of various Thicknesses, 475
Hickling, G. H. Precision Electrical Measurements, 58
Hickman, W. H., and Fox, R. E. Gaseous Electronics, 155
Hide, Dr. R · Hydrodynamical Processes in Meteorology and Geophysics, 626
Higasi, Prof. K (edited by Asami, Prof. Y., and) : Molecular Structure and related Problems, *review*, 7
Higgs, J. W. Y. · The Museum of English Rural Life, 1061
High Polymer Forum : Sixth Canadian (Chemical Institute of Canada and the National Research Council of Canada), 455
High Polymers . Physical Chemistry of, *review* by Prof. G. Gee, 358
The Physicists' Approach to (Dr. R. L Anthony), 455
High Voltage Engineering Corporation, Cambridge, Mass. : Construction of a Van de Graaff Generator for the Weizmann Institute of Science, Rehovoth, 667
High-Energy Events in Cosmic Rays · Unstable Heavy Particles and (Proceedings of the International Symposium on), 455
High-Energy Nuclear Physics (Summer Meeting of the Physical Society), 883
High-Pressure Cloud-Chamber Cosmic-Ray Programme at La Marmolada (A Joint Group from University College, London, and the University of Edinburgh), 445
High-resolution Autoradiography of Water-soluble Substances (M. J. Canny), 857
High-Speed Sliding · Effects of Temperature and, on the Friction of 'Teflon' on 'Teflon' (D. G. Flom and N. T. Porile), 682

Higher Saccharides : Effect of Streptomycin on various Enzymes Responsible for Syntheses and Degradations of (Dr. S. A. Barker, Dr. E. J. Bourne, Prof. M. Stacey and R. B. Ward), 203
Higher Technological Education in Great Britain, 22
Higher Technological Studies in Northern Ireland (Dr. Eric Ashby), 323
Higher Transcendental Functions (based, in part, on Notes left by the late Prof. Harry Bateman, and compiled by the Staff of the Bateman Project), Vols. 1 and 2, *review* by Prof. Thomas M. MacRobert, 317
Hildebrand, Dr. J. H. · The Social Responsibility of Scientists, 439
Hilger Journal, No. 1, 64
Hilger and Watts, Ltd. (Hilger Division) Hilger General Catalogue, Sections *D* and *M*, 329
Hill, Prof. A. V. Independence in Publication, 266
Hill, Dr. D. W. : Organization of Applied Research, 538
Hill, E. G., and others : Selenium, 65
Hill, Kenneth J. (Hebb, Catherine, and) . Pseudocholinesterase in Pacinian Corpuscles, 597
Hill, L C. . Elected to Honorary Fellowship of the Imperial College of Science and Technology, London, 751
Hill, Dr. Rowland (edited by) · Fibres from Synthetic Polymers, *review* by Dr. F. Happey, 227
Hill, R. W. . The Properties of Solid Argon, 661
Hill, Dr. W. C. Osman Awarded the Makdougall–Brisbane Prize for 1952–54 of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 455
Hill-Cottingham, D. G. : Photosensitivity of Iron Chelates, 347
Hillis, W. E. · Formation of Leuco-Anthocyanins in Eucalpyt Tissues, 597
Hills, Lawrence C. : Russian Comfrey Report No. 1, The 1954 Research Results (Henry Doubleday Research Association), 711
Himsworth, Sir Harold : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 533
Hind-paw (Rat's) : Long-term Suppression of a Permeability Response of the, by Cortisone, by Hypophysectomy and by Protein-deficient Diet (Dr. E. Kelemen, B. Tanos, L. Hajdu and P. Forgács), 122
Hinton, Sir Christopher · Awarded the James Clayton Prize for 1954 of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 369
Functions and Education of the Chemical Engineer in Europe, 842
Hirsch, P. B. (Brown, J. K., and) : Recent Infra-red and X-Ray Studies of Coal, 229
Histamine Depletion and Skin Reactions in the Rat : Anaphylatoxin, (Dr. M. Rocha e Silva and A. M. Rothschild), 987
Histidine Residues in Cytochrome *c* . Position and Reactivity of (Dr. E. Margoliash), 293
Histochemical Control in Biochemical Estimation of Prostatic Phosphatase Activity (D. Brandes and Dr G. H. Bourne), 637
Histochemical and Chemical Detection of Calcium . A New Reagent for the (S. M. McGee-Russell), 301
History . Science in (Prof. J. D. Bernal), *review* by Prof. E. J. Dijksterhuis, 316
History (American Anthropology and) : Contributions to, Vol. 11, Nos. 52–56 (Carnegie Institution of Washington, Publication 596), 202
History of Consciousness The Origins and (Dr. Erich Neumann), translated by R. F. C. Hull, *review* by Prof. C. A. Mace, 960
History of Indian Pharmacy (G. P. Srivastava), Vol. 1, second edition, *review* by Dr. E. Ashworth Underwood, 360
History of the Primates (Sir Wilfrid Le Gros Clark), fourth edition, *review* by M C. Burkitt, 7
History of Science, British Society for the (Philosophy of Science Group) : Prize Essays on the Age of the Universe, 68, 382
History of Scientific Glassware : Request for information about the (D. Rider), 799
Hives, Lord · Awarded the Royal Aeronautical Society's Gold Medal, 839
Hjarde, W. : Determination of Vitamin A in Natural Products and in Margarine, 112
Hobart, J. (Gilbert, O., and) : Soil Zoology—Easter School at Nottingham, 983
Hobson, Dr. G D. : Appointed to the University of London readership in oil technology at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1025
Hockin, H. W. : Appointed senior research officer, Department of Mines, Federation of Malaya, 21
Hodge, Prof. W. V. D. . Changing Views of Geometry, 800
Hodge, Prof. W. V. D., and Pedoe, Dr. D. . Methods of Algebraic Geometry, Vol. 3, Book 5, Birational Geometry, *review* by Prof H T. H. Piaggio, 141
Hodgkin, Dr. Dorothy : Towards a Handbook of Crystallography, *review*, 698
Biochemistry and Functions of Vitamin B_{12}, 876
Peptide Chemistry, 1115
Hodgson, G., and others Chemical Properties of a Plasma Factor accelerating Hæmoglobin Recovery in Bled Rabbits, 167
Hodgson (J. E.) Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded jointly to Major G. P. Bulman and J Smith, 796
Hodson, Dr. A L Recent Developments in Cloud Chamber and Associated Techniques, 833
Hodson, J J. Identification of Hypocalcified and Demineralized Areas in Sections of Human Enamel, 261
Hoekstra, Henry R , and Katz, Joseph J. : Age of Uraninites from Crystallographic Data, 605
Holden, Dr. J. · Fatigue in Metals, 981
Hollaender, Alexander (edited by) Radiation Biology, Vol. 1, High Energy Radiation, *review* by R. H. Mole, T. C. Carter and Dr. J. F. Loutit, 653
Holland, M. F W. : Recent Trends of Glacier Fluctuations in the North Atlantic Area, 189
Hollick, Dr. F. S. J Soil Zoology, 983
Hollingsworth, Miss D. F. : The National Food Survey in Great Britain, 241
Hollom, P. A. D. Awarded a Leverhulme Research Grant, 978
Holloway, J. T. Forests and Climates in New Zealand, 411
Hollyfield, J. P. (Hopwood, A. Tindell, and) · An Annotated Bibliography of the Fossil Mammals of Africa (1742–1950), 238
Holmberg, Tor Fjalar : Awarded the Sir Robert Hadfield Medal for 1955 of the Iron and Steel Institute, 579
Holmes, Prof. Arthur . A Geochemical Classic, *review*, 787
Holmes, Dr. William · Appointed to the University of London chair of agriculture in Wye College, 754, 928 , work of, 928
Holmgren, E. J. James Alfred Ewing (1855–1935), 701
Holroyd, A. : Appointed a member of the Water Pollution Research Board of the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 581
Holroyd, Dr. R. : Functions and Education of the Chemical Engineer in Europe, 842
Holt, Dr. P. F., and King, D . : Solubility of Silica, 514
Holtfreter, Prof. J Elected a member of the National Academy of Sciences, 931
Home-Life of the Atlantic Seal, *review* by Seton Gordon, 655
Homeostasis · Genetic (Prof. I. Michael Lerner), *review* by Prof. C H. Waddington, 51
Honeybee · Acarine Disease of the, and Temperature (E. P. Jeffree), 91
Honeycombe, Prof. R. W. K. : Appointed professor of physical metallurgy in the University of Sheffield, 622 , work of, 622
Hong Kong : Fisheries Research in (G. A. Steven), 987
Hong Kong University Fisheries Journal . No. 1 (edited by Prof. David Barker), 987
Honours · New Year, 62
Queen's Birthday, 1064
Hooker, Dr. S. G. · Awarded the British Silver Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 839
Hooper, C. W., and others : Photographic Preparation of Masks of Large Molecules for the Lipson Diffractometer, 679
Hooper, C. W., and Wilkins, Dr. M. H. F , and others · Molecular Structure of Deoxyribose Nucleic Acid and Nucleoprotein, 834
Hop . Detection of Vascular Tissues available for Water Transport in the, by Colourless Derivatives of Basic Dyes (Dr. P. W. Talboys), 510
Hope, A B., and others . Plant Mitochondria and Salt Accumulation, 640
Hope, E R. (collected and translated by) · The Earth's Exterior Atmosphere and the Counterglow ; the Counterglow as related to Modern Geophysical Theories, with Seven Recent Russian Papers (Canadian Defence Research Board), 377
Hope, E. R. (translated by) New Soviet Researches, Explorations and Discoveries in the Central Arctic, 882
Hope, R. J (Lipson, M , and) · Use of 'Dieldrin' to protect Wool against Insect Attack, 599
Hopf, Prof. Heinz · Awarded a Gauss–Weber Medal by the Academy of Science, Gottingen, 453
Hopkins, D. M., and Giddings J. L. · Geological Background of the Iyatayet Site, Alaska, 149
Hopkins Prize of the Cambridge Philosophical Society awarded to Dr. R. A. Lyttleton, 240
Hopton, Dr. G. U. · Functions and Education of the Chemical Engineer in Europe, 843
Hopwood, A. Tindell, and Hollyfield, J. P. · An Annotated Bibliography of the Fossil Mammals of Africa (1742–1950), 238
'Horizon' of the Steady-State Universe (T. Gold), 382 ; (The Writer of the Article), 382 ; (F. Hoyle), 808
Hormone (Adrenocorticotrophic) Neurohumoral Control of the Release of (Dr. L Martini and C. Morpurgo), 1127
Hormone (Growth) . Effect of, on the Large-Particle Content of Rat Liver (A L. Greenbaum, T. F. Slater and Dr. E. Reid), 506
Hormone (Thyrotropic) : Identification of the Protein Fraction of Human Serum containing the (L. D F. Lameijer, A. A. H. Kassenaar and Prof. A. Querido), 685
Hormones (Ovarian) · Relationship of, to the Pyogenic Effect of *Corynebacterium pyogenes* (George Eric Lamming, Alan Seaman and Malcolm Woodbine), 126
Horn, G., and Thring, Prof. M. W.: Effect of Density Differences on the Path of Jets, 1081
Horn of Africa : The Prehistoric Cultures of the (Dr. J. D. Clark), *review* by the Abbé H. Breuil, 523
Horne, Dr. M. R. Theory of Plasticity, 584
Horse · Coagulation Mechanism of the (Dr. W. N. Bell, R. K. Archer and S. C. Tomlin), 596
Horstadius, Prof. Sven Elected president of the International Union of Biological Sciences, 932
Horticultural Congress Fourteenth International, 330
Horticultural Society, Royal · Appointment of F. P. Knight as director of the Gardens at Wisley, 19
Horton, Prof. Frank *Obituary* of Dr. G. F C Searle, 282
Horton, Dr. L. . Formation and Composition of Coal, *review*, 139
Horton, W. G., and others : The Human Intervertebral Disk, 1032
Hoskins, J. H. (Cross, A. T., and) Early Carboniferous Floras, 1024
Hospers, J., and Charlesworth, H. A. K. . Natural Permanent Magnetization of the Lower Basalts of Northern Ireland, 759
Host Cells · Inactivation of Phage due to Assimilated Phosphorus-32 and the Recovery of (Dr C. Castagnoli, P Donini and F. Graziosi), 992
Hotchin, Dr. J. E. Use of Methyl Cellulose Gel as a Substitute for Agar in Tissue-Culture Overlays, 352
Hotopf, W. H. N. : Elementary Applied Psychology, *review*, 97
Hough, J , and others Urinary Excretion of a Substance after a Single Dose, 776
Hougie, C. Blood Coagulation, 716
Houseflies (Resistant and Susceptible) Differences between Rates of Metabolism of Benzene Hexachloride in (F. J. Oppenoorth), 124
Housefly Identity of the Acetylcholine-like Substance in the (W. Chefurka and Dr. B N Smallman), 946
Housing and Local Government, Ministry of Report of an Informal Working Party on the Treatment and Disposal of Sewage Sludge, 146
Houssay, Prof. Bernard : Elected a foreign associate of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 1025
Houtgast, Dr. J. Indication of a Magnetic Field of the Planet Venus, 678
Howard, P. R. · Precision Electrical Measurements, 58
Howard-Flanders, P., and Wright, Dr. E. A. . Effect of Oxygen on the Radiosensitivity of Growing Bone and a Possible Danger in the Use of Oxygen during Radiotherapy, 428
Howell, Dr. J. S : Title of University Research Fellow in the University of Birmingham given to 537
Hoyle, F. : The Horizon of the Steady-State Universe, 808
Hoyle, G. : Reports of H.M. Inspectors of Mines under the Coal Mines Act, 1911, for the Year 1953—North Western Division, 376
Hraba, Dr. T. (Hašek, Dr. M., and) · Artificial Production of Immunological Tolerance—Immunological Effects of Experimental Embryonal Parabiosis, 764

Hsu, B. S. : Awarded a research studentship by the Textile Institute, 799
Hubbert, M. K. : Elected a member of the National Academy of Sciences, 931
Huber, E. L. : Gaseous Electronics, 155
Hudes Merchandising Corporation, Ltd. : Exhibition of Scientific Instruments and Apparatus, 1111
Hudson, Dr. J. P., and Williams, I. H. : Juvenility Phenomena associated with Crown Gall, 814
Hudson, Prof. P. B., and others Enhanced Light Absorption by Compounds in Chromatograms, 45
Huffman, G. W., and others : Nature of a Hemicellulose extracted from Cellulose with Water, 990
Hughes, Prof. E. D. : Aromatic Substitution, 982
Hughes, R. Elfyn, and Lindley, D. V. · Application of Biometric Methods to Problems of Classification in Ecology, 806
Huisman, Dr. T. H. J., and others : Amino-Acid Composition of Four Different Kinds of Human Hæmoglobin, 902
Huisman, Dr. T. H. J. (Prins, H. K., and) Chromatographic Estimation of Different Kinds of Human Hæmoglobin, 903
Hulm, J. K. (Gomer, R., and) : Field-Emission and Surface Phenomena, 245
Hulme, Dr. A. C. : Nitrogen Metabolism of Apple Fruits, 149
Hulme, Dr. A. C., and Steward, Prof. F. C. · Infra-red Spectra of the New Proline Derivative from the Apple, 171
Hulme, Dr. A. C (Richardson, A., and) Shikimic Acid in Grass, 43
Hulme, Ralph : Molecular Orientation in the Wings of a Termite, 128
Hulst, Prof. H. C. van de Awarded the Eddington Medal of the Royal Astronomical Society, 149
Human Affairs : Psychology Applied to (Prof. J. Stanley Gray), second edition, *review* by W. H. N. Hotopf, 97
Human Blood Platelets : Determination of the Life of, using Labelled Diisopropylfluorophosphonate (C. H. W. Leeksma and Dr. J. A. Cohen), 552
Human Enamel . Identification of Hypocalcified and Demineralized Areas in Sections of (J. J. Hodson), 261
Human Factors : Science in Industry—Material and, 137
Human Hæmoglobin : Amino-Acid Composition of Four Different Kinds of (Dr. T. H. J. Huisman, Prof. J. H. P. Jonxis and P. C. van der Schaaf), 902
Chromatographic Estimation of Different Kinds of (H. K. Prins and Dr. T. H. J. Huisman), 903
Human Intervertebral Disk (Dr. F. Happey, W. G. Horton and T. P. MacRae, and A. Naylor), 1032
Human Pathogenic Bacteria · Lysis of, by Myxobacteria (Miss S. Mathew and Dr. A. Dudani), 125
Human Pathological Urine · Isolation of Kynurenine and 3-Hydroxykynurenine from (Prof. Luigi Musajo, Carlo A. Benassi and Anna Parpajola), 855
Human Populations : Effects of Radiations on (Dr. A. H. Sturtevant), 536
Human Red Cells . Effect of Crystalloid Solutions prepared in Glass Bottles on (Dr. F. Stratton and Dr. P. H. Renton), 727
Human Relations in Industry : Mental Health and (edited by T. M. Ling), *review* by E. F. L. Brech, 872
Human Serum (Normal) · Grouped Variations in the Occurrence of New Protein Components in (Dr. O. Smithies), 307
Human Serum containing the Thyrotropic Hormone : Identification of the Protein Fraction of (L. D. F. Lameijer, A. A. H. Kassenaar and Prof. A. Querido), 685
Human Serum Albumin : Radioiodinated (Radiochemical Centre, Amersham), 536
Human Tumour in Tissue Culture Observations on a (Dr. Audrey Fjelde), 434
Human and Animal Mycology, International Society for, 1067
Humans · Antibody Formation in, against their own Stored Red Cells (Dr. Merwin Moskowitz), 595
Total and 'Exchangeable' Potassium in (Dr. J. Rundo and Dr. U. Sagild), 774
Hume, David : The Life of (Prof. Ernest Campbell Mossner), *review* by Prof. T. E. Jessop, 697
Hume-Rothery, Dr. W. Appointed to the George Kelley readership of metallurgy in the University of Oxford, 799
Humphreys, G. R. (Kennedy, P. G., Ruttledge, Robert F., and Scroope, C. F., assisted by) : The Birds of Ireland, *review* by Frances Pitt, 700
Hunt, F. R., and others : Application of Nuclear Coincidence Methods to Atomic Transitions in the Wave-length Range λλ2000–6000 A., 810
Hunt, Dr. J. N. : Appointed to the University of London readership of physiology at Guy's Hospital Medical School, 286
Hunt, S. E , and others : Analgesic and Antipyretic Activities of 4-Hydroxyisophthalic Acid, 206
Hunter, R. B., and Shepherd, D. M. · Blood Coagulation, 716
Huntley, Prof. H. E. . Nuclear Species, *review* by Prof. H. W B. Skinner, 317
Hurley, T. M. : Appointed veterinary officer, Northern Region, Nigeria, 799
Hurricanes : Tidal Forces and the Formation of (Charles L Jordan), 38 ; (Prof. Charles H. Smiley), 39
Hurst, Dr. R. . Chemical Aspects of Atomic Energy, *review*, 1098
Hutchens, Dr. J. : Biology and a General University Education, 153
Hutcheson, I. S. Appointed director of agriculture, Bechuanaland Protectorate, 20
Hutt, H. H. : Lipid Nomenclature, 303
Hutton, Sir Thomas : Research and Industrial Productivity, 68
Huxley, A. F. Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 534
Hyaluronate · Biosynthesis of (D. A. Lowther and H. J. Rogers), 435
Hyams, Dr. B. D. . Recent Developments in Cloud Chamber and Associated Techniques, 832
Hybridization Experiments in the Genus *Trifolium* : Grafting and (Alice M. Evans and Thore Denward), 687
Hybrid (Pear–Apple) · Phenolic Substances of (A. H. Williams), 213
Hydraulic Conveying of Solids (Prof. D. M. Newitt and J. F. Richardson), 800
Hydraulic Transport of Coal (National Coal Board Colloquium on the), 202
Hydrochlorides (Mono-*N*-*n*-alkylaniline) : Melting Points of (R. Foster and Dr. D. Ll. Hammick), 255
Hydrocortisone : Quantitative Determination of Phosphatase Activity in Chick Embryo Duodenum cultured in Fluid Media with and without (Dr. Florence Moog and Morton H. Kirsch), 722
Hydrocortisone, Aldosterone and Related Steroids A Colorimetric Reaction for the Estimation of Cortisone, (Dr. Irwin Clark), 123
Hydrodynamical Processes in Meteorology and Geophysics (Royal Astronomical Society and the Royal Meteorological Society Discussion on), 626
Hydrogen in a Cell-free System · Synthesis of Carbohydrates from Carbon Dioxide and (Dr. E. Racker), 249
Hydrogen Atoms in Alpha-Resorcinol (Dr. G. E. Bacon and N. A. Curry), 894
Hydrogen-Bond Formation in the Excited State : Equilibrium of (Noboru Mataga, Yozo Kaibe and Masao Koizumi), 731
Hydrogen Fluoride (Anhydrous), as a Collagen Solvent (Russell E. Dreikorn and Vincent O'Gorman), 385
Hydrogen Peroxide in Biological Materials . A Sensitive Method for the Estimation of (W. A. Andreae), 859
Hydrogen and Oxygen : Induction Periods and Ignition Limits in Sensitized Ignitions of (Prof. R G. W. Norrish, Dr. P. G. Ashmore and Prof F. S. Dainton), 546
Hydrogen–Oxygen Reaction. Inhibition of the First Limit of the, by Ethane (R R Baldwin and R. F. Simmons), 346
Hydrolysis (Acid), of Glycylglycine : Mechanism of the (Dr. R. J. L. Martin), 771
Hydrolysis (Acid-catalysed), of Esters : Energy of Activation for the (V. R, Stimson), 47
Hydrosphere . Physics of the Solid Earth or (Offer of a prize by the Società Italiana di Geofisica e Meteorologica for work on), 979
Hydrostatic Pressure . Responses of some Marine Plankton Animals to Changes in (Dr. E. W. Knight-Jones and S. Z. Qasim), 941
4-Hydroxyisophthalic Acid : Analgesic and Antipyretic Activities of (G. B. Chester, H. O. J. Collier, F. A. Robinson, E P. Taylor, S. E. Hunt, J. Idris Jones and A. S Lincsey), 206
3-Hydroxykynurenine . Isolation of Kynurenine and, from Human Pathological Urine (Prof. Luigi Musajo, Carlo A. Benassi and Anna Parpajola), 855
Hydroxyproline in Collagens · The Function of (Dr. K. H Gustavson), 70
5-Hydroxytryptophan from Tryptophan Formation of, by *Chromobacterium violaceum* (Chozo Mitoma, Herbert Weissbach and Sidney Udenfriend), 994
Hygrometer of High Accuracy . A New Absolute (Dr. R. G. Wylie), 118
Hyltén-Cavallius, N. · Precision Electrical Measurements, 58
Hyman, Dr. Libbie H. · Presented with the Elliot Medal of the National Academy of Sciences, 931
Hyperons Observations on Heavy Mesons and, 971
Hyperthermia in Rats Polyspermy after Induced (Dr. C R. Austin), 1038
Hypertrophy of the Kidney Variation in the Amounts of Deoxyribonucleic Acid in the Cell Nuclei and its Correlation with Mitotic Activity—Compensatory (Prof. J. Fautrez, G. Cavalli and E Pisi), 684
Hyphæ present in Soil Isolation of Fungi from (Dr. J. H. Warcup), 953
Hyphal Cells of Higher Fungi Deoxyribonucleic Acid and Ribonucleic Acid in (Prof. S. R Bose), 735
Hypocalcified and Demineralized Areas . Identification of, in Sections of Human Enamel (J. J. Hodson), 261
Hypocuprosis · Copper–Molybdenum–Sulphate Interaction, in Induction of (K. N. Wynne and G. L. McClymont), 471
Hyponitrites and Nitrites · Reactions of (Dr. Trambaklal Mohanlal Oza), 385
Hypophysectomy and by Protein-deficient Diet Long-term Suppression of a Permeability Response of the Rat's Hind-paw by Cortisone, by (Dr E. Kelemen, B. Tanos, L. Hajdu and P. Forgács), 122
Hypothesis of Chromosomal Interference (Ernest E. Shult and Prof. Carl C. Lindegren), 507

IBBS, Dr. T. L . Awarded the personal title of professor and appointed to administer the Department of Physics, University of Birmingham, 240
Iceland Rock Magnetism in (Prof. Trausti Einarsson and Thorbjorn Sigurgeirsson), 892
Identification of the Flame Spectra of the Alkaline-Earth Metals : A New (Dr. C. G. James and Dr. T. M. Sugden), 333
Identification of Hypocalcified and Demineralized Areas in Sections of Human Enamel (J. J. Hodson), 261
Identification of the Protein Fraction of Human Serum containing the Thyrotropic Hormone (L. D. F. Lameijer, A. A. H. Kassenaar and Prof. A Querido), 685
Identification of the Radio Source in the Direction of the Galactic Centre: An Alternative (R. D. Davies and D. R. W. Williams), 1079
Identification of Water-masses by their Suspended Matter (Dr. W. R. G. Atkins and Pamela G. Jenkins), 951
Identity of the Acetylcholine-like Substance in the Housefly (W. Chefurka and Dr. B N. Smallman), 946
Ignition Limits in Sensitized Ignitions of Hydrogen and Oxygen Induction Periods and (Prof. R. G. W. Norrish, Dr. P. G. Ashmore and Prof. F. S. Dainton), 546
Ignitions of Hydrogen and Oxygen Induction Periods and Ignition Limits in Sensitized (Prof. R. G. W. Norrish, Dr. P. G. Ashmore and Prof. F. S Dainton), 546
Illite and Montmorillonite. Interpretation of Differential Thermal Curves of Mixed-layer Minerals of (W. F. Cole), 384
Imidazole Complexes of Myoglobin and the Position of the Hæm Group (J. C. Kendrew and R. G. Parrish), 206
Imino-Acids in *Santalum* Leaves (H. S McKee and G. Urbach), 470
Imino-Acids and Amides New Soluble Nitrogen Compounds—Amino- and, in Plants (Dr. N. Grobbelaar, John K. Pollard and Prof. F. C. Steward), 703
Immunological Tolerance . Artificial Production of—Induced Tolerance to Heterologous Cells and Induced Susceptibility to Virus (Dr. Morten Simonsen), 763 ; Immunological Effects of Experimental Embryonal Parabiosis (Dr. M. Hašek and Dr. T. Hraba), 764
Impact with a Water Surface : Lung Injury by (Group-Capt. W. K. Stewart, K. E. Spells and Flight-Lieut. J. A. Armstrong), 504
I.C.I. Fellowships (University of London Awards), 65

Imperial College of Science and Technology : Appointment of Dr. J. D. McGee to the University of London chair of instrument technology, 62
Appointment of G. A. Barnard to the University of London chair of statistics, 65
Appointment of Prof. Arnold Tustin to the University of London chair of heavy electrical engineering, 65, 148
Appointment of Dr. A. W. Skempton to the University of London chair of soil mechanics, 151
Forty-seventh Annual Report (1953–1954), 542
Course on Digital and Analogue Computers and their application to Electrical Engineering Problems, 713
Honorary Fellowships of the, 751
Appointment of Dr. J. McG. Bruckshaw to the University of London chair of applied geophysics, 754, 927
Appointment of Prof. D. G. Christopherson to the University of London chair of applied science with special reference to engineering, 754
Appointment of Dr. Arthur Porter to the University of London chair of light electrical engineering, 754
Electronics in the (Dr. D. Gabor), 885
Appointment of Dr. J. H. Argyris to the University of London chair of aeronautical structures, 1025
Appointment of Dr. G. D. Hobson to the University of London readership in oil technology, 1025
Imperial College of Science and Technology Field Station, Sunninghill : Establishment of a pool of Spraying and Dusting Machinery by the Colonial Office at the, 63
Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad : Report of the Cacao Research Scheme for 1953, 802
Imperial Forestry Institute, Oxford · Paper No. 31, The Growth and Nutrition of Spruce and Pine in Heathland Plantations (L Leyton), 934
Imperial Frontiers : Rome Beyond the (Sir Mortimer Wheeler), *review*, 657
Implant in the Chick Embryo Effect of Implantation Site on the Development of an (Dr. John W. Saunders, jun., Mary T. Gasseling and Dr. John M Cairns), 673
Implantation Site · Effect of, on the Development of an Implant in the Chick Embryo (Dr. John W. Saunders, jun., Mary T. Gasseling and Dr. John M. Cairns), 673
Improved Resolution with the X-Ray Projection Microscope (Dr. W. C. Nixon), 1078
Impurities · Influence of, on the Growth of Quartz Crystals from Flint and Quartzite (C. S. Brown, R. C. Kell, P. Middleton and L. A. Thomas), 602
Inactivation of Phage due to Assimilated Phosphorus-32 and the Recovery of Host Cells (Dr. C. Castagnoli, P. Donini and F. Grazioni), 992
Inactivation and Activation of Liver Phosphorylase (Prof. Earl W. Sutherland, jun., and Walter D. Wosilait), 169
Inbred Mice . Biochemical Variations in (Dr. D Hamer), 1132
Inclusions on Steel Effect of (Prof. F. C Thompson), 760
Incorporation of Amino-acids by Specific Di- and Tri-nucleotides : Promotion of (Dr. Ernest F. Gale and Joan P. Folkes), 592
Independence in Publication (Prof. A. V. Hill), 266 ; (Dr. L. Harrison Matthews), 436
India : Engineering Research in (V. Cadambe), 883
Soilless Cultivation of Crops in (J. W. E. H. Sholto Douglas), 884
University Grants Commission Bill in, 1067
India (Eastern) : Symposium on the Tanning Industry of, and of Tanning Agents, 930
Indian Academy of Sciences : Election of Dr. Gerhard Herzberg as an Honorary Fellow, 373
Indian Agricultural Research Institute (Sir John Russell), 619
Indian Cotton Effect of α-Naphthalene Acetic Acid on Yield of (Jayendra Bhatt and R. V. Date), 44
Indian Council of Ecological Research : Formation of, 666
Indian Field Bean and the Double Bean : Crystalline Trypsin Inhibitors from the (Prof. Kamala Sohonie and K. S. Ambe), 508
Indian Oceans Gravity Survey in the South Atlantic and, 711
Indian Pharmacy : Development of, *review* by Dr. E. Ashworth Underwood, 360
History of (G. P. Srivastava), Vol. 1, second edition, *review* by Dr. E. Ashworth Underwood, 360
Indian Republic Day President's Awards made to Prof. V. R. Khanolkar and Prof. M. S. Thacker, 330
Indian Rice : Saccharides of Different Varieties of (D. B. Parihar), 42
Indian Science Congress · Forty-second Session, 458
Individual Worker : Efficiency of the (Medical Research Council Conference on), 497
Indole and Anthranilic Acid . Synthesis of, by Mutants of *Escherichia coli* (Dr. F. Gibson, Marjorie J. Jones and H. Teltscher), 853
Indole and Carbazole Systems Heterocyclic Compounds with (Ward C. Cumpter and F. M. Miller), *review*, 1056
Induced Enzyme Formation : Inhibition of, by Purine Analogues (E. H. Creaser), 899
Induced Hyperthermia in Rats : Polyspermy after (Dr. C. R. Austin), 1038
Induction of Hypocuprosis . Copper–Molybdenum–Sulphate Interaction, in (K. N. Wynne and G. L. McClymont), 471
Induction (Experimental), of 'Water' and 'Land' Forms of *Marsilea* (A. Allsopp), 239
Induction Periods and Ignition Limits in Sensitized Ignitions of Hydrogen and Oxygen (Prof. R. G. W. Norrish, Dr. P. G. Ashmore and Prof. F. S. Dainton), 546
Industrial Fermentations · Aeration in (Society for Applied Bacteriology and the Microbiology Group of the Society of Chemical Industry Discussion on), 539
Industrial Management (British Institute of Management Conference on), 110
Assistantships and Fellowships in (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), 196
Industrial Management, a Course of Lectures given at Cambridge University for the Faculty Board of Engineering (United Steel Companies, Ltd., Sheffield), 406
Industrial Productivity · Research and (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research in association with the British Productivity Council Conference on), 66, 137
Industrial Research Education and Training of Graduate Staff for (Industrial Research Committee of the Federation of British Industries Conference on), 668
A Pattern for, 406
Industriels de Belgique, Association des : International Conference on Non-destructive Testing of Materials, 286
Industry : Co-operation in Engineering Research between Educational Institutions and (Education Group of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers Discussion on), 413
Mental Health and Human Relations in (edited by T. M. Ling), *review* by E. F. L. Brech, 872
The Pathology of Co-operation in, *review* by E F. L. Brech, 872
Physics in (Canadian Association of Physicists Symposium on), 1068
Public School and Grammar School Boys for (Federation of British Industries Pamphlet), 329
Radiation Hazards in (British Occupational Hygiene Society Conference on), 143
Science in (Research Essay Competition), 371
Science in—Material and Human Factors, 137
Social Research in (Acton Society Trust and the York Civic Trust Joint Meeting on), 713
Statistical Methods in, 234
Welfare in (H. V. Potter), 979
Industry (British) . Welding Developments in (British Welding Research Association Summer School on), 372
Inefficiency of Diphenylpicrylhydrazyl as a Radical Scavenger (Dr. J. C. Bevington), 477
Infantile Rat Pituitaries cultivated *in vitro* : Long-Term Transplants of, and Grafted in the Anterior Eye Chamber of Young Cats (Petar N. Martinovitch and Dushanka V. Radivojevitch), 308
Infection of Wheat by Loose Smut, *Ustilago tritici* (Pers.) Rostr. (Dr. C. C. V. Bates), 467
Infection (Virus) · Cellular Control in (Prof. P. M. de Burgh and J. F. A. P. Miller), 550
Infection Bulb in *Arthrobotrys oligospora* Fresenius : Formation of the (Audrey M. Shepherd), 475
Infectious Nucleoprotein from Tobacco Mosaic Virus (Prof. G. Schramm, G. Schumacher and W. Zillig), 549
Infectivity and Nucleic Acid Content of Influenza Virus (G. L. Ada and Beverley T. Perry), 209
Inflammable Liquids (Highly) : A Double-walled Vessel for the Distillation of (C. C. Smith), 1136
Influenza Virus : Infectivity and Nucleic Acid Content of (G. L. Ada and Beverley T. Perry), 209
Specific Differences in the Nucleic Acids from A and B Strains of (G. L. Ada and Beverley T. Perry), 854
Influenza Viruses · Production of Plaques with (Dr. Nada Ledinko), 999
Information . Problems in Communicating (Northern Branch of the British Psychological Society Discussion on), 456
Information (Unclassified) : Agreement for the exchange of (United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority and the French Atomic Energy Commission), 840
Information Services Overseas British (Dr. Horace King), 797
Information Theory . Modulation and, *review* by Prof. James Greig, 829
Infra-Red Absorption Spectra · Extreme Resolution of (Dr. J. H. Jaffe, Dr. T. A Wiggins and Prof. D. H. Rand), 908
Infra-Red Absorption Spectrum of Fluoropyruvic Acid (L. C. Thomas) 424
Infra-Red Spectra Structure of the Isomeric 2 : 4-Dinitrophenylhydrazones of some α-Keto-acids in relation to their (Dr. F. A. Isherwood and R. Lumley Jones), 419
Infra-Red Spectra of the New Proline Derivative from the Apple (Dr. A. C. Hulme and Prof. F. C. Steward), 171
Infra-Red Spectroscopy . The Coblentz Society, a New Society for, 622
Infra-Red Spectrum of the Night Sky near 10000 A. (Dr. A. Vallance Jones), 950
Infra-Red and X-Ray Studies of Coal Recent (J. K. Brown and P. B. Hirsch), 229
Ingham, M. G., and Gomer, R. : Field-Emission and Surface Phenomena, 244
Ingham, M. G., and Hayden, Richard J. : Mass Spectroscopy, 459
Ingold, C. T., and Cox, V J. : Periodicity of Spore Discharge in an Ascomycete, 977
Ingram, Dr. D. J. E, and others : Detection of Free Radicals in Polyacrylonitrile by Paramagnetic Resonance, 894
Ingram, Dr. D J. E. (Bennett, J. E., and) . Paramagnetic Resonance in Copper Phthalocyanine, 130
Inhibiting Effect of Trypan Blue on the Experimental Production of Liver Cancer (S. Iwase and S. Fujita), 552
Inhibition of the First Limit of the Hydrogen–Oxygen Reaction by Ethane (R. R. Baldwin and R. F. Simmons), 346
Inhibition of Induced Enzyme Formation by Purine Analogues (E. H. Creaser), 899
Inhibition by Purine Precursors : Tumour-initiating Action of Urethane and its (F. J. C. Roe) 636
Inhibition by Simple Sugars of Enzymes which Decompose the Blood-Group Substances (Dr. Winifred M. Watkins and Prof. W. T. J. Morgan), 676
Inhibition of Thermal Convection by a Magnetic Field · An Experiment on the (Dr. Yoshinari Nakagawa), 417
Inhibitors (Crystalline Trypsin), from the Indian Field Bean and the Double Bean (Prof. Kamala Sohonie and K. S. Ambe), 508
Inhibitory Nerve Impulses : Production of Membrane Potential Changes in the Frog's Heart by (Dr. J del Castillo and Prof. B. Katz), 1035
Injections of Œstrogen · Effect of, on the Mast Cells of the White Mouse (Dr Lucie Arvy), 506
Innervation of the Corpus Cardiacum in the Larvæ of some Calliphorinae (Diptera) : Location and (Alastair Fraser), 817
Innes (John) Horticultural Institution Leaflets, 454
Inorganic and Nuclear Chemistry, Journal of, No 1, 977
Inorganic and Physical Chemistry in the University of Liverpool : New Laboratories for, 1026
Inositol Phosphates : Paper Chromatography of (G. Anderson), 863
Insect : A Critical Response to the Changing Length of Day in an (Philip S. Corbet), 338
The Endocrine Chain in an (Prof. V. B. Wigglesworth), 338

Insect Attack : Use of 'Dieldrin' to protect Wool against (M. Lipson and R. J. Hope), 599
Insect Extract (Cell-free) : Plant Hyperplasia induced with a (Donald Leatherdale), 553
Insect Nuclear Polyhedroses : Origin of the Virus-producing Chromatic Mass or Net of the (N. Xeros), 588
Insecticides and Repellants at Orlando, Fla : Chemicals Evaluated as (W. V. King), 64
Insects (Flying) . A Simple Method for Studying and Demonstrating the Energy Consumption in (Dr. Olavi Sotavalta), 542
Insects in Flight . Photoelectric Cell Observations of (I. R. Richards), 128
Instability of the Earth's Axis of Rotation (T. Gold), 526
Institut pour la Recherche Scientifique en Afrique centrale : Functions and Organizations of the, 929
Institut International du Froid (Commission I), (International Union of Pure and Applied Physics, and) . Conference on Low Temperature Physics, 330
Institut National pour l'Étude Agronomique du Congo Belge Publications, Série scientifique No. 62, L'Accumulation des sesquioxides libres dans les sols tropicaux (Dr. J. D'Hoore), 587
Carte des Sols et de la Vegetation du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi, 238
Institute Medal of the Textile Institute awarded to W. Crossley and to Dr. P. W. Cunliffe, 108
Institute Service Medal of the Textile Institute awarded to E. J. D. Poole, L. Morris and J. R. S. Goodall, 108
Instrument Industries' Exhibition : British, 240
Instrument Techniques : Abstracts of, 580
Instrument Technology in the Imperial College, London, 62
Instrumentation (Scientific) : Bowen Prizes for Papers on (Institute of Physics Awards), 930
Instruments and Apparatus Scientific (Physical Society's Annual Exhibition of), 536 ; (Hudes Merchandising Corporation, Ltd., Exhibition of), 1111
Insulator for Radiological Apparatus : Conductivity Induced by X-Rays in Polyethylene Terephthalate—a Possible (J. F. Fowler and Dr. F. T. Farmer), 590
Insulators · Semiconductors, No Man's Land between Metals and (R. W. Douglas), 1059
Intelligence (Scientific), and Defence (Chapman Pincher), 529
Intensities (Long-Spacing), of Calcium Stearate Monohydrate : An Interpretation of the (E. Stanley), 165
Intensity Variation in Sunspots (William A. Miller), 557
Interaction in Effects of Plant Growth Substances (G. E. Blackman and R. C. Robertson-Cuninghame), 195
Interaction of Science and Society, *review* by Prof E. J. Dijksterhuis, 316
Interaction of Two Constituents in Ferromagnetic Materials showing Reverse Thermoremanent Magnetism (Prof. T. Nagata and S Uyeda), 35
Interaction (Copper–Molybdenum–Sulphate), in Induction of Hypocuprosis (K. N. Wynne and G. L. McClymont), 471
Interferometer for 'Straightness' Measurement (J. Dyson), 559
Intermetallic Semi-conductors (Services Electronics Research Laboratory Symposium on), 412
Internal Friction of White Tin Single Crystals (Toranosuke Komata), 948
Internal Seed Disinfection by an Antibiotic from *Streptomyces rimosus* (J. Dekker), 689
International Association for the Exchange of Students for Technical Experience · Seventh Annual Report, 151
International Association of Applied Psychology · Twelfth Congress, 1068
International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature : Elections, 20
International Committee on the Nomenclature of Blood Clotting Factors . Formation of an, 716
International Conference on the Biochemical Problems of Lipids Second, 625
International Conference on Marine Biological Laboratories (Prof. C. M. Yonge and F. S. Russell), 1062
International Conference on Non-destructive Testing of Materials, 286
International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy (United Nations), 328, 615, 1068
International Conference on Planned Parenthood Report of the Proceedings, 286
International Congress of Pure and Applied Chemistry : Fourteenth, 286
International Congress on Documentation of Applied Chemistry, 330
International Congress of Filmology, Paris Second (C. Denis Pegge), 714
International Congress on Materials for Aircraft and Guided Missiles (Association pour l'Encouragement à la Recherche Aéronautique), 240
International Congress of Refrigeration, 330
International Congress of Zoology : Fifteenth, 330
International Diabetes Federation Second Congress, 883
International Geophysical Year, 1957–58 (Prof. Sydney Chapman), 55
Scientific Programme of the (Prof. Sydney Chapman), 402
International Horticultural Congress · Fourteenth, 330
International Journal of Abstracts on Statistical Methods in Industry (International Statistical Institute), 284
International Meeting on Arid Lands (American Association for the Advancement of Science), 580
International Oil Equipment Exhibition, 151
International Ore-dressing Congress (Gesellschaft Deutscher Metallhutten- und Bergleute), 240
International Organization for Standardization Election of Sir Roger Duncalfe as president, 1111
International Pharmaceutical Federation : Sixteenth General Assembly, 286, 454
International Powder Metallurgy Congress · Second, 841
International Printing Machinery and Allied Trades' Exhibition, 240
International Scientific Radio Union and the University of Michigan : Symposium on Electromagnetic Wave Theory, 21, 841
International Seaweed Symposium · Second, 196
International Society for the Study of Biological Rhythm : Fifth Conference, 668
International Society for Human and Animal Mycology, 1067
International Statistical Institute : Publication of the *International Journal of Abstracts on Statistical Methods in Industry*, 284
International Symposium on Crop Protection, 412
International Symposium on Electrical Discharges in Gases, 286
International Symposium on Man's Role in Changing the Face of the Earth (Wenner-Gren Foundation for Anthropological Research and the National Science Foundation), 754
International Symposium on Unstable Heavy Particles and High-energy Events in Cosmic Rays Proceedings of the, 455
International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature . Colloquium on Zoological Nomenclature, 330
International Union of Biochemistry Formal constitution of, 194
Election of Officers, 194
International Union of Biological Sciences Twelfth General Assembly, 932
Election of Officers, 932
International Union of Pure and Applied Physics and Commission I of the Institut International du Froid · Conference on Low Temperature Physics, 330
Interpretation of Differential Thermal Curves of Mixed-layer Minerals of Illite and Montmorillonite (W F. Cole), 384
Interpretation of Earthquake Data, *review* by Ernest Tillotson, 96
Interpretation of the Long-Spacing Intensities of Calcium Stearate Monohydrate (E. Stanley), 165
Interpretation of the Mechanics of Pulvinar Movement : A New (Prof. G. F. Asprey and J. H. Palmer), 1122
Interpretation of Scientific Progress, 521
Intervertebral Disk : The Human (Dr. F. Happey, W. G. Horton and T. P. MacRae, and A. Naylor), 1032
Intestinal Absorption of Fat : Mechanism of (Prof. A. C. Frazer), 491
Intestinal Flora of the Ferret (*Mustela furo* L.) : Normal Mouth and (Dr. M. Elizabeth Davies), 1048
Intracellular Distribution of Xanthine Oxidase in the Rat Liver (Dr. Gilberto G. Villela, Emilio Mitidieri and Ottília R. Affonso), 1087
Intracellular Lipoidal Cycle and its Disruption by Neutral Red (Dennis Lacy), 302
Intrinsic Factor (Castle's) : The Binding of Vitamin B_{12} by (Dr. Laureen Raine), 777
Inversions (Anomeric), by Glycosidases (Dr. E. Ben-Gershom), 593
Invertebrate Paleontology . The Status of (Papers presented at a Symposium in Toronto in 1953), 753
Invertebrates · Recent Advances in the Physiology of the (National Science Foundation, the Tektronix Foundation and the University of Oregon Conference on), 1068
Inverted Rhythmic Precipitation (Dr. A. Packter), 556
Investigation of Personality and Cortical Functioning · A Conditioning Laboratory for the (Dr. C. M. Franks), 984
Investigation (Experimental), of Leaf Formation, Symmetry and Orientation in Ferns (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw), 115
Iodine-131 · Concentration of, across the Placenta of the Guinea Pig and the Rabbit (Dr J. Logothetopoulos and R. F Scott), 775
Metabolism of Thyroglobulin labelled with (Dr. Fred Brown and Dr. Harold Jackson), 472
Iodine-containing Compounds on Paper Chromatograms : Detection of (K Fletcher and P. G. Stanley), 730
Ion-Exchange Chromatography and Electrophoresis Use of Triethylammonium Buffers in (Dr. Jerker Porath), 478
Ion-Exchange Resins · Separation of Flavins by (K. Yagi, J. Okuda and Y. Matsuoka), 555
Ion-Exchange Separations on Chemically Modified Cellulose (N. F. Kember and R. A. Wells), 512
Ion-solvent Interaction in Solutions, *review* by Prof. C. W Davies, 961
Ionic Processes in Solution (Dr. Ronald W. Gurney), *review* by Prof. C. W. Davies, 961
Ionization in Fatty Acid Monolayers on Pure Water (J. V. Sanders and J. A. Spink), 644
Ionizing Radiations Action of, on Catalase in presence of Cysteine, Cystine and Glutathione (Dr. W M Dale and C. Russell), 33
Ionosphere . Widespread Diurnal Variations of Effective Slope of the (H. A. Whale), 77
Ionospheric Echoes at Macquarie Island · *D*-Layer (G. Major), 862
Ions (Aquo) : Formation of (Dr. Leonard I. Katzin and Elizabeth Gebert), 425 ; (Dr. Christian Klixbüll Jorgensen and Prof. Jannik Bjerrum), 426
Ions (Potassium) . Effect of, on Brain Slices (Yasuzo Tsukada and Genkichiro Takagaki), 725
Ireland The Birds of (P. G. Kennedy, Robert F. Ruttledge and C. F. Scroope, assisted by G. R. Humphreys), *review* by Frances Pitt, 700
Ireland (Northern) First Forest Park in, 711
Higher Technological Studies in (Dr Eric Ashby), 323
Natural Permanent Magnetization of the Lower Basalts of (J. Hospers and H. A K. Charlesworth), 759
Iron to Manganese . Ratio of, in Plants (W. Leach and C. D. Taper), 454
Iron Chelates . Photosensitivity of (D. G. Hill-Cottingham), 347
Iron Compounds . Chelated, for the Correction of Lime-induced Chlorosis in Fruit (Dr. C. Bould), 90
Iron Toxicity · Physiological Disease of Rice attributable to (F. N. Ponnaperuma, R. Bradfield and M. Peech), 265
Iron and Steel . Stainless (J H. G. Monypenny), Vol 2, Microstructure and Constitution, third edition, edited by Prof. F. C. Thompson, *review* by A. R. Bailey, 1056
Iron and Steel Institute . Awards, 579
Special Report No. 50, Fatigue Tests on Rolled Alloy Steels made in Electric and Open-Hearth Furnaces (P. H. Frith), 760
Iron and Steel Institute, in association with the Institute of Metals : Symposium on Powder Metallurgy, 276
Iron and Steel Research Association, British : Open Day at the Battersea Laboratories, 59
Irons (Cast) . Graphitization in (Spring Conference in the Department of Industrial Metallurgy, University of Birmingham), 196
Irradiation : Technological Applications of, 1065
Isabell, R. D. : The Prevention of Atmospheric and Water Pollution in the Chemical Industry, 790
Isard, J. O. : Relaxation and Flow in Glasses, 747
Appointed lecturer in the Department of Glass Technology, University of Sheffield, 979
Isherwood, Dr. F. A. · Chromatography, 245
Isherwood, Dr. F. A., and Jones, R. Lumley : Structure of the Isomeric 2 : 4-Dinitrophenylhydrazones of some α-Keto-acids in relation to their Infra-red Spectra, 419

Isoagglutinins adsorbed by Platelets : Elution of (Prof J. Gurevitch and D Neiken), 822
Isobe, Kosaku, and Motokawa, Prof. Koiti · Functional Structure of the Retinal Fovea and Maxwell's Spot, 306
Isocitritase Distribution and Formation of (Roberts A. Smith and Dr. I. C. Gunsalus), 774
Isolating Vesicular Arbuscular Endophytes from Roots · A Method of (R. W. Harrison), 432
Isolation of Fungi from Hyphæ present in Soil (Dr. J. H. Warcup), 953
Isolation of Kynurenine and 3-Hydroxykynurenine from Human Pathological Urine (Prof Luigi Musajo, Carlo A. Benassi and Anna Parpajola), 855
γ-Isomer Content· Preparation of Hexachlorocyclohexane with 18–20 per cent (Miltiades N. Varnavas), 478
Isomeric 2 4-Dinitrophenylhydrazones of some α-Keto-acids . Structure of the, in relation to the Infra-red Spectra (Dr. F. A. Isherwood and R Lumley Jones), 419
Isoniazid Destruction of, in the presence of Hæmin (Prof. Robert Knox, Prof. Albert Adrien and C. W. Rees), 1085
Isotope School, Harwell : Tenth specialized course on the Design, Use and Maintenance of Electronic Instruments, 755
Isotope Techniques Conference . Proceedings of the, Oxford, July 1951, sponsored by the Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Vol I, Medical and Physiological Applications, *review* by F. P. W. Winteringham, 54
Isotopes · The Production and Utilization of Electromagnetically Enriched (Conference at the Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Harwell), 624
Isotopes (Electromagnetically Enriched Stable) · Production of, at Harwell (Dr W. D. Allen, Dr. R. H. Dawton, Dr. M. L. Smith and Dr P. C. Thonemann), 101
Isotopes (Enriched Non-Radioactive) · Production of, at Oak Ridge National Laboratory (Dr C. P. Keim), 98
Isotopes (Radioactive) : Labelling Locusts with (Dr. H. B. D. Kettlewell), 821
Isotopes in Agriculture . Use of (Argonne National Laboratory Conference on), 979
Isotopic Targets of the Alkali and Alkaline Earth Metals : Preparation of Metallic, by Evaporation of their Compounds (D. H. Randall and Dr. M. L. Smith), 1041
Isotopic Tracers (G. E. Francis, W. Mulligan and Prof. A. Wormall), *review* by Dr. S. J. Thomson, 657
Israel Institute of Technology, Haifa · Symposium on the Chemistry of Natural Products, 799
Israel Medical Association · Third Assembly, 713
Israeli Scientific Papers Exhibition of, 21
Istituto Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere : First Antonio Baselli Conference (The Macromolecules of the Organism), 1068
Istituto Superiore di Sanità : Rendiconti, Vol. 17, English edition, *review* by Dr. A. H Cook, 918
Italian Physical Society . Summer Course on Nuclear Physics, 930
Italian Society of Geophysics and Meteorology · Prizes for work on the Physics of the Solid Earth or Hydrosphere, and on the Physics of the Atmosphere, 979
Itching in Man Experimental Evidence for an Enzymatic Basis for (Dr. Robert P. Arthur and Dr. Walter B. Shelley), 901
Iveagh, Earl of · Appointed a Knight of the Garter, 975 ; work of, 975
Ives (Frederick) Medal for 1954 of the Optical Society of America awarded to Dr. Irvine C Gardner, 109
Iwase, S., and Fujita, K. · Inhibiting Effect of Trypan Blue on the Experimental Production of Liver Cancer, 552
Iyatayet Site, Alaska : Geological Background of the (D. M. Hopkins and J. L. Giddings), 149

JACKSON, A Appointed director of chemistry, Federation of Malaya, 454
Jackson, A , and Solbett, J. M. The Prevention of Atmospheric and Water Pollution in the Chemical Industry, 791
Jackson, Dr. Harold, and Bock, Marion : Effect of Triethylene Melamine on the Fertility of Rats, 1037
Jackson, Dr. Harold (Brown, Dr. Fred, and) Metabolism of Thyroglobulin labelled with Iodine-131, 472
Jackson, Dr. J. . Nebulæ and Star Clusters (Presidential Address to the Royal Astronomical Society), 671
Jackson, S. Fitton : Cytoplasmic Granules in Fibrogenic Cells, 39
Jackson, W. : Awarded a Williams Prize for 1954 of the Iron and Steel Institute, 579
Jackson, Dr. Willis : Appointed a member of the University Grants Committee, 534
Jacobs, S. · Preparation of Dry Nitrocellulose Membranes and Nitrocellulose Particles, 133
Jacobson, C. A. (compiled and edited by ; with the assistance of Hampel, Clifford A , and Weaver, Elbert C.) : Encyclopedia of Chemical Reactions, Vol 5, Nickel, Niobium, Nitrogen, Osmium, Oxygen, Palladium, Phosphorus, Platinum, Potassium, Praseodymium, Radium, Rhenium, Rhodium, Rubidium, Ruthenium, *review* by G. R Davies, 744
Jadranske Cistozire (Dr. Ante Ercegovič), *review* by Prof. Lily Newton, 442
Jaffe, Dr. J. H , and others Extreme Resolution of Infra-Red Absorption Spectra, 908
Jamaica Sugar Manufacturers' Association : To make a contribution to the funds of the University College of the West Indies, 328
James, Dr. A. T , and Martin, Dr. A. J. P. Chromatography, 245
James, Dr. C G., and Sugden, Dr. T. M. : Use of Nitric Oxide/Oxygen Continuum in the Estimation of the Relative Concentrations of Oxygen Atoms in Flame Gases, 252
A New Identification of the Flame Spectra of the Alkaline-Earth Metals, 333
James, J. A., and Richards, D. H. : Radioactivation Analysis of Arsenic in Silicon, 769
James, Prof P. W. · Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 534
James, Dr W. O , and Elliott, Daphne C. · Cyanide-resistant Mitochondria from the Spadix of an *Arum*, 89
Jamieson, Dr. R T , and others · Age Measurement on a Pegmatitic Mica from the Rhodesian Shield, 464
Jane, Dr R. S. Appointed a member of the National Research Council, Canada, 978
Japan Jute Plants : Presence of Nucleus and Cytoplasm in the Mature Vessel Elements and Fibre Tracheids in (A. J. Mia), 177
Japanese Forestry Research (Prof. E. P Stebbing), 672
Jaques, Dr. R. . A Substance from Eel Serum producing Slow Contractions, 212
Jeffree, E P . Acarine Disease of the Honeybee and Temperature, 91
Jeffree, Grace M. · An Effect of certain Proteins and Amines on Prostatic Acid Phosphatase, 509
Jeffreys, Sir Harold : Elected president for 1955–56 of the Royal Astronomical Society, 330
The Origin of the Earth, 576
Jellinek, Prof. E. M. . Alcohol and its Nutritional Significance, 702
Jenkin, C. R., and Rowley, D : Resistance to Colicin E as a Genetic Marker in *E. coli* K12, 779
Jenkins, Dr. A. D and others Detection of Free Radicals in Polyacrylonitrile by Paramagnetic Resonance, 894
Jenkins, A. R. Appointed senior scientific officer, East African Tsetse and Trypanosomiasis Research and Reclamation Organization, East Africa High Commission, 21
Jenkins, Dr. I. · Powder Metallurgy, 276
Jenkins, Pamela G (Atkins, Dr. W R. G., and) : Identification of Water-Masses by their Suspenced Matter, 951
Jenkins, Dr. R O. . Materials or Radio Valves, 1029
Jenkins, Dr. S. H. · The Prevention of Atmospheric and Water Pollution in the Chemical Industry, 790
Jennings, Rev. F. J B. · Elected a member of the Royal Irish Academy, 713
Jenny, H. K. (Arams, F. R., and) . Gaseous Electronics, 155
Jensen, H. L., and Gundersen, K. ; Biological Decomposition of Aromatic Nitro-compounds, 341
Jepson, Dr. W P. · Critical Review of the World Literature on the Lepidopterous Stalk Borers of Tropical Graminaceous Crops, 107
Jessop, Prof. T. E. · David Hume, a Biography, *review*, 697
Jets· Effect of Density Differences on the Path of (G. Horn and Prof. M. W. Thring), 1081
Job, A L. : Appointed inspector of mines, Uganda, 286
Jóhannesson, Prof. Alexander : Some Remarks on the Origin of the *n*-Sound, 1066
Johns, A. T., and others . Effect of the Rumen on Dietary Fat, 1129
Johnson, E. O. · Gaseous Electronics, 155
Johnson, Dr. Martin : The Sources of Eddington's Philosophy, *review*, 788, 1092
Johnston, J. E., with the assistance of Faires, R. A , and Millett, R J. (edited by) : Radioisotope Conference 1954 (sponsored by the Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Harwell), Proceedings of the Second Conference, Oxford, 19–23 July, Vol. 1, Medical and Physiological Applications, Vol 2, Physical Sciences and Industrial Applications, *review* by J. E. R., 700
Johnston, Miss M. S. · *Obituary* by Dr. H. Dighton Thomas, 409
Joliot, Prof. F and Mme. : Awarded the Lavoisier Medal of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 169
Jones, Dr A. Vallance : Infra-red Spectrum of the Night Sky near 10000 A., 950
Jones, Dr D. Rudd, and Wignall, Jenifer : Acetylation of Sulphanilamide in Plants, 207
Jones, Prof. E. R. H. : Appointed to the Waynflete professorship of chemistry in the University of Oxford, 453 ; work of, 453
Aromatic Substitution, 982
Jones, F. G. W. : Soil Zoology, 983
Jones, Prof. F. Llewellyn Gaseous Electronics—Conference in New York, 154
Field-Emission and Surface Phenomena, 244
Jones, Prof G. O. : The Properties of Solid Argon, 661
Relaxation and Flow in Glasses, 747
Jones, Sir Harold Spencer · Elected a foreign associate of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 581
Jones, Dr. Idris : The Hydraulic Transport of Coal, 202
Jones, I. Chester (Wright, A., and) : Chromaffin Tissue in the Lizard Adrenal Gland, 1001
Jones, Dr. J. Idris : Furan, its Homologues and Derivatives, *review*, 140
Jones, Dr. J. Idris, and others Analgesic and Antipyretic Activities of 4-Hydroxyisophthalic Acid, 206
Jones, L., and others Protective Action of Monospecific Anti-*Brucella* Sera in Mice, 1040
Jones, Marjorie J., and others : Synthesis of Indole and Anthranilic Acid by Mutants of *Escherichia coli*, 853
Jones, Prof. O. T. : The Origin of the Earth, 576
Jones, R. Lumley (Isherwood, Dr. F A., and) Structure of the Isomeric 2 · 4-Dinitrophenylhydrazones of some α-Keto-acids in relation to their Infra-red Spectra, 419
Jones, Prof W. R. Awarded the Gold Medal of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 928 ; work of, 928
Jongenburger, P. : Resistivity in Metals—Extra-Resistivity due to Interstitial Atoms in Copper 545
Jongenburger, P. (van Bueren, H. G., and) : Resistivity in Metals—Resistivity Changes by Plastic Deformation of Polycrystalline Metals, 544
Jongmans, W. J. : The Carboniferous Flora of Peru, 1024
Jonxis, Prof. J H. P., and others : Amino-Acid Composition of Four Different Kinds of Human Hæmoglobin, 902
Jordan, Charles L. : Tidal Forces and the Formation of Hurricanes, 38
Jordan, D. · Appointed agricultural officer, Gambia, 454
Jordan, H. D. : Control of Crabs with Crude BHC, 734
Jorgensen, Dr. Christian Klixbull, and Bjerrum, Prof. Jannik · Formation of Aquo Ions, 426
Jortner, Joshua, and Stein, Dr Gabriel · Electrons in Solutions, 693
Joseph, Stanislaw : Awarded a personal grant by the Lady Tata Memorial Trust, 1067
Joubert, D. M. . Growth of Muscle Fibre in the Fœtal Sheep. 936 ·
Joule Manuscript A New (L. L. Ardern), 606
Journal of Embryology and Experimental Pathology : Conference on Embryology, 151
Journal of Geophysical Research 238

Journal of Inorganic and Nuclear Chemistry, No. 1, 977
Journal of the Marine Biological Association, Vol 33, No. 3, 718
Journal of the West African Institute for Oil Palm Research, No 2, 285
Journal of the West African Science Association, No. 1, 370
Journeaux, G. J. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Nyasaland, 21
Judd, J. M., and others : Delayed Toxicity of Radiostrontium in Monkeys, 33
Jull, G. W. (Gabor, Dr. D., and) · Experimental Evidence for the Collective Nature of the Characteristic Electron-Energy Losses in Solids, 718
Jupiter Radio Emission from, 1074
Jurassic Angiosperms from New Zealand : Revision of Supposed (D. R. McQueen), 177
Jute Plants . Total Sugar and Nitrogen Contents of, with special reference to the Flowering Stage (Miss Sumitra Talukdar), 210
Jute Plants (Japan) : Presence of Nucleus and Cytoplasm in the Mature Vessel Elements and Fibre Tracheids in (A J. Mia), 177
Juvenility Phenomena associated with Crown Gall (Dr. J. P. Hudson and I. H. Williams), 814

KAFER, Etta : Appointed to a Nuffield Fellowship in genetics in the University of Glasgow, 1067
Kafuan Stone Artefacts in the Post-Australopithecine Breccia at Makapansgat (C. K. Brain, Prof. C. van Riet Lowe and Prof. R. A Dart), 16
Kaibe, Yozo, and others : Equilibrium of Hydrogen-Bond Formation in the Excited State, 731
Kala-Azar in Kenya The Vector of an Outbreak of (Dr. R. B. Heisch), 433
Kalmus, Dr. H., and others : Effect of Delayed Acoustic Feed-back on some Non-vocal Activities, 1078
Kalyanasundaram, R , and Saraswathi-Devi, Miss L.: Zinc in the Metabolism of *Fusarium vasinfectum* Atk., 945
Kamal, M., and Wood, Dr. R. K. S. : Role of Pectic Enzymes in the *Verticillium* Wilt Disease of Cotton, 264
Kampa, Elizabeth M. : Euphausiopsin, a New Photosensitive Pigment from the Eyes of Euphausiid Crustaceans, 996
Karlik, Prof. B., and others : Removal of Background in β-Sensitive Nuclear Emulsions, 35
Kármán, Prof. T. von : Elected a foreign associate of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 455
Kassenaar, A. A. H., and others : Identification of the Protein Fraction of Human Serum containing the Thyrotropic Hormone, 685
Kastner, Prof. L. J. Appointed to the University of London chair of mechanical engineering in King's College, 497
Kaswell, Ernest R. . Textile Fibers, Yarns and Fabrics, *review* by W. J. Onions, 444
Katz, Prof. B. (Castillo, Dr. J. del, and) · Production of Membrane Potential Changes in the Frog's Heart by Inhibitory Nerve Impulses, 1035
Katz, Joseph J. (Hoekstra, Henry R., and) : Age of Uraninites from Crystallographic Data, 605
Katz, Joseph J (edited by Seaborg, Glenn T., and) : The Actinide Elements, *review* by Dr. R. Hurst, 1098
Katzin, Dr. Leonard I., and Gebert, Elizabeth . Formation of Aquo Ions, 425
Katznelson, H Production of Pyruvate from 6-Phosphogluconate by Bacterial Plant Pathogens and Legume Bacteria, 551
Kearton, C. F. . Functions and Education of the Chemical Engineer in Europe, 842
Keen, Sir Bernard : To retire from the directorship of the East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organization, 194 ; work of, 194
Keim, Dr C. P. Production of Enriched Non-Radioactive Isotopes at Oak Ridge National Laboratory, 98
Keith, Sir Arthur . Death of, 109; *obituary* by Sir Wilfrid Le Gros Clark, 192
Kekwick, R. A. : Blood Coagulation, 716
Kelemen, Dr. E., and others . Long-term Suppression of a Permeability Response of the Rat's Hind-paw by Cortisone, by Hypophysectomy and by Protein-deficient Diet, 122
Kell, R. C., and others . Influence of Impurities on the Growth of Quartz Crystals from Flint and Quartzite, 602
Keller, Dr. A. : Precision Electrical Measurements, 58
Kelly, Paul J. (Busemann, Herbert, and) Projective Geometry and Projective Metrics, *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 360
Kelsall, J D. · Appointed chief fisheries officer, East Africa High Commission, 799
Kelsey, R M. (Stairmand, C. J , and) : The Prevention of Atmospheric and Water Pollution in the Chemical Industry, 792
Kember, N. F., and Wells, R. A. . Ion Exchange Separations on Chemically Modified Cellulose, 512
Kemp, Miss P. M. . Awarded a Leverhulme Research Fellowship, 978
Kemsley, D. S. Corrosion Fatigue of Low-Alloy Chromium-Molybdenum Steel as affected by the State of Heat Treatment, 80
Kenchington, Dr. A. W. : Gelatin Derivatives and their Properties, 289
Kendall, David G. . Statistics of Windfalls and Disasters, 290
Kendall, Prof. James : Michael Faraday (Leonard Dobbin Memorial Lecture of the Alembic Club of the Royal Society of Edinburgh), 883, 1022
Kendall, Prof. M. G. Exercises in Theoretical Statistics, *review* by R. L. Plackett, 744
Kendrew, J. C., and Parrish, R. G. : Imidazole Complexes of Myoglobin and the Position of the Hæm Group, 206
Kennedy, Dr. A. J. : A General Creep and Recovery Property of Metals, 674
Kennedy, Dr G. Y., and Vevers, Dr. H. G. : Porphyrins in British Marine Invertebrates, 718
Kennedy, Dr. G. Y. (Dales, Dr. R. Phillips, and) : Orange, Brown and Green Pigments of *Nereis diversicolor*, 718
Kennedy, J. S. (Curran, R. C., and) : Utilization of Sulphate Ion by Fibroblasts in the Quartz Focus, 435
Kennedy, P. G., and others : The Birds of Ireland, *review* by Frances Pitt, 700
Kenner, Dr. G. W. . Peptide Chemistry, 1117
Kent, Dr. P. E. : Awarded the Bigsby Medal for 1955 of the Geological Society, 149
Kent, Dr. P. W. (Brunet, P. C. J., and) : Mechanism of Sclerotin Formation —The Participation of a Beta-Glucoside, 819
Kent · The Flora of (Dr. Francis Rose), 889
The Saxon Shore Forts of (Major H. M. Rand), 888
Kenty, C. · Gaseous Electronics, 155
Kenya The Vector of an Outbreak of Kala-Azar in (Dr. R. B. Heisch), 433
Kernel Functions and Elliptic Differential Equations in Mathematical Physics (Stefan Bergman and M. Schiffer), *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 228
Kerr, Sir John Graham : Awarded the Gold Medal of the Linnean Society of London, 927 ; work of, 927
Kerwin, Dr. L. · The Next Decade for C.A.P. (Presidential Address to the Canadian Association of Physicists), 1068
Ketelaar, Prof Dr. J. A A. · Chemical Constitution, *review* by Prof. M. J S. Dewar, 400
α-Keto-acids · Structure of the Isomeric 2 . 4-Dinitrophenylhydrazones of some, in relation to their Infra-red Spectra (Dr. F. A. Isherwood and R. Lumley Jones), 419
Kettlewell, Dr. H. B. D. · Labelling Locusts with Radioactive Isotopes, 821
Recognition of Appropriate Backgrounds by the Pale and Black Phases of Lepidoptera, 943
Kettlewell, Dr H. B. D., and Rand, Dr. B.· Elephant Seal Cow and Pup on South African Coast, 1000
Key, K. H. L. · Elected a member of the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 20
Keys, Dr. D. A. . *Obituary* of Dr. R. W Boyle, 1020
Keywell, F. . Gaseous Electronics, 155
Khanolkar, Prof. V. R. : A President's Award on Indian Republic Day received by, 330
Kidder, A. V., and Shook, E. M. : Mayan Archæology, 202
Kidney Variation in the Amounts of Deoxyribonucleic Acid in the Cell Nuclei and its Correlation with Mitotic Activity—Compensatory Hypertrophy of the (Prof. J. Fautrez, G. Cavalli and E. Pisi), 684
Kiesskalt, Prof S. Functions and Education of the Chemical Engineer in Europe, 843
Kilbride-Jones, H. E. : Elected a member of the Royal Irish Academy, 713
Kimber Genetics Awards of the National Academy of Sciences presented to Prof. William E. Castle and Prof. Hermann J. Muller, 931
King, Dr. A. Research and Industrial Productivity, 67
Organization of Applied Research, 538
King, Dr. C. A M. : Recent Trends of Glacier Fluctuations in the North Atlantic Area, 189
King, D. T. (Holt, Dr. P. F., and) Solubility of Silica, 514
King, Prof. E. J. : Radiation Hazards in Industry, 143
King, G. Influence of Liquid Films on Fibre Friction, 383
King, Dr. Harold : *Obituary* of Dr. Otto Rosenheim, 1019
King, Dr. Horace · British Information Services Overseas, 797
King, R. (edited by Chalmers, Dr Bruce, and) . Progress in Metal Physics, Vol 5, *review* by Prof. A. G. Quarrell, 786
King, Prof. W B. R. Retirement from the Woodwardian chair of geology in the University of Cambridge, 579 ; work of, 579
King, W. V : Chemicals Evaluated as Insecticides and Repellants at Orlando, Fla , 64
King's College, London : Appointment of Prof. L. J Kastner to the University of London chair of mechanical engineering, 497
Appointment of Dr. D. W. G. Style to the University of London chair of chemistry, 581, 622
Retirement of Sir Eric Rideal from the University of London chair of chemistry, 622
Kingsbury, A. W. G . Gift to the University of Sheffield of a collection of minerals, 976
Kinnear, Dr. A. A. · Awarded a fellowship under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 977
Kirimura, J , and others . Microbiological Determination of Free Amino-Acids in the Body Fluid of the Silkworm Larva (*Bombyx mori*), 1041
Kirsch, Morton H (Moog, Dr. Florence, and) Quantitative Determination of Phosphatase Activity in Chick Embryo Duodenum cultured in Fluid Media with and without Hydrocortisone, 722
Kirschbaum, Prof. E. . Functions and Education of the Chemical Engineer in Europe, 842
Kisliuk, P., and others : Gaseous Electronics, 155
Kjeldahl Method for the Determination of Nitrogen in Organic Substances : Potassium Permanganate in the (Dr. A. E. Beet), 513
Kjellén, Lars, and others · Crystalline-like Patterns in the Nuclei of Cells infected with an Animal Virus, 505
Kleen, Prof. Werner . Awarded a Gauss–Weber Medal by the Academy of Science, Gottingen, 453
Kleiber, Prof. Max : Meaning of 'Turnover' in Biochemistry, 342
Klein, Dr. R. Nitrifying Organisms in Glasshouse Soils, 292
Knapton, Dr. A G . The System Niobium–Silicon and the Effect of Carbon on the Structures of certain Silicides, 730
Knight, F. P. : Appointed director of the Royal Horticultural Society's Gardens at Wisley, 19 , work of, 19
Knight-Jones, Dr. E. W. The Gregarious Setting Reaction of Barnacles as a Measure of Systematic Affinity, 266
Knight-Jones, Dr. E W., and Qasim, S. Z. : Responses of some Marine Plankton Animals to Changes in Hydrostatic Pressure, 941
Knorring, O. von : Appointed chemist, Geological Survey, Federation of Malaya, 21
Knowles, N. R. · Appointed a lecturer in agricultural bacteriology at Queen's University, Belfast, 581
Knox, Prof Robert, and others Destruction of Isoniazid in the presence of Hæmin, 1085
Knox, Principal T. M. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 496
Ko, H. C. (Kraus, Prof. J. D , and) : A Detailed Radio Map of the Sky, 159
Koch, Dr. J. H. : Cobalt Chloride and the Alpha-Cells of the Pancreas, 856
Kodak Gallery, London : Exhibition of Photography in Aerial Survey Work, 64
Koizumi, M., and others Equilibrium of Hydrogen-Bond Formation in the Excited State, 731
Dye sensitized Photopolymerization of Styrene, 770
Kollonitsch, J., and others . Alkaline-Earth Borohydrides and their Applications in Organic Syntheses, 346

Kollonitsch, J. (Bodánszky, A., and) : Colour Reagent for Paper Chromatography of Steroids, 729
Komata, Toranosuke : Internal Friction of White Tin Single Crystals, 948
Kompfner, Dr. R. : Awarded the Duddell Medal for 1955 of the Physical Society, 412
Kon, Dr. S. K. . Biochemistry and Functions of Vitamin B_{12}, 876
Kon, Dr. S. K., and others : Vitamin A and Carotenoids in Crustacea, 718
Kooyman, Dr. E. C. (Farenhorst, E., and) . Relative Reactivities of Substituted Anthracenes towards the Addition of 2-Cyano-2-propyl Radicals, 598
Kopecky, Dr. M , and others : A Micromethod for Determination of the Circulating Blood Volume in Chick Embryos, 1126
Koprowski, Dr. H. : Actively Acquired Tolerance to a Mouse Tumour, 1087
Koprowski, Dr. H., and others · Development of Anopheles A Virus in the Endoplasmic Reticulum of Ehrlich Ascites Tumour Cells, 812
Koster, Rev. J R., and Storey, L. R. O. : An Attempt to observe Whistling Atmospherics near the Magnetic Equator, 36
Kramer, Dr L. M. J. Alpha and Omega, 458
Kramers, Prof. H. : Functions and Education of the Chemical Engineer in Europe, 843
Kraus, Prof. John D. : Distribution of Radio Brightness across the Andromeda Nebula, 502
Electromagnetics, *review* by R. Neumann, 358
Kraus, Prof. J. D., and Ko, H. C. · A Detailed Radio Map of the Sky, 159
Krishnan, Dr. G. : Nature of the Cuticle of Pycnogonida, 904
Kroger, F. A. (Bloem, J., and) · A Relation between Hardness and Stoichiometry in Lead Sulphide Single Crystals, 861
Krol, S. (Rimington, Prof. C , and) : Chemical Synthesis of Porphobilinogen —Decarboxylation of Prophobilinogen- and *iso*-Porphobilinogen α-Carboxylic Acids, 630
Kruh, J , and Borsook, H. *In vitro* Synthesis of Ribonucleic Acid in Reticulocytes, 386
Kruse, P. W., and Coomes, E. A. : Field-Emission and Surface Phenomena, 245
Kubiena, Prof. W. L. : Soil Zoology, 983
Kuffel, E. (Nolan, P. J., and) : Condensation Nuclei, 1072
Kuhnelt, Prof. Wilhelm . Elected a member of the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 20
Soil Zoology, 983
Kuiper, J. W , and others Non-linear Microphonic Response of Labyrinth Organs to Stimuli consisting of Two Pure Tones, 383
Kunkel, W. B., and Gardner, A. L. Gaseous Electronics, 155
Kuroda, Z., and others Dye-sensitized Photopolymerization of Styrene, 770
Kurti, Dr. N. : The Teaching of Thermodynamics, 845
Kyles, J. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 496
Kynch, Prof. G. J. Longitudinal and Screw Vibrations of Beams, 559
Kynurenine and 3-Hydroxykynurenine · Isolation of, from Human Pathological Urine (Prof. Luigi Musajo, Carlo A. Benassi and Anna Parpajola), 855

LA ROCQUE, Dr. Aurèle : Recent Mollusca of Canada, 246
Labelled Diisopropylfluorophosphonate : Determination of the Life of Human Blood Platelets using (C H. W. Leeksma and Dr. J. A. Cohen), 552
Labelling Locusts with Radioactive Isotopes (Dr. H B D. Kettlewell), 821
Labelling Trees with Radioactive Phosphorus Techniques for (P. B. Cornwell), 85
Laboratories (Marine Biological) : International Conference on (Prof. C. M. Yonge and F. S. Russell), 1062
Laboratory Animals .. Breeding of (Laboratory Animals Bureau third Symposium on), 196
Handbook of (Institute of Animal Resources), 26
Laboratory Animals Bureau : Eighth Conference, 196
Third Symposium on Breeding of Laboratory Animals, 196
Laboratory Furnaces (A. Gallenkamp and Co., Ltd., Catalogue No. 558), 239
Laboratory Production of the Vegard–Kaplan Bands (Dr. N. D. Sayers, G R. Taylor, and Prof K. G. Emeléus), 254
Labyrinth Organs : Non-linear Microphonic Response of, to Stimuli consisting of Two Pure Tones (Hl. de Vries, J. W. Kuiper and D. R. Ubbens), 383
Lacazella mediterraneum (Risso) : Shell-structure of the Brachiopod (Prof. Alwyn Williams), 1123
Lack, Dr. David . The Natural Regulation of Animal Numbers, *review* by Dr. L. Harrison Matthews, 915
Lacy, Dennis An Intracellular Lipoidal Cycle and its Disruption by Neutral Red, 302
Lagermalm, Gosta, and others : Crystalline-like Patterns in the Nuclei of Cells infected with an Animal Virus, 505
Lahiri, A. N , and others : Germination of Rice Embryo under Water and its Relation of Growth to Endosperm Fractions, 1046
Laki, K., and Carroll, W. R. · Size of the Myosin Molecule, 389
Lal, B. B. (Perti, B. L., and) . A Reliable Physiological Index for evaluating Summer Clothing, 947
Laloraya, M. M., and Govindjee : Effect of 'Tobacco Leaf-Curl' and Tobacco Mosaic Virus on the Amino-Acid and Amide Content of *Nicotiana* sp., 907
Lamb, J. : Appointed director of the West African Cocoa Research Institute, 21
Lamb, Dr. R. H. M. : Secondary Electron Emission, 1114
Lambden, A. E. (Sharp, Dr. D. H., and) : The Prevention of Atmospheric and Water Pollution in the Chemical Industry, 790
Lamelier, L. D. F , and others : Identification of the Protein Fraction of Human Serum containing the Thyrotropic Hormone, 685
Lamming, George Eric, and others . Relationship of Ovarian Hormones to the Pyogenic Effect of *Corynebacterium pyogenes*, 126
Lamont, Dr. A. · Awarded a Leverhulme Research Grant, 978
Lamprid Fish : Some Unusual Carotenoids from Two Nudibranch Slugs and a (Dr. T. W. Goodwin and Prof. D. L. Fox), 1086
Lancum, F. Howard : Badgers' Year, *review* by Frances Pitt, 1056
Land · Man and the (Prof. L. Dudley Stamp), *review* by Dr. L. Harrison Matthews, 871
'Land' Forms of *Marsilea* : Experimental Induction of 'Water' and (A. Allsopp), 239
Land Use (British Association for the Advancement of Science (Division for Social and International Relations of Science), Conference on), 1025
Landon, F. H. : Appointed a conservator of forests, Federation of Malaya, 624
Landscape of Britain, *review* by Dr. L. Harrison Matthews, 871
Langdon-Davies, P. G. (Moulton, Hon. H. Fletcher, and) . The Law of Merchandise Marks, including the Merchandise Marks Act, 1953, *review* by R. G. Lloyd, 699
Langridge, R., and others Molecular Structure of Deoxyribose Nucleic Acid and Nucleoprotein, 834
Language : The Genetic Component of (Prof. C D. Darlington), 178
Lapage, Dr. G. : Medical Research Council—Report for the Year 1952–53, 158
Health of School Children, 457
Myxomatosis of Rabbits, 628
Lappo-Danilevsky, J. A. Mémoires sur la théorie des systèmes des équations différentielles linéaires, *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 918
Larard, Dr. C. E. *Obituary*, 709
Large-Particle Content of Rat Liver Effect of Growth Hormone on the (A. L. Greenbaum, T. F Slater and Dr. E. Reid), 506
Larvæ (Marine Teleost) . Rearing Experiments on, and Evidence of their Need for Sleep (S. Z. Casim), 217
Larvæ of some Calliphorinae (Diptera). Location and Innervation of the Corpus Cardiacum in the (Alastair Fraser), 817
Larvæ of *Sphaerophoria* as Predators on Thrips in South Africa (Dr. E. McC. Callan), 345
Lasareff, V. : The Human Factor in Research and Team Work, 538
Lascelles, Dr. J., and Cross, Dr. J. Biochemistry and Functions of Vitamin B_{12}, 877
Laterite Formation and Characteristics of, 587
Latex (*Hevea*) : Enzymatic Production of Carbon Dioxide in (Dr. F. J. Paton and H. M Collier), 691
Latham, Wing-Comdr. F. A Man-Carrying Centrifuge, 1057
Latner, Dr. A. L. . Biochemistry and Functions of Vitamin B_{12}, 877
Lavoisier Medal of the Paris Academy of Sciences awarded to Prof. J. Joliot and Mme Joliot, 109
Law of Merchandise Marks, including the Merchandise Marks Act, 1953 (Hon. H. Fletcher Moulton and P. G. Langdon-Davies), *review* by R. G. Lloyd, 699
Lawrence, Dr. G. H. M. : *Obituary* of Prof. L. H. Bailey, 451
Lawson, Dr. Robert W : *Obituary* of Prof. Albert Einstein, 926
Laycock, D. H. : Appointed sea research officer, Nyasaland, 799
Layering of Starch Granules : Phosphorylase Activity in relation to the (Prof. N. P. Badenhuizen and M. I. Malkin), 1134
Layzer, David : The Yellow Emission Line of the Solar Corona, 647
Le Conte Prix of the Paris Academy of Sciences awarded to Lucien Bull, 109
LePrince, J A · Presented with the LePrince Award of the American Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 19
LePrince Awards of the American Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene presented to Prof. B. S Maegraith and to J. A. LePrince, 19
Lea, Dr. F. M. · Research and Industrial Productivity, 67
Leach, W , and Taper, C. D. Ratio of Iron to Manganese in Plants, 454
Lead Sulphide Single Crystals : A Relation between Hardness and Stoichiometry in (J. Bloem and F A. Kroger), 861
Leadership in the Coal Industry of Britain, 867
Leadership in Local Government, 49
Leaf of the Copper Beech (*Fagus sylvatica*) and the Fruit of the Cultivated Strawberry (*Fragaria virginiana*) Anthocyanins of the (Sir Robert Robinson and Dr. Herchel Smith), 634
Leaf Formation, Symmetry and Orientation in Ferns : Experimental Investigation of (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw), 115
Leaf Tissues : Mobility of Manganese, Magnesium and Potassium in (H. C. Ruck and Prof. F. G. Gregory), 378
Leakey, Dr. L S. B., and Clark, Sir Wilfrid Le Gros British–Kenya Miocene Expeditions—Interim Report, 234
Leather Research Institute (Central), Madras : News Bulletin, 64
Leatherdale, Donald Plant Hyperplasia induced with a Cell-free Insect Extract, 553
Leaves (*Santalum*) Imino-Acids in (H. S. McKee and G. Urbach), 470
Leaving : Early, a Report of the Central Advisory Council for Education (England), (Ministry of Education), 313, 331
Early School (T. H. Hawkins), 331
Lechwe : The Red, and Chinese Sika, 986
Lederer, J. A New Development in Aids for Sub normal Vision, 411
Lederle Travelling Fellowship in Medical Science (Medical Research Council), 497
Ledinko, Dr. Nada · Production of Plaques with Influenza Viruses, 999
Ledoux, L. · Action of Ribonuclease on certain Ascites Tumours, 258
Lee, T. H. (Windsor, L P , and) Gaseous Electronics, 155
Leeksma, C. H. W., and Cohen, Dr. J A : Determination of the Life of Human Blood Platelets using Labelled Diisopropylfluorophosphonate, 552
Lees, Dr. G. M. : Seismic Prospecting for Oil, *review*, 361
Obituary by Dr. C. J. Stubblefield, 708
Legrand, C , and others : Structure of Native and Mercerized Celluloses, 1045
Legume Bacteria · Production of Pyruvate from 6-Phosphogluconate by Bacterial Plant Pathogens and (H. Katznelson), 551
Leguminous Plants A Mosaic Disease of, caused by a Strain of Tobacco Mosaic Virus (R. M. Lister and J. M. Thresh), 1047
Lehmann, Prof. G. . Industrial Management, 110
Lehmann, Dr. H. . Incidence of Hæmoglobin C in the 'Coloured' Population of Cape Town, 263
Lehmann, Dr H., and others : Characterization and Genetics of Hæmoglobin G, 850
Leicester Museum and Art Gallery . Forty-eighth Report, 286
Leishmaniasis (Visceral) . A Primary Skin Lesion in (Dr. P. E. C. Manson-Bahr), 433
Leitch, Dr. I. · The National Food Survey in Great Britain, 242
Lemez, Dr. L , and others A Micromethod for Determination of the Circulating Blood Volume in Chick Embryos, 1126

Length of Day : A Critical Response to the Changing, in an Insect (Philip S. Corbet), 338
Leonard, Prof. N. J. : Elected a member of the National Academy of Sciences, 931
Lepidoptera · Recognition of Appropriate Backgrounds by the Pale and Black Phases of (Dr. H. B. D. Kettlewell), 943
Lepidopterous Stalk Borers of Tropical Graminaceous Crops Critical Review of the World Literature on the (Dr. W. P. Jepson), 107
Lerner, Prof. I. Michael Genetic Homeostasis, *review* by Prof. C H. Waddington, 51
Lethal Exposure to X-Rays or Nitrogen Mustard : Feulgen-negative Nuclear Division in *Habrobracon* Eggs after (Dr. R C. von Borstel), 342
Letort, Prof. M. . Organization of Applied Research, 538
Functions and Education of the Chemical Engineer in Europe, 843
Leuco-Anthocyanins · Formation of, in Eucalypt Tissues (W. E. Hillis), 597
Relation of, to Anthocyanin-Synthesis (R E. Alston and Dr. C. W. Hagen, jun.), 990
Leverhulme Research Awards, 977
Lewis, Dr. D. . Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 534
Lewis, Dr. T. J. . Awarded a Turner and Newall Research Fellowship by the University of London, 65
Leyton, L. · The Growth and Nutrition of Spruce and Pine in Heathland Plantations, 934
Libraries · Modern Storage Equipment and Methods for Special Materials in (R. L. Collison), 623
Libraries in Colleges of Further Education (London and Home Counties Regional Advisory Council for Higher Technological Education), 797
Library Association · Formation of a Sub-Section of the University and Research Section, 373
Library Association (Yorkshire Group) : List of Translators in Yorkshire (East and West Ridings), 713
Liddle, A : Treatment and Circulation of Periodicals, 499
Lieblein, Julius (Gumbel, E. J., with the assistance of) Statistical Theory of Extreme Values and some Practical Applications, 290
Liebmann, G. Solution of Elastic Vibration Problems with the Resistance-Network Analogue, 861
Life of Human Blood Platelets Determination of the, using Labelled Diisopropylfluorophosphonate (C. H. W. Leeksma and Dr. J. A Cohen), 552
Life of the Past, an Introduction to Paleontology (Prof. George Gaylord Simpson), review by Dr. W. E. Swinton, 568
Life-cycle of *Porphyra capensis* Kütz. (Judith M. Graves), 393
Light : Effects of Trace Metals, Oxygen and ; on the Glucose–Glycine Browning Reaction (G. S. Bohart and John F. Carson), 470
Light and Co., Ltd., L. · List of New Compounds, 625
Light Absorption by Compounds in Chromatograms : Enhanced (Prof. T. D. Price, Prof. P. B. Hudson and D. F. Ashman), 45
Light Condenser for Spectrographical Purposes (Dr. Kenzo Toishi and Senzo Miura), 81
Light Sensitivity of the Aquatic Flatworm *Dendrocoelum lacteum* (Dr. M. H. Pirenne and Dr. F. H. C. Marriott), 642
Lighthill, Prof M. J. · Awarded the Bronze Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 839
Lignin Biosynthesis : Shikimic Acid as a Precursor in (Stewart A. Brown and A. C Neish), 688
Lilly (Eli) Travelling Fellowships in Medical Science (Medical Research Council), 497
Limax-Amœba from the Rectum of the Grass Snake, *Natrix natrix*, as a Facultative Aerobe *in vitro* (Dr. R S. J. Hawes), 779
Lime-induced Chlorosis in Fruit · Chelated Iron Compounds for the Correction of (Dr. C. Bould), 90
Lin, Shu-Chang (Morrison, J. W., and) : Chromosomes and Nucleoli in *Pisum sativum*, 343
Lindberg, E., and others : Sialic Acids, 340
Lindberg, Olov, and others . Reconstruction of Coupled Phosphorylation in the Succinic Oxidase System, 168
Lindblad, Dr. Bertil : Elected a foreign associate of the National Academy of Sciences, 932
Lindegren, Prof. Carl C. (Shult, Ernest E , and) · The Hypothesis of Chromosomal Interference, 507
Linderstrom-Lang, Prof K. · Peptide Chemistry, 1115
Lindley, D. V. (Hughes, R. Elfyn, and) Application of Biometric Methods to Problems of Classification in Ecology, 806
Lindqvist, Borje, and Storgårds, Torsten Molecular-sieving Properties of Starch, 511
Lindsey, A. S., and others : Analgesic and Antipyretic Activities of 4-Hydroxyisophthalic Acid, 206
15-MeV. Linear Accelerator at St. Bartholomew's Hospital (to be inaugurated by H.R H. the Duke of Gloucester), 713 ; (Prof. J. Rotblat), 745
Linen Industry Research Association : Thirty-fifth Annual General Meeting, 500
Report of the Council for 1954, 500
Ling, T. M. (edited by) . Mental Health and Human Relations in Industry, *review* by E. F. L. Brech, 872
Linnean Society of London · Gold Medal awarded to Sir John Graham Kerr, 927
Election of Officers, 979
Linnett, Dr. J. W. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 534
Lipid Nomenclature (H. H. Hutt), 303
Lipids · Second International Conference on the Biochemical Problems of, 625
Lipoidal Cycle . An Intracellular, and its Disruption by Neutral Red (Dennis Lacy), 302
Lipotropic Macromolecules in Tuberculosis · Possible Site and Mode of Action of certain (Dr. J E. Lovelock and Dr. R. J W. Rees), 161
Lipson, E : A Short History of Wool and its Manufacture (mainly in England), *review* by E M. Sigsworth, 788
Lipson, Dr H. Elected professor of physics at the Manchester College of Technology, 237 . work of, 237
Lipson, M., and Hope, R J. Use of 'Dieldrin' to protect Wool against Insect Attack, 599
Lipson Diffractometer : Photographic Preparation of Masks of Large Molecules for the (C. W. Hooper, Dr W. E. Seeds and Dr. A. R. Stokes), 679
Liquid Droplets (Pendent) : Pulsation and Mass Transfer of (Prof. F. H. Garner, Dr. C W. Nutt and M. F. Mohtadi), 603
Liquid Films on Fibre Friction Influence of (G. King), 383
Liquid Medium (Aerated) . *Brucella abortus* Strain 19 cultivated in (Dr. G. C. van Drimmelen), 999
Liquid Propane Use of, as Refrigerant (A. H Cockett), 780
Liquids (Highly Inflammable) · A Double-walled Vessel for the Distillation of (C. C. Smith), 1136
Lister, H. . Recent Trends of Glacier Fluctuations in the North Atlantic Area, 189
Lister, R. M., and Thresh, J. M. : A Mosaic Disease of Leguminous Plants caused by a Strain of Tobacco Mosaic Virus, 1047
Literature (World) : Critical Review of the, on the Lepidopterous Stalk Borers of Tropical Graminaceous Crops (Dr. W. P Jepson), 107
Literature of Australian Birds (Major H. M. Whittell), *review* by Dr. A J. Marshall, 359
Literature and Science (Dr B Ifor Evans), *review* by Dr. H. Hamshaw Thomas, 226
Lithium Borohydride : Fission of Peptide Bonds by (J C. Crawhall and D. F. Elliott), 299
Littlejohn, L. J. S. · Appointed regional assistant director of agriculture, Tanganyika, 624
Liver · A Simple Method for the Determination of Glycogen in (Dr. L Gyermek and Dr G Fekete), 386
Liver (Rat) . Effect of Growth Hormone on the Large-Particle Content of (A. L. Greenbaum, T. F. Slater and Dr. E. Reid), 516
Intracellular Distribution of Xanthine Oxidase in the (Dr. Gilberto G. Villela, Emilio Mitidieri and Ottilia R. Affonso), 1067
Liver Cancer : Inhibiting Effect of Trypan Blue on the Experimental Production of (S Iwase and K. Fujita), 552
Liver Cytoplasm : Pituitary and Adrenal Influences on the Composition of (Dr. E. Reid), 461
Liver Phosphorylase Inactivation and Activation of (Prof. Earl W. Sutherland, jun , and Walter D. Wosilait), 169
Liver (Rat) Xanthine Oxidase in Carbon Tetrachloride Poisoning (Dr. Gilberto G Villela and Emilio Mitidieri), 208
Liverpool . The 156-in Cyclotron at (M. J. Moore), 1012
Liverpool Geological Society Medal awarded to W. S. Bisat, 330
Living Cell Behaviour of the (Dr R. J Goldacre), 582
Living Amœbæ . Action of Ribonuclease and Ribonucleic Acid on (Prof. J. Brachet), 851
Living Coelacanth First Observations on a (Prof. J. Millot), 362
Living Conditions . Reports and Proceedings of the World Congress of Doctors for the Study of Present-Day, 1030
Lizard Adrenal Gland Chromaffin Tissue in the (A. Wright and I. Chester Jones), 1001
LKB-Produkter Fabriksaktiebolag, Stockholm : Publication of *Science Tools*, 1024
Llewellyn, D. R., and others . Oxygen Exchange between Nitrous Acid and Water, 83
Llowarch, W. Non-Specialist Science in the Sixth Form, 845
Lloyd, R. G. · The Law and Merchandise Marks, *review*, 699
Lloyd, Selwyn · New Engineering Building for the University of Sheffield opened by, 932
Lloyd, S. H. F. · Awarded a Leverhulme Research Grant, 978
Local Government : Leadership in, 49
Location and Innervation of the Corpus Cardiacum in the Larvæ of some Calliphorinae (Diptera), (Alastair Fraser), 817
Locke, D. J. (Anderton, J. I., and) . Extraction of Pigment from Cooked-Cured-Meat Products, 818
Lockley, R. M. · The Seals and the Curragh, *review* by Seton Gordon, 655
Failure of Myxomatosis on Skokholm Island, 906
Lockspeiser, Sir Ben . Research and Industrial Productivity, 66
Locust Control Organization, Desert : Appointment of a Commission to investigate the (East Africa High Commission), 882
Locust Swarms · Observation of Desert, by Radar (Dr. R. C Rainey), 77
Locusts : Labelling, with Radioactive Isotopes (Dr. H. B. D Kettlewell), 821
Lodge, Dr. R. M. Research and Industrial Productivity, 67
Loeb, L. B. . Gaseous Electronics, 155
Logical Positivism · The Metaphysics of (Gustav Bergmann), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 1097
Logothetopoulos, Dr. J., and Scott, R. F. · Concentration of Iodine-131 across the Placenta of the Guinea Pig and the Rabbit, 775
Lolium perenne : Genotype-Environment Interactions in (S. O. Fejer), 944
Lomer, Dr. W. M. · Dislocation Theory, *review*, 443
London : The Coffee Pot, a New Club in, for Young Professional Workers, 1066
The Mithras Head of the City of (Dr. H. J. Plenderleith), 977
The Water Supply of, 985
London Borough : Working-Class Anti-Semite, a Psychological Study in a (Dr. James H Robb), *review* by Prof C. A Mace, 870
London County Council Chemical Branch of the (C. J. Regan), 752
London Waters for the Years 1947–1952 · Report on the Results of Bacteriological, Chemical and Biological Examination of the (Metropolitan Water Board), 985
London and Home Counties Regional Advisory Council for Higher Technological Education (Regional Advisory Committee for Librarianship) Publication No. 20, Libraries in Colleges of Further Education, 797
Long-finned Tunny, *Germo alalunga* (Bonnaterre), in British Seas (Denys W. Tucker), 174
Long-range Elasticity of Wool : Role of Sulphydryl Groups in the (R. W. Burley), 510
Long-Spacing Intensities of Calcium Stearate Monohydrate : An Interpretation of the (E. Stanley), 165
Long-Term Transplants of Infantile Rat Pituitaries cultivated *in vitro* and Grafted in the Anterior Eye Chamber of Young Cats (Petar N. Martinovitch and Dushanka V. Radivojevitch), 308
Longitudinal and Screw Vibrations of Beams (Prof G J. Kynch), 559
Loose Smut, *Ustilago tritici* (Pers.) Rostr. · Infection of Wheat by (Dr. C. C. V. Bates), 467
Lord, J. Walter, and Bradley, Miss P. M. : Determination of Vitamin A in Natural Products and in Margarine, 113
Lord, Sir Leonard · Honorary Associateship of the Birmingham College of Technology conferred on, 796

Lorentz, Prof. G. G. · Bernstein Polynomials, *review* by Dr L. S. Goddard, 7
Lorenz, Konrad Z. . Man Meets Dog, *review* by Frances Pitt, 789
Loss of Biological Efficiency of Cattle-dipping Wash containing Benzene Hexachloride (James Allan), 1131
Lousley, J. E. · The British Flora during 1954, 200
Loutit, Dr J F, and others Biology and Radiation, *review*, 653
Louw, J. D. Geological Ages of Witwatersrand Uraninites, 349
Love, Robert, and others · Development of Anopheles A Virus in the Endoplasmic Reticulum of Ehrlich Ascites Tumour Cells, 812
Lovell, Prof A C B Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 534
Lovell, Prof A. C. B. (and colleagues) Recent Developments in Radio Astronomy, 151
Lovelock, Dr J E., and Rees, Dr R. J. W. : Possible Site and Mode of Action of certain Lipotropic Macromolecules in Tuberculosis, 161
Lovis, J. D · Awarded a New Zealand National Research Fellowship for 1955, 108
Low, Hans, and others · Reconstruction of Coupled Phosphorylation in the Succinic Oxidase System, 168
Low-Alloy Chromium-Molybdenum Steel : Corrosion Fatigue of, as affected by the State of Heat Treatment (D. S. Kemsley), 80
Low-Energy Electrons in Protein · Ranges of (Marguerite Davis), 427
Low Temperature Physics (International Union of Pure and Applied Physics and Commission I of the Institut International du Froid Conference on), 330
Low-voltage, Short-duration Arcs between Separating Contacts in Low-voltage, substantially Non-inductive Circuits (Mrs Janet Riddlstone), 909
Low-voltage, substantially Non-inductive Circuits : Low-voltage, Short-duration Arcs between Separating Contacts in (Mrs. Janet Riddlestone), 909
Lowde, R. D. · Neutron Physics, 1028
Lowe, J. · Appointed a lecturer in agricultural botany at Queen's University, Belfast, 581
Lowe, R G. . Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Northern Region, Nigeria, 109
Lowenstein, Dr. J. M : Awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship for Medical Research, 929
Lowenstein, Prof O. E. : Biology in a General Science Education, 154
Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 534
Lower Basalts of Northern Ireland Natural Permanent Magnetization of the (J Hospers and H. A. K. Charlesworth), 759
Lowes, Dr. F. J. : Hydrodynamical Processes in Meteorology and Geophysics, 627
Lowndes, Dr. A. G. · Awarded a Leverhulme Research Grant, 978
Lowther, D. A, and Rogers, H. J. Biosynthesis of Hyaluronate, 435
Loyalty Requirements in Unclassified Research . United States Committee on, 623
Luder, Prof. W. F., and others : General Chemistry, *review* by G. Fowles, 361
Luke, Dr. D. : Appointed a lecturer in veterinary science at Queen's University, Belfast, 581
Lundquist, Dr. F. : Biochemistry and Reproduction, *review*, 272
Lung Injury by Impact with a Water Surface (Group Capt. W. K. Stewart, K. E. Spells and Flight-Lieut. J. A Armstrong), 504
Lwoff, Dr. André · Elected a foreign associate of the National Academy of Sciences, 932
Lyell Fund (a moiety of the) for 1955 of the Geological Society awarded to Dr. P. A. Sabine and to Dr. W. Bullerwell, 149
Lyell Medal for 1955 of the Geological Society awarded to W. N Edwards, 149
Lyle, S. J. : Appointed to the J. Lyons Fellowship in analytical chemistry in the University of Birmingham, 537
Lymphocytes Simultaneous Evaluation of Circulating Eosinophils, Polymorphonuclears and, by Phase-contrast Microscopy (Dr. P. J Carpentier), 1128
Lynam, Miss A P. M. Appointed records officer, Geological Survey Department, Uganda, 454, 624
Lynch, A. C . Precision Electrical Measurements, 57
Lynn, J. E. (Rae, E. R., and) : Neutron Physics, 1029
Lyons, F. B. : Appointed chemist, Department of Chemistry, Singapore, 109
Lysis of Human Pathogenic Bacteria by Myxobacteria (Miss S Mathew and Dr. A. Dudani), 125
Lyttleton, Dr. R. A. Awarded the Hopkins Prize of the Cambridge Philosophical Society, 240
Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 534

MCALLISTER, J. S. V. : Appointed a lecturer in agricultural chemistry at Queen's University, Belfast, 581
Macbeath, Prof A. M. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 496
Maccabæans, Society of : Meldola Medal for 1954 awarded to Dr. J. S. Rowlinson, 579
McCaig, Dr. M. : Precision Electrical Measurements, 57
McCance, R. A. (Widdowson, E. M., and) . Studies on the Nutritive Value of Bread and on the Effect of Variations in the Extraction Rate of Flour on the Growth of Undernourished Children, 363
McCandlish, Prof. Douglas · *Obituary* by Prof Donald Burton, 236
McClymont, G. L. (Setchell, B. P., and) : Depression in Brain Potassium in Ovine Pregnancy Toxæmia, 998
McClymont, G. L. (Wynne, K. N, and) . Copper–Molybdenum–Sulphate Interaction, in Induction of Hypocuprosis, 471
McCombie, C. W. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, 978
McCoubrey, A O. (Matland, C. G., and) · Gaseous Electronics, 155
McCrea, Prof. W H. · Newtonian Cosmology, 466
Obituary of Prof. Albert Einstein, 925
McCulloch, N. G. . Presidential Address to the British Cotton Industry Research Association, 190
MacDonald, A D. (MacLennan, I. A., and) · Gaseous Electronics, 155
MacDonald, J Appointed an assistant director of veterinary services, Uganda, 454
McDonald, R. · Awarded a Williams Prize for 1954 of the Iron and Steel Institute, 579
McDowell, C. A The Primary Photochemical Process in Bromine, 860
Mace, Prof. C. A. Etiology of Anti-Semitism, *review*, 870
Psychology and Mythology *review*, 960
Macfadyen, A. : Soil Zoology, 983
Macfarlan, P. J. Appointed director of experimental centres in the National Agricultural Advisory Service, 665
Macfarland, R. G. Blood Coagulation, 716
MacFarlane, Dr. W A. : Research and Industrial Productivity, 67
McGee, Dr J D. · Appointed to the University of London chair of instrument technology in the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 62 , work of, 62
Secondary Electron Emission, 1114
McGee-Russell, S. M. · A New Reagent for the Histochemical and Chemical Detection of Calcium, 301
McGregor, D. C (Radforth, N. W., and) Micro-Fossils of Pre Carboniferous Floras in Canada, 803
McHenry, Prof. J. J. Elected a member of the Royal Irish Academy, 713
Machines · Automatic Digital Calculating, *review* by Prof A C. Aitken, 484
McIntosh, D H. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 496
McKee, H. S, and Urbach, G. : Imino-Acids in *Santalum* Leaves, 470
Mackenzie, Dr C. J. · Reappointed a member of the National Research Council, Canada, 978
Mackenzie, Lieut.-Col. E F W. : Report on the Results of Bacteriological, Chemical and Biological Examination of the London Waters for the Years 1947–1952 (Metropolitan Water Board), 985
MacKenzie, Dr N. H. Appointed to the chair of English in the University College of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, 453
Maclachlan, G. A (Shaw, Prof. M., and) : Physiology of Stomata, 417
McLaren, A. C. (Bowden, Dr F. P., and) · Conditions of Explosion of Azides —Effect of Size on Detonation Velocity, 631
McLean, Dr. A. S. · Radiation Hazards in Industry, 144
McLean, Dr. D. · The Amorphous Alloy, 1083
McLean, Prof. R. C. Retirement from the chair of botany in the University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, 880 ; work of, 880
McLeish, Dr John : Radiation Sensitivity and the Mitotic Cycle in *Vicia faba*, 890
MacLennan, I. A., and MacDonald, A. D. · Gaseous Electronics, 155
MacLeod, Prof. C M. Elected a member of the National Academy of Sciences, 931
McLeod, T S (Reed, Dr R. D. C., and) · Absorption of Underwater Sound by Substances in Process of Solution, 809
McMahon, Dennis · The Psychologist and Personnel Management, 847
McMaster, Sir Frederick . *Obituary* by Prof. J R. A McMillan, 106
McMillan, Prof. J R. A · *Obituary* of Sir Frederick McMaster, 106
MacNalty, Sir Arthur S · Social Medicine, *review*, 1011
McNeill, Dr. D B. · An Early Electric Valve, 732
McNutt, D. N. : Appointed entomologist, Uganda, 454
MacPhail, Dr. A. N. · Resignation from the Department of Public Health in the University of Glasgow, 1067
McQuade, Henry A., and others Chromosome Aberrations caused by Radioactive Thymidine 1038
Macquarie Island · D-Layer Ionospheric Echoes at (G. Major), 862
McQueen, D R. Revision of Supposed Jurassic Angiosperms from New Zealand, 177
MacRae, T. P., and others · The Human Intervertebral Disk, 1032
MacRobert, Prof. Thomas M. · Higher Transcendental Functions, *review*, 317
Macromolecules · New Kinds of (Prof. H. W. Melville), 455
Macromolecules (Lipotropic) · Possible Site and Mode of Action of certain, in Tuberculosis (Dr. J. E Lovelock and Dr. R. J. W Rees), 161
Macromolecules of the Organism (First Antonio Baselli Conference), 1068
McWilliams, S, and Morgan, W. A. · Condensation Nuclei, 1072
Maegraith, Prof B G Presented with the LePrince Award of the American Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 19
Magee, Dr. H. E. : Alcohol and it Nutritional Significance, 702
Magnesium Supply : Relation of, to Growth and Net Assimilation-rate in Barley (T. F. Neales), 429
Magnesium and Potassium in Leaf Tissues : Mobility of Manganese, (H. C. Ruck and Prof. F. G. Gregory), 378
Magnetic Equator · An Attempt to observe Whistling Atmospherics near the (Rev. J. R. Koster and L. R. O. Storey), 36
Magnetic Field · An Experiment on the Inhibition of Thermal Convection by a (Dr. Yoshinari Nakagawa), 417
The Sun's, and Corpuscular Emission (Dr. Horace W. Babcock and Harold D. Babcock), 296
Magnetic Field of the Planet Venus Indication of a (Dr. J. Houtgast), 678
Magnetic Resonance Spectra of Coals . Proton (P. C. Newman, L. Pratt and Dr. R. E. Richards), 645
Magnetic Storm Series : A Semi-annual Periodicity in the Beginnings of Recurrent (Dr. J. H Lush), 517
Magnetic Structure of Manganese Arsenide (Dr. G. E. Bacon and Dr. R. Street), 518
Magnetism (Reverse Thermo-remanent) : Interaction of Two Constituents in Ferromagnetic Materials showing (Prof. T. Nagata and S. Uyeda), 35
Magnetism (Rock), in Iceland (Prof Trausti Einarsson and Thorbjorn Sigurgeirsson), 892
Magnetism and Meteorology Observations in Astronomy ; made at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, during 1953 and 1954, 798
Magnetization of the Lower Basalts of Northern Ireland · Natural Permanent (J. Hospers and H. A K. Charlesworth), 759
Magoun, Prof H. W. Elected a member of the National Academy of Sciences, 931
Maier, V P., and Tappel, A. L. Antioxidant Activity of Redox Dyes, 951
Maintenance Rates for State Scholars, 881
Major, G. D-Layer Ionospheric Echoes at Macquarie Island, 862
Makapansgat Kafuan Stone Artefacts in the Post-Australopithecine Breccia at (C. K Brain, Prof C van Riet Lowe and Prof. R. A Dart), 16
Makdougall–Brisbane Prize for 1952–54 of the Royal Society of Edinburgh awarded to Dr. W. C Osman Hill, 455
Malayan Annonaceæ · Revision of the (J Sinclair), 1118
Malayan Meteorological Service, Singapore · Appointment of I. E. M. Watts as director, 20
Malkin, M I (Badenhuizen, Prof. N. P., and) · Phosphorylase Activity in relation to the Layering of Starch Granules, 1134

Malkus, Dr. W. V R.: Deep-Water Movements in the Ocean, 25
Mallon, M. : Fatigue in Metals, 981
Mammals : Embryology of (Prof. S. Zuckerman), 801
Mammals of Africa (1742–1950) : An Annotated Bibliography of the Fossil (A. Tindell Hopwood and J. P. Hollyfield), 238
Mammifères marins : Révision taxonomique et étude biologique des Cestodes de la famille des Tetrabothriidæ parasites d'oiseaux de haute mer et de (Prof. Jean G. Baer), 1073
Man : Blood Groups in (Dr. R. R. Race and Dr. Ruth Sanger), second edition, *review* by Dr. F. Stratton, 789
Experimental Evidence for an Enzymatic Basis for Itching in (Dr. Robert P. Arthur and Dr. Walter B. Shelley), 901
The Origin of (Prof. E. Orowan), 683
Physical Basis of Temperature Regulation in (Prof. E. M. Glaser), 535
Man Meets Dog (Konrad Z. Lorenz), *review* by Frances Pitt, 789
Man and Energy (Prof A. R. Ubbelohde), *review* by Dr. F. Sherwood Taylor, 1055
Man and the Land (Prof. L. Dudley Stamp), *review* by Dr. L. Harrison Matthews, 871
Man's Role in Changing the Face of the Earth (Wenner-Gren Foundation for Anthropological Research and the National Science Foundation International Symposium on), 754
Man-Carrying Centrifuge (Wing-Comdr. F. Latham), 1057
Man-power for Colonial Development, 481
Man-power for Undeveloped Territories . Scientific and Technical, 825
Man-power and Resources in Defence Policy, 739
Management : Professional Status of, 27
Industrial (British Institute of Management Conference on), 110
Industrial (Massachusetts Institute of Technology Assistantships and Fellowships in), 196
Industrial—a Course of Lectures given at Cambridge University for the Faculty Board of Engineering (United Steel Companies, Ltd., Sheffield), 406
Management, British Institute of : Conference on Industrial Management, 110
The Recruitment and Training of Men intended for Management Positions, 867
Management a Profession? : Is (Colonel L. Urwick), 27
Management Positions : The Recruitment and Training of Men intended for (British Institute of Management), 867
Manchester College of Technology : Election of Dr H. Lipson as professor of physics, 237
Appointment of Dr. M. Gordon as research fellow in textile chemistry, 237
Initiation of fellowships, 237
Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society : Election of Officers, 1111
Manchester Public Libraries : Report for 1953–54, 371
Mandibular Fragment, probably of the Saldanha Skull (Prof. M. R. Drennan and Dr. R. Singer), 364
Manganese : Ratio of Iron to, in Plants (W. Leach and C. D. Taper), 454
Manganese, Magnesium and Potassium in Leaf Tissues : Mobility of (H. C. Ruck and Prof. F. G Gregory), 378
Manganese Arsenide : Magnetic Structure of (Dr. G. E. Bacon and Dr. R. Street), 518
Manley, Prof. Gordon . Recent Trends of Glacier Fluctuations in the North Atlantic Area, 190
Geomorphology from an American Point of View, *review*, 226
Airflow over Mountains, 415
Manley, R. St. J, and others : Rotations, Orientations and Collisions of Suspended Particles in Velocity Gradients, 682
Mann, Dr. F. G., and Hart, F. A. · An Optically Active Spirocyclic Phosphonium Salt, 952
Mann, Dr. T. R. R : Appointed director of the Agricultural Research Council Unit of Reproductive Physiology and Biochemistry at Cambridge, 238
The Biochemistry of Semen, *review* by Dr. F. Lundquist, 272
Obituary of Prof. J. K. Parnas, 532
Experimental Approach to Endocrinology, 712
Mansfield, Charles Blachford (1819–55), 329
Mansfield, W. W. : Influence of Monolayers on the Natural Rate of Evaporation of Water, 247
Manson-Bahr, Dr. P. E. C. : A Primary Skin Lesion in Visceral Leishmaniasis, 433
March, P. V. : Appointed to an I C I. Fellowship in natural philosophy in the University of Glasgow, 1067
Margarine · Determination of Vitamin A in Natural Products and in (Oils and Fats Group of the Society of Chemical Industry and the Society of Public Analysts Discussion on), 111
Margenau, H. : Gaseous Electronics, 155
Margoliash, Dr. E. : Position and Reactivity of the Histidine Residues in Cytochrome c, 293
Marine Bacteriophage (R. Spencer), 690
Marine Biological Association : *Journal* of the, Vol. 33, No. 3, 718
Marine Biological Laboratories . International Conference on (Prof. C. M. Yonge and F. S. Russell), 1062
Marine Biological Research, 718
Marine Biology or Oceanography Research in (Challenger Society grants in aid of), 841
Marine Plankton Animals : Responses of some, to Changes in Hydrostatic Pressure (Dr. E. W. Knight-Jones and S. Z. Qasim), 941
Marine Teleost Larvæ Rearing Experiments on, and Evidence of their Need for Sleep (S. Z. Qasim), 217
Marine or Freshwater Science : Training Grants for Research in (Development Commission), 625
Markham, Dr. R. : Chromatography, 245
Marks, G. E. : A Polyhaploid Plant of *Solanum polytrichon* Rydb., 469
Marley, Dr. W. G. . Radiation Hazards in Industry, 143
Marmoada (La) . The High-Pressure Cloud-Chamber Cosmic-Ray Programme at (A Joint Group from University College, London, and the University of Edinburgh), 445
Marrack, Prof J. R. : Protein Structure and Metabolism, *review*, 1099
Marriott, Dr. F. H. C. (Pirenne, Dr. M. H , and) · Light Sensitivity of the Aquatic Flatworm *Dendrocoelum lacteum*, 642
Marshall, Dr. A. J. : Bird Physiology, *review*, 97
Australian Ornithology, *review*, 359
Bower-Birds, *review* by Dr L. Harrison Matthews, 567
Marshall, Dr. S. M. (Harding, J. P.; and) . Triploid Nauplii of *Calanus finmarchicus*, 175
Marshall Aid Commemoration Commission . Annual Report for 1954, 752
Marsilea : Experimental Induction of 'Water' and 'Land' Forms of (A. Allsopp), 239
Martelli, Prof. G. : Recent Developments in Cloud Chamber and Associated Techniques, 833
Given the title of University Research Fellow in physics in the University of Birmingham, 978
Martin, Dr. A. E., and Smart, J. : Gas-Phase Chromatography, 422
Martin, Dr. A. J. P. · Chromatography, 245
Martin, Dr. A. J. P. (James, Dr. A. T., and) : Chromatography, 245
Martin, Sir Charles *Obituary* by Dame Harriette Chick and Sir Alan N. Drury, 577 ; *obituary* by Dr. Leslie J Harris, 578
Martin, Charles Noël : L'Heure H, a-t-elle sonné pour le Monde ?, *review* by N. G. Stewart, 1056
Martin, E. E. : Field-Emission and Surface Phenomena, 245
Martin, E. R. H. : Appointed agricultural officer, Jamaica, 454
Martin, G. R., and others Origin and Age of Meteorites, 1003
Martin, Dr. R. J. L. : Mechanism of the Acid Hydrolysis of Glycylglycine, 771
Martini, Dr. L., and Morpurgo, C. : Neurohumoral Control of the Release of Adrenocorticotrophic Hormone, 1127
Martinovitch, Petar N, and Radivojevitch, Dushanka V. : Long-Term Transplants of Infantile Rat Pituitaries cultivated *in vitro* and Grafted in the Anterior Eye Chamber of Young Cats, 308
Marton, L., and Schrack, R. A. · Field-Emission and Surface Phenomena, 244
Martyn, Dr. D. F. : Awarded the Charles Chree Medal and Prize for 1955 of the Physical Society, 412
'Maser' (Microwave Amplification by Stimulated Emission of Radiation), (A new instrument invented by Prof. C. H. Townes), 628
Masks of Large Molecules for the Lipson Diffractometer · Photographic Preparation of (C. W. Hooper, Dr. W. E. Seeds and Dr. A. R. Stokes), 679
Mason, B. J. : Design and Evaluation of Large-scale Rain-making Experiments, 448
Mason, Dr. H. S. · Reactions between Quinones and Proteins, 771, *erratum*, 799
Mason, S. G., and others . Rotations, Orientations and Collisions of Suspended Particles in Velocity Gradients, 682
Mass Measurements : Disintegration Scheme of Copper-62 and its relation to recent (J. M. Reid and I. F. Wright), 298
Mass Spectroscope · The (S. Weintroub), 459
Mass Spectrometry (Committee E-14 of the American Society for Testing Materials Third Annual Conference), 108
Mass Spectroscopy (Mark G. Inghram and Richard J. Hayden), 459
Mass Transfer of Pendent Liquid Droplets . Pulsation and (Prof. F. H. Garner, Dr. C. W. Nutt and M. F. Mohtadi), 603
Massachusetts Institute of Technology : Assistantships and Fellowships in Industrial Management, 196
Summer Course on Switching Circuits, 841
Summer Course on Current Scientific Developments concerned with Foods and the Food Industries, 841
Summer Course on Temperature Engineering and Research, 841
Massey, Prof. H. S. W. : Field Theory, 197
Recent Developments in Cloud Chamber and Associated Techniques, 832
Masson Memorial Lecture (Dr. P. S. Andrews), 1023
Mast Cells of the White Mouse : Effect of Injections of Œstrogen on the (Dr. Lucie Arvy), 506
Mataga, Noboru, and others Equilibrium of Hydrogen-Bond Formation in the Excited State, 731
Material and Human Factors : Science in Industry—, 137
Materials Mechanics of (Prof. E. P. Popov), *review*, 7
Non-destructive Testing of (International Conference on), 286
Materials for Aircraft and Guided Missiles . International Congress on (Association pour l'Encouragement à la Recherche Aéronautique), 240
Materials for Valves (Radio Section of the Institution of Electrical Engineers Discussion on), 1029
Mathematical Analysis : Principles of (Walter Rudin), *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 828
Mathematical Association : Annual Meeting, 800
Mathematical Physics : Kernel Functions and Elliptic Differential Equations in (Stefan Bergman and M. Schiffer), *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 228
Mathematical Practitioners of Tudor and Stuart England (Prof. E. G. R. Taylor), *review* by Dr. D P. J. Wood, 1009
Mathematical Tables (Unpublished) · Accessions to the Depository of (Royal Society), 712
Mathematicians (English), of the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, *review* by Dr D. P. J. Wood, 1009
Mathematics · Greek, *review* by Dr. H. R. Calvert, 1053
Mathematics Teachers Supply of Science and, 1095
Mathematics and Science in Scotland : Report on the Supply of Teachers of (Scottish Education Department), 1051, 1095
Mathew, Miss S., and Ducani, Dr. A. : Lysis of Human Pathogenic Bacteria by Myxobacteria, 125
Matiasek, Ch , and others . Removal of Background in β-Sensitive Nuclear Emulsions, 35
Matitsch, T., and others : Removal of Background in β-Sensitive Nuclear Emulsions, 35
Matland, C. G., and McCoubrey, A. O. : Gaseous Electronics, 155
Matsuoka, Y., and others : Separation of Flavins by Ion-Exchange Resins, 555
Matter (Suspended) : Identification of Water-Masses by their (Dr. W. R. G. Atkins and Pamela G. Jenkins), 951
Matthew, Prof. R. H. · Appointed a member of the University Grants Committee, 534
Matthew, Prof. T. U. : Resignation as Lucas professor of engineering production in the University of Birmingham, 978
Matthews' Textile Fibers (prepared by a staff of specialists under the editorship of Herbert R. Mauersberger), sixth edition, *review*, 141
Matthews, Miss J. J , and others : Tumours induced in Rats with 4'-Fluoro-4-Aminodiphenyl, 1131

Matthews, Dr. L. Harrison · Independence in Publication, 436
Bird Display, *review*, 567
Landscape of Britain, *review*, 871
Animal Population Problems, *review*, 915
Zoological Society of London—Exhibition of Whales and Whaling, 970
Matthews, Dr. P. T. Field Theory, 197
Matty, Dr. A. J. · Thyroid Function in the Dogfish, 718
Matuda, M, and others : Microbiological Determination of Free Amino-Acids in the Body Fluid of the Silkworm Larva (*Bombyx mori*), 1041
Mature Vessel Elements and Fibra Tracheids in Japan Jute Plants : Presence of Nucleus and Cytoplasm in the (A. J. Mia), 177
Mauersberger, Herbert R (prepared by a staff of specialists under the editorship of) . Matthews' Textile Fibers, sixth edition, *review*, 141
Mauritius . Adult Behaviour-Pattern of *Anopheles gambiae* in (James G. Halcrow), 396
Maxwell's Spot : Functional Structure of the Retinal Fovea and (Kosaku Isobe and Prof. Koiti Motokawa), 306
Maxwell's Theory and some of its Applications, *review* by R. Neumann, 358
Mayan Archæology Recent Work in (Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell), 202
Mayne, Stanley : Speech at the opening of the tenth Annual Delegate Conference of the Institution of Professional Civil Servants, 1066
Mayo, P. de . Appointed a lecturer in chemistry at the University of Glasgow, 1067
Mayr, Prof. Ernst . Elected a member of the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 20
Mazia, Prof Daniel, and Prescott, Dr. David M. : Protein Synthesis in the Cell Nucleus, 300
Mead, Margaret, and Calas, Nicolas (edited by) : Primitive Heritage, an Anthropological Anthology, *review* by Dr. E. Ashworth Underwood, 273
Meads, R. E. (Collie, C. H., and) : Neutron Physics, 1029
Meakins, Dr. R. J. (Dryden, J. S., and) : Dielectric Properties of Pinacol Hydrate—Application to Temperature Measurement, 603
Meaning of Social Medicine (Iago Galdston), *review* by Sir Arthur S. MacNalty, 1011
Meaning of 'Turnover' in Biochemistry (Prof. Max Kleiber), 342 ; (Dr. D. B. Zilversmit), 863
Measuring Electrical Resistivities : A New Method for (Dr. K. G. Ramanathan and J. S. Dhillon), 948
Measuring Stress in Dentures . A Method of (E. A. Wain), 1082
Meat (Cured-) Products : Extraction of Pigment from Cooked (J. I. Anderton and D. J. Locke), 818
Mechanical Engineering : Postgraduate Bursaries in Electrical and (Endowed by the Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co., Ltd., in the University of Manchester), 624
Mechanical Engineers, Institution of : 1955 James Watt International Medal awarded to Dr. Igor Ivan Sikorsky, 151
James Clayton Prize for 1954 awarded to Sir Christopherson Hinton, 369
James Clayton Lecture for 1955 (Dr. William Prager), 584
Mechanical Engineers, Institution of (Education Group) : Discussion on Co-operation in Engineering Research between Educational Institutions and Industry, 413
Mechanical Engineers, Institution of (American Society of Mechanical Engineers and the) · Joint Conference on the Engineering Aspects of Combustion, 841
Mechanics of Materials (Prof. E. P. Popov), *review*, 7
Mechanics of Pulvinar Movement A New Interpretation of the (Prof. G. F. Asprey and J. H. Palmer), 1122
Mechanism of the Acid Hydrolysis of Glycylglycine (Dr. R J. L. Martin), 771
Mechanism for Citrate Dissimilation (S. Dagley and Dr. E. A. Dawes), 550
Mechanism of Intestinal Absorption of Fat (Prof. A C. Frazer), 491
Mechanism of Osazone Formation (Dr. Vincent C. Barry and P. W D Mitchell), 220
Mechanism of Sclerotin Formation—the Participation of a Beta-Glucoside (P. C. J. Brunet and Dr. P. W. Kent), 819
Mechanisms of Microbial Pathogenicity (Society for General Microbiology Symposium on), 412, 581
Medawar, Prof. P. B. : Appointed a member of the University Grants Committee, 534
Medical Aspects of Nuclear Radiation (Appointment of a Committee by the Medical Research Council to report on), 840
Medical Bibliography : The Development of (Dr. Estelle Brodman), *review* by Dr. E. Ashworth Underwood, 182
Medical Bibliography and its Problems, *review* by Dr. E. Ashworth Underwood, 182
Medical Department, Hong Kong . Appointment of A. J Nutten as chemist, 624
Medical Department, Uganda : Appointment of S. D. Gangolli as government chemist, 624
Medical Practitioners : World Congress of, for the Study of Present-Day Living Conditions, 1030
Medical Research · Beit Memorial Fellowships for (Awards), 929
Medical Research Council : Fellowships in Clinical Research, 109
Report for the Year 1952–53, 158
Rockefeller Travelling Fellowships in Medicine, 239
Dorothy Temple Cross Research Fellowships in Tuberculosis, 239
Special Report Series No. 287, Studies on the Nutritive Value of Bread and on the Effect of Variations in the Extraction Rate of Flour on the Growth of Undernourished Children (E. M. Widdowson and R. A. McCance), 363
Offer on behalf of the Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique of Scholarships in Medical Science, 412
Conference on the Efficiency of the Individual Worker, 497
Eli Lilly Travelling Fellowships in Medical Science, 497
Lederle Travelling Fellowship in Medical Science, 497
Poliomyelitis Vaccine Tests in Great Britain, 710
Appointment of a Committee to report on the Medical Aspects of Nuclear Radiation, 840
Medical Research Laboratory of Vojvodina, Novi Sad, Yugoslavia (Dr. P. Schwarz), 288
Medical Science : Eli Lilly Travelling Fellowships in (Medical Research Council), 497
Lederle Travelling Fellowship in (Medical Research Council), 497
Scholarships in (Offered by the Medical Research Council on behalf of the Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique), 412
Medical Students : Biochemistry for, *review* by Prof. D. C. Harrison, 400
Medicina Nucleare (Aldo Perussia, e coll), *review* by R. H. Mole, T. C. Carter and Dr. J F. Loutit, 653
Medicine : Administrative (edited by George S. Stevenson), *review* by Prof. T. Ferguson, 916
Importance of Porphyrins in, *review* by Dr. A Neuberger, 959
Radiations as applied to (Canadian Association of Physicists Symposium on), 1068
Rockefeller Travelling Fellowships in (Medical Research Council), 239
Medicine in the Atomic Age, 64
Medicine Illustrated : November issue (Medicine in the Atomic Age), 64
Medicine (Social) The Meaning of (Iago Galdston), *review* by Sir Arthur S. MacNalty, 1011
Medicus, G : Gaseous Electronics, 155
Meecham, K. B. . Appointed fisheries officer, Gold Coast, 109
Meehan, J. O. · Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Northern Rhodesia, 1025
Mees, Dr C. E. Kenneth . The Theory of the Photographic Process, revised edition, 234
Leo Hendrik Baekeland and Photographic Printing Papers (Baekeland Memorial Lecture of the Plastics and Polymer Group of the Society of Chemical Industry), 537
Megavoltage Radiotherapy Unit at Manchester · The New, 60
Meinertzhagen, Col. R. : Birds of Arabia, *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 1055
Meiosis in *Furcellaria fastigiata* (L.) Lamour (A P. Austin), 905
Meitner, Prof. Lise . Elected a Foreign Member of the Royal Society, 796, 838; work of, 838
Melanin Granule Chemical Composition of the, and its relation to the Mitochondrion (W. D. Stein), 256
Melanins · Ultra-violet Absorption Investigation of (W. D Stein), 472
Melanophores (Teleost) An Asymmetrical Response of (E. G. Gray), 642
Meldola Medal for 1954 of the Society of Maccabæans awarded to Dr. J. S. Rowlinson, 579
Mellanby, Sir Edward · *Death of*, 240 ; Memorial Service, 373 ; *Obituary* by Prof. B. S. Platt, 530
Mellanby, Dr. Kenneth Appointed head of the Department of Entomology of Rothamsted Experimental Station, 1108 ; work of, 1108
Mellon Institute, Pittsburg Symposium on Field-Emission and Surface Phenomena, 244
Meloidogyne hapla : Occurrence of the Root-knot Eelworm ; out of doors in Great Britain (E. B. Brown), 430
Melting Behaviour of Crystalline Polymer Fibres (Dr. T R. White), 695
Melting Points of Mono-*N n*-alkylaniline Hydrochlorides (R. Foster and Dr. D. Ll Hammick), 255
Melville, Prof. H. W New Kinds of Macromolecules (Annual Lecture of the Plastics Institute), 455
Membrane Potential Changes in the Frog's Heart : Production of, by Inhibitory Nerve Impulses (Dr. J. del Castillo and Prof. B Katz), 1035
Men Chromosomes of Monkeys and (Prof. C. D. Darlington and Ashraful Haque), 32
Men intended for Management Positions : The Recruitment and Training of (British Institute of Management), 867
Mendelevium, Element 101, 881
Mendelssohn, Dr. K. . The Properties of Solid Argon, 661
Menes, M. . Gaseous Electronics, 155
Mental Health and Human Relations in Industry (edited by T. M. Ling), *review* by E. F. L. Brech, 872
Menter, Dr J W. · Granted an award from the Sir George Beilby Memorial Fund, 495
Mercer, J. F. W. · Awarded the Navigation Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 796
Mercerized Celluloses : Structure of Native and (C. Legrand, A Bonnemayre, Dr. A. Guinier and P. Antzenberger), 1045
Merchandise Marks The Law of, including the Merchandise Marks Act, 1953 (Hon. H. Fletcher Moulton and P. G. Langdon-Davies), *review* by R. G. Lloyd, 699
Mercier, Prof. André . Fifty Years of the Theory of Relativity, 919
Meredith, Prof. G P. : Problems in Communicating Information, 456
Merlewood Research Station of the Nature Conservancy, Grange-over-Sands : Appointment of Dr. V M. Conway as director, 839
Merton, C G. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Sarawak, 799
Mesons and Hyperons (Heavy) : Observations on, 971
Metabolism : Serological Approaches to Studies of Protein Structure and (edited by William H. Cole), *review* by Prof. J. R. Marrack, 1099
Metabolism of Benzene Hexachloride in Resistant and Susceptible Houseflies · Differences between Rates of (F. J. Oppenoorth), 124
Metabolism of *Fusarium vasinfectum* Atk. : Zinc in the (R. Kalyanasundaram and Miss L. Saraswathi-Devi), 945
Metabolism of Thyroglobulin labelled with Iodine-131 (Dr. Fred Brown and Dr. Harold Jackson), 472
Metabolism (Nitrogen), of Apple Fruits (Dr. A. C. Hulme), 149
Metabolism (Nitrogen), of Groundnut Plants (L. Fowden), 372
Metabolites (Free), of Tissues and Body Fluids : A Simple Paper Chromatographic Technique for the Study of (Dr Giovanni Ceriotti), 897
Metal Physics : Progress in (edited by Dr. Bruce Chalmers and R. King), Vol 5, *review* by Prof. A. G. Quarrell, 786
Metallic Grids for Electron Microscopy Method for Recovery of (Persio de Souza Santos), 351
Metallic Isotopic Targets of the Alkali and Alkaline Earth Metals · Preparation of, by Evaporation of their Compounds (D. H. Randall and Dr. M. L. Smith), 1041
Metallurgical Abstracts, General and Non-Ferrous (Institute of Metals) Vol. 20, 1952–53, New Series (edited by N. B. Vaughan), *review* by A. R. Bailey, 744
Metallurgical Developments at Swansea, 329
Metallurgical Societies Meeting in Europe , Joint, 798
Metallurgists, Institution of : Presidential Address (Prof. F. C. Thompson), 1022
Metallurgy Modern Physical, *review* by Prof. A. G. Quarrell, 786
Non-Ferrous Foundry (edited by Prof. A. J. Murphy), *review* by Prof. A. G. Quarrell, 1098

Powder (Iron and Steel Institute in association with the Institute of Metals Symposium on), 276
Powder (Second International Congress), 841
Metallurgy at Sheffield, 622
Metallurgy as a Technology and Science (Prof. F. C. Thompson), 1022
Metallurgy of Welding (Prof. Walter H Bruckner), *review* by A. R. Bailey, 918
Metals Fatigue in (Dr. J W. Christian), 980
A General Creep and Recovery Property of (Dr A. J. Kennedy), 674
Resistivity in—Resistivity Changes by Plastic Deformation of Polycrystalline Metals (H. G. van Bueren and P. Jongenburger), 544, Extra-Resistivity due to Interstitial Atoms in Copper (P. Jongenburger), 545
Metals, Institute of: Medal Awards, 20
Journal of the, Vol. 81, 1952–53 (edited by N. B. Vaughan), *review* by A. R. Bailey, 700
Metallurgical Abstracts, General and Non-Ferrous, Vol. 20, 1952–53, New Series (edited by N. B. Vaughan), *review* by A. R. Bailey, 744
Metals, Institute of (Oxford Local Section and the Metal Physics Committee) Discussion on Fatigue, 980
Metals, Institute of (Iron and Steel Institute in association with the) Symposium on Powder Metallurgy, 276
Metals (Alkali and Alkaline Earth): Preparation of Metallic Isotopic Targets of the, by Evaporation of their Compounds (D. H. Randall and Dr M. L. Smith), 1041
Metals (Alkaline-Earth) A New Identification of the Flame Spectra of the (Dr. C. G. James and Dr. T. M. Sugden), 333
Metals (Trace), Oxygen and Light: Effects of, on the Glucose–Glycine Browning Reaction (G. S. Bohart and John F. Carson), 470
Metals and Alloys (Electrodeposited): The Structure and Properties of (Spring Conference in the Department of Industrial Metallurgy, University of Birmingham), 196
Metals and Insulators: Semiconductors, No Man's Land between (R. W. Douglas), 1059
Metamorphosis (Abnormal): Production of, in a Tunicate (Dr. L. G. E. Bell), 1001
Metaphosphate for Phosphorylation by Cell-free Extracts of *Mycobacterium smegmatis* Utilization of (Frank Winder and Joan M. Denneny), 636
Metaphysics of Logical Positivism (Gustav Bergmann), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 1097
Metaphysics Reconstructed, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 1097
Metcalfe, C R.: An Anatomist's Views on Angiosperm Classification, 717
Meteoric Particles in the Atmosphere (Zdenek Svestka), 377
Meteorites. Origin and Age of (Prof Harold C. Urey), 321; (Prof. F. A. Paneth, G. R Martin and Dr. S. J Thomson), 1003
Meteorological Office Appointment of a Committee to review the organization of the, 755
Meteorological Office, 1855–1955 (Sir Graham Sutton), 963
Meteorological Society, Royal Discussion on Airflow over Mountains, 414
Symons Memorial Gold Medal awarded to Dr. R. C. Sutcliffe, 709
Symposium on Some Aspects of Turbulence in the Atmosphere, 1025
Symposium on Oceanography, 1025
Meteorological Society, Royal (Royal Astronomical Society and the): Discussion on Hydrodynamical Processes in Meteorology and Geophysics, 626
Meteorology. Canadian Award in, 710
Observations in Astronomy, Magnetism and; made at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, during 1953 and 1954, 798
Meteorology and Geophysics. Hydrodynamical Processes in (Royal Astronomical Society and the Royal Meteorological Society Discussion on), 626
Method for Determination of Thickness of Microtome Sections: A New (Olle Hallén), 736
Method of Filter Paper Electrophoresis. A Modified (Dr. H. Zentner), 953
Method for Measuring Electrical Resistivities: A New (Dr. K. G. Ramanathan and J. S. Dhillon), 948
Methods for Special Materials in Libraries: Modern Storage Equipment and (R. L. Collison), 623
Methyl Cellulose Gel Use of, as a Substitute for Agar in Tissue-Culture Overlays (Dr. J. E. Hotchin), 352
Methylcholanthrene. Effect of, on Ovaries of Mice (Mrs. B. K. Batra), 388
Metric Geometry: Projective and, *review* by Prof. H. T. H Piaggio, 360
Metrics (Projective): Projective Geometry and (Herbert Busemann and Paul J. Kelly), *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 360
Metropolitan Water Board. Report on the Results of Bacteriological, Chemical and Biological Examination of the London Waters for the Years 1947–1952, 985
Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co., Ltd: Gift of a 20-MeV. Betatron to the Christie Hospital and Holt Radium Institute, Manchester, 60
Endowment of Postgraduate Bursaries in Electrical and Mechanical Engineering in the University of Manchester, 624
Mexico. Economic Developments in (Dr. Eduordo Villasenor), 150
Mia, A. J. Presence of Nucleus and Cytoplasm in the Mature Vessel Elements and Fibre Tracheids in Japan Jute Plants, 177
Mica: Conductivity Induced in, by X-Rays (J. F Fowler and Dr. F. T. Farmer), 648
Mica (Pegmatitic): Age Measurements on a, from the Rhodesian Shield (Dr G D. L. Schreiner, Dr. R. T. Jamieson and Dr. B. F. J. Schonland), 464
Mica of various Thicknesses · Electron Diffraction Pattern of (Prof. Tadatosi Hibi), 475
Mice Effect of Methylcholanthrene on Ovaries of (Mrs B. K. Batra), 388
Protective Action of Monospecific Anti-*Brucella* Sera in (Dr D. Sulitzeanu, L. Jones and A. W. Stableforth), 1040
Mice (Inbred) Biochemical Variations in (Dr. D. Hamer), 1132
Michel, J. F. Parasitological Significance of Bovine Grazing Behaviour, 1088
Micro-fossils in Early Floras, 803
Micro-Fossils of Pre-Carboniferous Floras in Canada (N W. Radforth and D. C McGregor), 803
Microbial Pathogenicity · Mechanisms of (Society for General Microbiology Symposium on), 412, 581
Microbial World Natural Selection in the (Prof. C. B. Van Niel), 373, 412
Microbiological Determination of Free Amino-Acids in the Body Fluid of the Silkworm Larva (*Bombyx mori*), (T. Fukuda, J. Kirimura, M. Matuda and T. Suzuki), 1041
Microbiology Annual Review of (edited by Charles E. Clifton, in association with Sidney Raffel and Roger Y. Stanier), Vol. 8 (1954), *review* by M. R. Pollock, 485
Microbiology (Food), and Public Health (Society for Applied Bacteriology Symposium on), 755
Microbiology (General), Society for: Marjory Stephenson Memorial Lecture (Prof. C. B. Van Niel), 373, 412
Annual Meeting, 412
Symposium on Mechanisms of Microbial Pathogenicity, 412, 581
Micromethod for Determination of the Circulating Blood Volume in Chick Embryos (Dr. Z. Rychter, Dr. M. Kopecky and Dr. L. Lemez), 1126
Microphonic Response (Non-linear), of Labyrinth Organs to Stimuli consisting of Two Pure Tones (H. de Vries, J. W. Kuiper and D R. Ubbens), 383
Microscope (X-Ray Projection). Improved Resolution with the (Dr. W. C. Nixon), 1078
Microscopic Activity in Cardiac Muscle · Spontaneous (K. Hellmann), 212
Microscopy: Chemical, *review* by Dr. N H. Hartshorne, 5
Microscopy (Phase-contrast) · Simultaneous Evaluation of Circulating Eosinophils, Polymorphonuclears and Lymphocytes by (Dr P. J Carpentier), 1128
Microscopy for Chemists (Prof. Harold F. Schaeffer), *review* by Dr. N. H. Hartshorne, 5
Microtome Sections A New Method for Determination of Thickness of (Olle Hallén), 736
Microwave Amplification by Stimulated Emission of Radiation, 628
Microwave Spectroscopy (Prof. Walter Gordy, Prof. William V. Smith and Prof. Ralph F. Trambarulo), *review*, 273
Microwave and Radio-frequency Spectroscopy (Faraday Society General Discussion on), 372
Middlesex Hospital Medical School Appointment of Dr. H. F. Cook to the University of London readership in physics, 581
Middleton, P., and others: Influence of Impurities on the Growth of Quartz Crystals from Flint and Quartzite, 602
Miessner, Dr. H. · Functions and Education of the Chemical Engineer in Europe, 843
Mildew (Powdery), on Barley Occurrence of Acid Phosphatase in association with the Haustoria of (T. G. Atkinson and Prof. M. Shaw), 993
Miles, Dr. G. H. *Obituary* by Alec Rodger, 974
Military College of Science, Shrivenham: Commemoration Day, 1109
Millar, Dr. J. H. D. · Awarded a fellowship under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 977
Millar, Dr. R. H. Tunicates, 718
Millbank, J. W. Appointed scientific officer, East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organization, East Africa High Commission, 109
Millen, Dr. J W. (Woollam, Dr. D. H. M., and). Effect of Vitamin A Deficiency on the Cerebro-spinal Fluid Pressure of the Chick, 41
Miller, Prof. Alden H. Elected a member of the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 20
Miller, F M. (Cumpter, Ward C., and): Heterocyclic Compounds with Indole and Carbazole Systems, *review*, 1056
Miller, H. C. · *Obituary* of A. Allan Gomme, 452
Miller, Sir James Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 496
Miller, J F. A. P (de Burgh, Prof. P. M., and). Cellular Control in Virus Infection, 550
Miller, Dr. N. Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 496
Miller, N C. E. The Rostrum of *Centrocnemis* Signoret 1852, 641
Miller, William A. · Intensity Variation in Sunspots, 557
Millett, R. J. (edited by Johnston, J. E., with the assistance of Faires, R. A., and): Radioisotope Conference 1954 (sponsored by the Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Harwell), Proceedings of the Second Conference, Oxford, 19–23 July, Vol. 1, Medical and Physiological Applications, Vol. 2, Physical Sciences and Industrial Applications, *review* by J. E. R., 700
Millman, Dr. Peter M.: To work in the Division of Radio and Electrical Engineering of the National Research Council of Canada, on upper atmosphere research; 710, work of, 710
Presented with the J. Lawrence Smith Medal of the National Academy of Sciences, 931
Millot, Prof. J. First Observations on a Living Coelacanth, 362
Millott, Prof. Norman. Appointed to the University of London chair of zoology in Bedford College, 151, 369, work of, 369
The Covering Reaction in a Tropical Sea Urchin, 561
Milner, G. W. C. (Ferrett, D. J., and): Reversible Polarographic Reduction of Niobium, 477
Milner, H. B. · Oil in the U.S.S R., *review*, 742
Milroy Lectures of the Royal College of Physicians of London (Dr. James A. Smiley), 1112
Mineral Deposits: Rocks and (Prof. Paul Niggli), English translation by Prof. Robert L. Parker, *review*, 613
Mineralization of the Witwatersrand Age of the (Dr. C. F. Davidson), 606
Minerals Collection of (Gift of A. W. G. Kingsbury to the University of Sheffield), 976
Minerals of Illite and Montmorillonite Interpretation of Differential Thermal Curves of Mixed-layer (W. F. Cole), 384
Mines, Department of (Federation of Malaya) Appointment of H. W. Hockin as senior research officer, 21
Mines, H.M. Inspectors of. Reports under the Coal Mines Act, 1911, for the Year 1953, North Eastern Division (C. W. Scott); West Midland and Southern Division (J. E. Henshaw), Northern Division (W. Brown); North Western Division (G. Hoyle); East Midland Division (W. B. Brown), (Ministry of Fuel and Power), 376
Mining Engineers, Institution of. Election of Dr. William Reid as president, 799
Mining Industry in Britain (Prof. R. J. Sarjant), 376
Mining and Metallurgy, Institution of: Awards, 928
Miocene Expeditions. British–Kenya—Interim Report (Dr. L. S. B. Leakey and Sir Wilfrid Le Gros Clark), 234
Missiles (Guided) International Congress on Materials for Aircraft and (Association pour l'Encouragement à la Recherche Aéronautique), 240
Mistakidis, M. N., and Hancock, D. A.: Reappearance of *Ocenebra erinacea* (L.) off the East Coast of England, 734
Mitchell, B. A. · Appointed scientific officer, Federation of Malaya, 21
Mitchell, Dr. G. H.: Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 496

Mitchell, Dr. J. C Appointed to the chair of African Studies in the University College of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, 453
Mitchell, J. F. (Crossland, Dr J., and) . Effect of Background Activity on the Action of Acetylcholine on the Electrical Activity of the Brain, 121
Mitchell, James M. Appointed assistant to the director of the National Science Foundation, Washington, 237 ; work of, 237
Mitchell, Dr J. W · Awarded the Charles Vernon Boys Prize for 1955 of the Physical Society, 412
Mitchell, P. W. D. (Barry, Dr Vincent C., and) Mechanism of Osazone Formation, 220
Mitchell, Dr R. L · Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 496
Mites (Trombiculid) Endoparasitism in (Dr. J R. Audy and P. H. Vercammen Grandjean), 263
Mithras Head of the City of London (Dr. H. J. Plenderleith), 977
Mitidieri, Emilio (Villela, Dr. Gilberto G , and) · Rat Liver Xanthine Oxidase in Carbon Tetrachloride Poisoning, 208
Mitidiera, Emilio, and others : Intracellular Distribution of Xanthine Oxidase in the Rat Liver, 1087
Mitochondria (Plant), and Salt Accumulation (R. N. Robertson, Marjorie J Wilkins and A. B. Hope), 640
Mitochondria from the Spadix of an *Arum* : Cyanide-resistant (Dr. W. O. James and Daphne C Elliott), 89
Mitochondrion : Chemical Composition of the Melanin Granule and its relation to the (W. D. Stein), 256
Mitoma, Chozo, and others : Formation of 5-Hydroxytryptophan from Tryptophan by *Chromobacterium violaceum*, 994
Mitotic Activity Variation in the Amounts of Deoxyribonucleic Acid in the Cell Nuclei and its Correlation with—Compensatory Hypertrophy of the Kidney (Prof J. Fautrez, G. Cavalli and E. Pisi), 684
Mitotic Crossing-over . Recovery of the Complementary Products of (J. A. Roper and R H Pritchard), 639
Mitotic Cycle in *Vicia faba* Radiation Sensitivity and the (Dr. John McLeish), 890
Miura, Senzo (Toishi, Dr Kenzo, and) : A Light Condenser for Spectrographical Purposes, 81
Mixed-layer Minerals of Illite and Montmorillonite . Interpretation of Differential Thermal Curves of (W. F. Cole), 384
Miyano, Masateru (Uritani, Dr. Ikuzo, and) . Derivatives of Caffeic Acid in Sweet Potato attacked by Black Rot, 812
Mobility of Manganese, Magnesium and Potassium in Leaf Tissues (H. C. Ruck and Prof. F. G. Gregory), 378
Mode of Action of certain Lipotropic Macromolecules in Tuberculosis . Possible Site and (Dr. J. E. Lovelock and Dr. R. J. W. Rees), 161
Model of Cortical Activity (J. Sutin and Dr. B Campbell), 339
Models of Molecular Structure (Griffin and Tatlock, Ltd.), 666
Modulating Action of the Thyroid on Œstrogen-induced Pituitary Tumours in Rats (Prof. Joseph Gillman and Christine Gilbert), 724
Modulation Theory (Harold S. Black), *review* by Prof. James Greig, 829
Modulation and Information Theory, *review* by Prof. James Greig, 829
Mohr, Prof. E. C J , and Van Baren, Prof. F. A. . Tropical Soils, *review* by Dr J. D'Hoore, 827
Mohtadi, M. F., and others . Pulsation and Mass Transfer of Pendent Liquid Droplets, 603
Mole, Dr G. · Precision Electrical Measurements, 57
Mole, R. H., and others . Biology and Radiation, *review*, 653
Molecular Approach to the Problem of Viscoelasticity (Prof. Alfred H. Nissan), 424
Molecular Orientation in the Wings of a Termite (Ralph Hulme), 128
Molecular Spectroscopists · Meeting of European, 151
Molecular Spectroscopy : Optical (Optical Society of America Symposium on), 497
Molecular Structure, *review* by Prof. C. A. Coulson, 741
Molecular Structure Models of (Griffin and Tatlock, Ltd.), 666
Molecular Structure and related Problems (edited by Prof. Y. Asami and Prof. K. Higasi), *review*, 7
Molecular Structure of Deoxyribose Nucleic Acid and Nucleoprotein (M Feughelman, R. Langridge, Dr. W. E Seeds, Dr. A. R. Stokes and Dr. H R Wilson, C. W Hooper and Dr. M. H. F. Wilkins, Dr. R K. Barclay and Dr. L. D. Hamilton), 834
Molecular Structure and Spectroscopy (Symposium at Ohio State University), 169
Molecular-sieving Properties of Starch (Börje Lindqvist and Torsten Storgårds), 511
Molecule (Myosin) · Size of the (K. Laki and W. R. Carroll), 389
Molecules (Polyatomic) · Carbon-Carbon and Carbon-Hydrogen Distances in simple (Dr. G. Herzberg and Dr B. P Stoicheff), 79
Molecules for the Lipson Diffractometer : Photographic Preparation of Masks for Large (C. W. Hooper, Dr. W. E. Seeds and Dr. A. R. Stokes), 679
Mollin, Dr. D. L., and Baker, Dr. S. J. · Biochemistry and Functions of Vitamin B_{12}, 876
Mollusca · Digestion and the Production of Sulphuric Acid by (G. R. Fish), 733
Mollusca of Canada Recent (Dr. Aurèle La Rocque), 246
Molluscan Ecology : An Introduction to (Dr. Alan Mozley), *review* by Dr. N P. Eales, 614
Molluscs (Freshwater) : Ecology of, *review* by Dr N. B Eales, 614
Molybdenum Products : Catalogue of Tungsten and (Electro-Alloys, Ltd), 195
Mond Nickel Travelling Fellowships, 455
Monde ? . L'Heure H, a-t-elle sonné pour le (Charles-Noël Martin), *review* by N. G. Stewart, 1056
Monkeys Delayed Toxicity of Radiostrontium in (G. M. Edington, J. M. Judd and Dr. A. H. Ward), 33
Monkeys and Men : Chromosomes of (Prof. C. D. Darlington and Ashraful Haque), 32
Mono-*N*-*n*-alkylaniline Hydrochlorides : Melting Points of (R. Foster and Dr. D. Ll. Hammick), 255
Monolayers : Influence of, on the Natural Rate of Evaporation of Water (W. W. Mansfield), 247
Monolayers (Fatty Acid) . Ionization in, on Pure Water (J. V Sanders and J. A. Spink), 644
Monospecific Anti-*Brucella* Sera in Mice . Protective Action of (Dr. D. Sulitzeanu, L. Jones and A. W. Stableforth), 1040
Montgomery, Prof. D. : Elected a member of the National Academy of Sciences, 931
Montmorillonite Interpretation of Differential Thermal Curves of Mixed-layer Minerals of Illite and (W. F. Cole), 384
Monypenny, J. H G . Stainless Iron and Steel, Vol. 2, Microstructure and Constitution, third edition, edited by Prof. F. C. Thompson, *review* by A. R. Bailey, 1056
Moog, Dr. Florence, and Kirsch, Morton H. : Quantitative Determination of Phosphatase Activity in Chick Embryo Duodenum cultured in Fluid Media with and without Hydrocortisone, 722
Moon, J. T. : Appointed deputy director of agriculture, Uganda, 624
Mooney, A. McL. : Diploma of Fellowship of the City and Guilds of London Institute conferred on, 580
Moore, Prof. Dan H., and others : Development of Anopheles A Virus in the Endoplasmic Reticulum of Ehrlich Ascites Tumour Cells, 812
Moore, Prof. Harry : Retirement from the chair of glass technology in the University of Sheffield, 164 ; work of, 664
Moore, M. J. . The 156-in. Cyclotron at Liverpool, 1012
Morandi, Dr. L. Patenting of Research Results, 538
Functions and Education of the Chemical Engineer in Europe, 842
Morgan, H. E. G. · Appointed agricultural officer, Sierra Leone, 109
Morgan, R. C. Awarded the George Taylor (of Australia) Gold Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 839
Morgan, W. A (McWilliams, E., and) . Condensation Nuclei, 1072
Morgan, Prof. W. T. J (Watkins, Dr. Winifred M , and) Inhibition by Simple Sugars of Enzymes which Decompose the Blood-Group Substances, 676
Morland, Dr. E. *Death* of, 799
Morphine Antagonists (Prof. F. H. Shaw and A. Shulman), 388
Morphology (Bacterial) · A Technological Approach to the Study of, *review* by Dr. K. A. Bisset, 184
Morpurgo, C. (Martini, Dr. L., and) Neurohumoral Control of the Release of Adrenocorticotrophic Hormone, 1127
Morris, Sir Charles . Address to the Court of the University of Leeds, 717, 841
Morris, L. . Awarded the Institute Service Medal of the Textile Institute, 108
Morris, Dr N Recent Developments in Cloud Chamber and Associated Techniques, 833
Morrison, J. W., and Lin, Shu-Chang : Chromosomes and Nucleoli in *Pisum sativum*, 343
Morse, Prof. P. McC. : Elected a member of the National Academy of Sciences, 931
Morten, D. Functions and Education of the Chemical Engineer in Europe, 843
Morton, Dr. N. W. Appointed scientific adviser to the Chief of the General Staff, Canadian Defence Research Board, 284
Morton, Prof. R. A. Determination of Vitamin A in Natural Products and in Margarine, 111
Mosaic Disease of Leguminous Plants caused by a Strain of Tobacco Mosaic Virus (R. M. Lister and M. Thresh), 1047
Moskowitz, Dr Merwin · Antibody Formation in Humans against their own Stored Red Cells, 595
Moss, Miss R L. B Awarded a Leverhulme Research Grant, 978
Mossner, Prof. Ernest Campbel The Life of David Hume, *review* by Prof. T. E. Jessop, 697
Motokawa, Prof Koiti (Isobe, Kosaku, and) Functional Structure of the Retinal Fovea and Maxwell's Spot, 306
Mott, Prof. N. F. : The Photographic Process, 234
Dislocations, Work-Hardening and Creep, 365
Moulting in Prawns Relation of Colour Change to (Bradley T. Scheer and Marlin Ann Ray Scheer), 473
Moulton, Hon. H. Fletcher, and Langdon-Davies, P. G The Law of Merchandise Marks, including the Merchandise Marks Act, 1953, *review* by R. G. Lloyd, 699
Mountain (California) Snowfall and Temperature on a (Charles L. D'Ooge), 465
Mountains : Airflow over (Royal Meteorological Society Discussion on), 414
Mouse : Selective Fertilization following the Use of Sperm Mixtures in the (R. G. Edwards), 215
Vaginal Sulphhydryl and Disulphide Groups during the Œstrous Cycle of the (A. W Asscher and C J. Turner), 900
Mouse (White) : Effect of Injections of Œstrogen on the Mast Cells of the (Dr. Lucie Arvy), 506
Mouse for Detection of Small Numbers of Tubercle Bacilli : Use of the (Prof. John Francis), 344
Mouse Tumour : Actively Acquired Tolerance to a (Dr. H. Koprowski), 1087
Mouth and Intestinal Flora of the Ferret (*Mustela furo* L.) · Normal (Dr. M. Elizabeth Davies), 1048
Mozley, Dr. Alan An Introduction to Molluscan Ecology, *review* by Dr. N. B. Eales, 614
Mueller, E. W. Field-Emission and Surface Phenomena, 244
Muhleisen, R · Condensation Nuclei, 1072
Muir, A. R. Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, 978
Muller, Dr. F. Recent Developments in Cloud Chamber and Associated Techniques, 832
Muller, Prof. Hermann J. Presented with a Kimber Genetics Award of the National Academy of Sciences, 931
Mulligan, W., and others : Isotopic Tracers, *review* by Dr. S. J. Thomson, 657
Murchison Fund for 1955 of the Geological Society awarded to R. Casey, 149
Murchison Grant of the Royal Geographical Society awarded to Dr. H. C K. Henderson, 534
Murchison Medal for 1955 of the Geological Society awarded to Dr C. Stubblefield, 149
Murfitt, R. F. A. Appointed agricultural officer, Sierra Leone, 109
Murphy, Prof A. J (edited by) . Non-Ferrous Foundry Metallurgy, *review* by Prof. A. G. Quarrell, 1098
Murphy, D. H. . Soil Zoology, 983
Murphy, Dr. P. W. . Soil Zoology, 983
Murray, J G. : Appointed a lecturer in agricultural bacteriology at Queen's University, Belfast, 581

Murray, Sir Keith To open the Museum of English Rural Life, 625
Musajo, Prof. Luigi, and others : Isolation of Kynurenine and 3-Hydroxykynurenine from Human Pathological Urine, 855
Muscle (Cardiac) Spontaneous Microscopic Activity in (K. Hellmann), 212
Muscle (Elasmobranch) Arginase in (J. J. Connell), 562
Muscle Fibre in the Foetal Sheep Growth of (D M. Joubert), 936
Muscle Sodium (Prof. E. J. Conway and Mary J. Carey), 773
Muscular Motion : Commentary on the Effects of Electricity on (Luigi Galvani), translated into English by Margaret Glover Foley, *review* by Dr. E. Ashworth Underwood, 441
Museum of English Rural Life (To be opened by Sir Keith Murray), 625 ; (J. W Y. Higgs), 1061
Museum of Science and Technology in the North-West of England : Proposed, 845
Museums Association · Annual Conference, 196
Change of Address, 455
Mustafa, Dr. Ahmed Dimerization Reactions in Sunlight, 992
Mustela furo L. : Normal Mouth and Intestinal Flora of the Ferret (Dr. M. Elizabeth Davies), 1048
Mutant of *Aspergillus nidulans* : Putrescine as an Essential Growth Factor for a (P. H. A. Sneath), 818
Mutants of *Escherichia coli* Synthesis of Indole and Anthranilic Acid by (Dr. F. Gibson, Marjorie J. Jones and H. Teltscher), 853
Mutation (Brookhaven Symposium in Biology, No. 8), 455
Mycobacterium johnei · Source of the *Phlei* Growth Factor for (H. Williams Smith), 40
Mycobacterium smegmatis : Utilization of Metaphosphate for Phosphorylation by Cell-free Extracts of (Frank Winder and Joan M. Denneny), 636
Mycology (Human and Animal), International Society for, 1067
Mydriatic Alkaloids in Excised Root Cultures (T. M. Scienstra), 798
Myoglobin Formation and Radiosensitivity of (Dr. R. Bonnichsen, Prof. G. Hevesy and Å. Åkeson), 723
Imidazole Complexes of the, and the Position of the Hæm Group (J. C. Kendrew and R G. Parrish), 206
Myoglobin, Hæmoglobin and Cytochrome-c Reactions : Thermodynamic Data for ; and the Position of the Hæm Groups (Dr. Philip George and G. I. H. Hanania), 1034
Myopathy (Radiation) : Creatine-Creatinine Metabolism in (G. L. Haberland, K. Schreier, F. Bruns, Dr. K. I. Altman and L. H. Hempelmann), 1039
Myosin Molecule : Size of the (K Laki and W. R. Carroll), 389
Mystacial Vibrissæ . Blood Supply of (M. G. Scott), 395
Mythology Psychology and, *review* by Prof. C. A. Mace, 960
Myxobacteria Lysis of Human Pathogenic Bacteria by (Miss S. Mathew and Dr A. Dudani), 125
Myxomatosis—Second Report of the Advisory Committee on Myxomatosis (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries and the Department of Agriculture for Scotland), 628
Myxomatosis Rabbit Fleas on Wild Rabbits and the Transmission of (R M. Allan and P. L Shanks), 692
Myxomatosis of Rabbits (Dr. G. Lapage), 628
Myxomatosis on Skokholm Island . Failure of (R. M. Lockley), 906

NADA, Dr. I. A. A. : Heterogeneity of Date Fruits, 469
Nada, Dr I A. A., and Hassan, H. M. Effect of Sodium Chloride on Softening and Carbohydrate Changes of Date Fruits, 735
Nagata, Prof T., and Uyeda, S. : Interaction of Two Constituents in Ferromagnetic Materials showing Reverse Thermo-remanent Magnetism, 35
Nairobi Scientific and Philosophical Society . Election of Officers for 1955, 411
Naismith, W. E. F. The Protein from *Balanites aegyptica*, 692
Nakagawa, Dr. Yoshinari : An Experiment on the Inhibition of Thermal Convection by a Magnetic Field, 417
Nakaya, Prof. Ukichiro : Snow Crystals, Natural and Artificial, *review* by G. Seligman, 1054
α-Naphthalene Acetic Acid · Effect of, on Yield of Indian Cotton (Jayendra Bhatt and R. V. Date), 44
Natal Museum (1904–54), 1110
Nath, Dr. Phola, and others : Structure of Sterculic Acid, 84
Nath, Prof. Vishwa : Golgi Bodies in the Spermatogenesis of Pulmonate Gastropods, 905
National Academy of Sciences · Publication No. 317, Handbook of Laboratory Animals (prepared by the Institute of Animal Resources), 26
To appoint a Committee to advise on the formulation of a Federal Government policy dealing with the relations between questions of loyalty and the awarding of grants and contracts in support of unclassified scientific research, 373
Nuclear Science Series, Report No. 4, Mass Spectroscopy (Mark G. Inghram and Richard J. Hayden), 459
Annual Meeting, 931
Agassiz Medal presented to Prof. W. Maurice Ewing, 931
Elliot Medal presented to Dr. Libbie H. Hyman, 931
J. Lawrence Smith Medal presented to Dr. Peter M. Millman, 931
Kimber Genetics Awards presented to Prof. William E. Castle and Prof. Hermann J Muller, 931
Election of Officers, 931
Election of Members, 931
Election of Foreign Associates, 932
National Agricultural Advisory Service : Appointment of P. J. Macfarlan as director of experimental centres, 665
National Bureau of Standards, United States : Applied Mathematics Series No 3, Statistical Theory of Extreme Values and some Practical Applications (E. J. Gumbel, with the assistance of Julius Lieblein), 290
National Clay Conference Fourth, 1068
National Coal Board · Colloquium on the Hydraulic Transport of Coal, 202
Report of the Advisory Committee on Organisation, 867
Establishment of a Technical Research and Development Committee, 1109
Appointment of N. G. Fisher as principal of the proposed Staff College, 1110
National Food Survey in Great Britain (Nutrition Society Symposium on), 241
National Institute of Agricultural Botany Work during 1954, 330
Detailed Descriptions of Varieties of Wheat, Barley and Oats recommended by the, *review* by K. W., 361
National Institute of Economic and Social Research · Register of Research in the Social Sciences, 371
National Museum of Canada Bulletin No. 129, Catalogue of the Recent Mollusca of Canada (Dr. Aurèle La Rocque), 246
Annual Report for 1952–53, 712
National Museum of Victoria : Collections of a Century—the History of the First Hundred Years of the (R. T. M. Pescott), *review* by Dr. F. S. Wallis, 6
National Museum of Wales · Annual Report for 1953–54, 754
National Parks in Great Britain, 355
National Parks Commission . Fifth Report, 355
National Physical Laboratory . Symposium on Precision Electrical Measurements, 57
Notes on Applied Science, No. 5, Gauge Making and Measuring, new edition, 108
Resignation of Sir Edward Bullard from the directorship, 579
Open Day, 799
Open Day (A. J. Garratt), 1102
National Research Council, Washington . Brochure on the activities of the Chemical-Biological Coordination Center, 238
National Research Council of Canada . Thirty-seventh Annual Report (1953–54), 113
Dr. Peter M. Millman to work in the Division of Radio and Electrical Engineering on upper atmosphere research, 710
Appointment of new Members, 978
Awards for 1955–56, 1111
National Research Council of Canada (Chemical Institute of Canada and the). Sixth Canadian High Polymer Forum, 455
National Research Development Corporation . Report for 1953–54, 541, 565
National Science Foundation, Washington · Appointment of James M. Mitchell as assistant to the director, 237
First grants for 1955, 285
Fellowships for 1955–56, 624
Report for 1953–54, 757
National Science Foundation (Wenner-Gren Foundation for Anthropological Research and the) : International Symposium on Man s Role in Changing the Face of the Earth, 754
National Science Foundation, and others Conference on Recent Advances in the Physiology of the Invertebrates, 1068
National Security Science and (Dr. L. A. Du Bridge), 652
Native and Mercerized Celluloses Structure of (C. Legrand, A. Bonnemayre, Dr. A. Guinier and P. Antzenberger), 1045
Natrix natrix · A *Limax*-Amœba from the Rectum of the Grass Snake, as a Facultative Aerobe *in vitro* (Dr. R. S. J. Hawes), 779
Natural Constituents of the Body : Chemotherapeutic Experiments with (Dr H Meyer-Döring), 455
Natural Gas near Crowborough, Sussex, 1110
Natural History Bibliography of, 1110
Natural History, Society for the Bibliography of : Annual General Meeting, 883
Election of Officers, 883
Natural Permanent Magnetization of the Lower Basalts of Northern Ireland (J. Hospers and H. A. K. Charlesworth), 759
Natural Products Chemistry of (Israel Institute of Technology Symposium on), 799
Natural Products and in Margarine Determination of Vitamin A in (Oils and Fats Group of the Society of Chemical Industry and the Society of Public Analysts Discussion on), 111
Natural Radiocarbon : Scintillation Techniques for the Detection of (B. L. Funt, S Sobering, Prof. R. W. Pringle and W. Turchinetz), 1042
Natural Rate of Evaporation of Water Influence of Monolayers on the (W. W. Mansfield), 247
Natural Regulation of Animal Numbers (Dr. David Lack), *review* by Dr. L. Harrison Matthews, 915
Natural Resources (Technical) Committee : The Use of Towns' Wastes in Agriculture, 147
Natural Selection in the Microbial World (Prof. C. B. Van Niel), 373, 412
Natural and Artificial Snow, *review* by G. Seligman, 1054
Naturalist's Life of New York (Dr. William Beebe), *review* by R S. R. Fitter, 654
Naturally Occurring Pyrones and related Compounds · Recent Advances in the Chemistry of (University College, Dublin, Symposium on), 240
Nature of the Cuticle of Pycnogonida (Dr. G. Krishnan), 904
Nature Conservancy New Members, 839
Nature Reserves . New, 534
Naughton, M. A , and Swinstead, J. M. : Use of Soluble Filter Gauzes, 351
Nauplii of *Calanus finmarchicus* : Triploid (J. P. Harding and Dr. S M. Marshall), 175
Naval Architects, Institution of : Research Scholarship offered by the Aluminium Development Association for research in the application of light alloys to ship construction, 668
Navigation Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to J. F. W. Mercer, 796
Naylor, A , and others : The Human Intervertebral Disk, 1032
Neales, T. F. · Relation of Magnesium Supply to Growth and Net Assimilation-rate in Barley, 429
Nebula (Andromeda) : Distribution of Radio Brightness across the (Prof. John D. Kraus), 502
Nebulæ and Star Clusters (Dr. J. Jackson), 671
Need for Sleep . Rearing Experiments on Marine Teleost Larvæ and Evidence of their (S. Z. Qasim), 217
Needham, Dr. Joseph . Science and Civilization in China, Vol. 1, Introductory Orientations, *review* by Prof. E. D. Edwards, 612
Jiri Procházka, Uvaho o Funckcich Nervové Soustavy, *review*, 962
Neenan, M. : Adaptability of Wheat Varieties to Acid Soils, 1090
Negative Permeability (Apparent) : Unusual Waveguide Characteristics associated with the, obtainable in Ferrites (G. H. B. Thompson), 1135

Neish, A. C. (Brown, Stewart A., and) : Shikimic Acid as a Precursor in Lignin Biosynthesis, 688
Nelken, D. (Gurevitch, Prof. J., and) · Elution of Isoagglutinins adsorbed by Platelets, 822
Nelson, D. G. Appointed veterinary officer, Gold Coast, 799
Nelson, Sir George · Elected to Honorary Fellowship of the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 751
Nelson, P. T. : Appointed agricultural officer, Nigeria, 21
Nematode Infestation in Annual Asters : A Seed-borne (E. B. Brown), 178
Nematode Parasite of *Drosophila* (E. B. Basden and J. B. Goodey), 431
Nematodes · Permanent Preparations of (E. J. Perkins), 1090
Nematodes (Rabbit) : Population Regulation in (P. C. Bull), 218
Nerve Impulses (Inhibitory) Production of Membrane Potential Changes in the Frog's Heart by (Dr. J. del Castillo and Prof. B. Katz), 1035
Nervous System : Relation of the Ground Substance of the Central, to the Blood–Brain Barrier (Arthur Hess), 387
Nervové Soustavy · Uvaho o Funkcich (Jiri Procházka), (Georgius Prochaska, De Functionibus Systematis Nervosi Commentatio), edited by Dr. M. Petrán and Dr. E. Gutmann, *review* by Dr Joseph Needham, 962
Ness (Mrs. Patrick) Award of the Royal Geographical Society awarded to Dr. E. F. Roots, 534
Nestel, B. L. · Appointed veterinary officer, Jamaica, 624
Nests and Eggs : The Pocket Guide to (R. S. R. Fitter, assisted by the Hon. Guy Charteris), *review* by Frances Pitt, 361
Neuberger, Dr. A. . Importance of Porphyrins in Medicine, *review*, 959
Neuman, Frank · Earthquake Intensity and related Ground Motion, *review* by Ernest Tillotson, 96
Neumann, Dr. Erich · The Origins and History of Consciousness (translated by R. F. C. Hull), *review* by Prof. C. A. Mace, 960
Neumann, R. Maxwell's Theory and some of its Applications, *review*, 358
Neurohumoral Control of the Release of Adrenocorticotrophic Hormone (Dr. L Martini and C. Morpurgo), 1127
Neuromuscular Block caused by Acetylcholine (Dr S. Thesleff), 594
Neurophysiological Experiments · Display of Pulse Intervals in (L. Haapanen and C. R. Skoglund), 858
Neutral Red : An Intracellular Lipoidal Cycle and its Disruption by (Dennis Lacy), 302
Neutron Physics and Energy Levels (Spring Meeting of the Physical Society), 65
Neuve-Eglise, J. · Precision Electrical Measurements, 58
Neven-Spence, Sir Basil : Appointed a member of the Nature Conservancy, 839
Neville-Jones, D., and others : Selenium, 65
New Base in the Deoxyribonucleic Acid of a Strain of *Bacterium coli* : Occurrence of a (D. B. Dunn and Dr. J. D. Smith), 336
New Year Honours, 62
New York . A Naturalist's Life of (Dr. William Beebe), *review* by R. S. R. Fitter, 654
New York Academy of Sciences (Section of Biology), and the Tissue Culture Association, Duke University · Publication of the papers presented at a Conference on Tissue Culture in Pharmacology, 582
New York University : Report on Large-scale Experiment in Weather Modification in the United States (Project Scud), 1023
New Zealand Revision of Supposed Jurassic Angiosperms from (D. R. McQueen), 177
Forests and Climates in (J. T. Holloway), 411
'Heavy Water' Project in, 410
New Zealand Department of Scientific and Industrial Research · Twenty-eighth Annual Report (1953–54), 29
New Zealand National Research Fellowships : Awards for 1955, 108
Newby, J · Functions and Education of the Chemical Engineer in Europe, 843
Newitt, Prof. D. M · Functions and Education of the Chemical Engineer in Europe, 844
Newitt, Prof. D. M., and Richardson, Dr. J. F. : Hydraulic Conveying of Solids, 800
Newman, P C., and others . Proton Magnetic Resonance Spectra of Coals, 645
Newmark, P., and others · Abnormal Protein associated with Tobacco Mosaic Virus—Structure of Polymerized Tobacco Plant Protein and Tobacco Mosaic Virus, 1074
Newton, G. G. F., and Abraham, Dr. E. P. Cephalosporin C, a New Antibiotic containing Sulphur and D-α-Aminoadipic Acid, 548
Newton, H. W. : Geophysical Aspects of Solar Flares, 242
Newton, J. O. : Nuclear Energy-Levels, 1027
Newton, Prof. Lily : Adriatic Cystoceiras, *review*, 442
Newton, Dr. R. G. : Appointed director of research of the British Glass Industry Research Association, 664 . work of, 665
Newtonian Cosmology (Prof. W. H. McCrea), 466
Nicholls, Dr. R. W., and others : Application of Nuclear Coincidence Methods to Atomic Transitions in the Wave-length Range λλ2000–6000 A., 810
Nichols, Prof. J. E · Physiology and Animal Production, *review*, 270
British Society of Animal Production 1944–54, 756
Nicholson, K. P. (Gayther, D. B., and) . Neutron Physics, 1029
Nickel in Deep-Sea Sediments : Origin of (A. A. Smales and Dr. J. D. H. Wiseman), 464
16% Nickel : A Phase Diagram for 1% Carbon-Iron Alloys containing up to (P. Samuel, L. G. Finch and J. R. Rait), 37
Nicol, Prof. T., and Snell, R. S. . Effect of Deoxycorticosterone on the Reticulo-Endothelial System, 995
Nicol, W. M. (Haar, Dr. D. ter, and) . Proof of the Heisenberg Relations, 1046
Nicotiana sp. : Effect of 'Tobacco Leaf-Curl' and Tobacco Mosaic Virus on the Amino-Acid and Amide Content of (M. M. Laloraya and Govindjee), 907
Nicotine Degradation *in vitro* induced by Agents from Tobacco Seed (Dr. Walter G. Frankenburg), 945
Nielsen, Dr. C. E. Recent Developments in Cloud Chamber and Associated Techniques, 833
Nielsen, Dr. C. Overgaard . Soil Zoology, 983
Niggli, Prof Paul : Rocks and Mineral Deposits (English translation by Prof. Robert L. Parker), *review*, 613
Niobium · Reversible Polarographic Reduction of (D J Ferrett and G. W. C. Milner), 477
Niobium-Silicon The System and the Effect of Carbon on the Structures of certain Silicides (Dr. A. G. Knapton), 730
Nisbet, Prof. S. D. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 496
Nissan, Prof. Alfred H. A Molecular Approach to the Problem of Viscoelasticity, 424
Nitrate-reducing Enzymes by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* : Effect of Aeration on the Formation of (F. M. Collins), 173
Nitric Oxide/Oxygen Continuum · Use of the, in the Estimation of the Relative Concentration of Oxygen Atoms in Flame Gases (Dr. C. G. James and Dr. T M. Sugden), 252
Nitrifying Organisms in Glasshouse Soils (Dr. R. Klein), 292
Nitrites . Reactions of Hypo-nitrites and (Dr. Trambaklal Mohanlal Oza), 385
Nitrocellulose Membranes and Nitrocellulose Particles : Preparation of Dry (S. Jacobs), 133
Nitrocellulose Particles · Preparation of Dry Nitrocellulose Membranes and (S. Jacobs), 133
Nitro-compounds (Aromatic) Biological Decomposition of (H. L. Jensen and K. Gundersen), 34
Nitrogen in Organic Substances Potassium Permanganate in the Kjeldahl Method for the Determination of (Dr. A. E. Beet), 513
Nitrogen Compounds (Amino- and Imino-Acids and Amides) in Plants : New Soluble (Dr. N. Grobbelaar, John K. Pollard and Prof. F. C. Steward), 703
Nitrogen Contents Total Sugar and, of Jute Plants, with special reference to the Flowering Stage (Miss Sumitra Talukdar), 210
Nitrogen Fixation . Symbiotic Systems for (G. Bond and G D. Scott), 667
Nitrogen Metabolism of Apple Fruits (Dr. A. C. Hulme), 149
Nitrogen Metabolism of Groundnut Plants (L. Fowden), 372
Nitrogen Mustard · Fuelgen negative Nuclear Division in *Habrobracon* Eggs after Lethal Exposure to X-Rays or (Dr. R. C von Borstel), 342
Nitrophenyl Esters Synthesis of Peptides by Aminolysis of (Dr. M. Bodánszky), 685
Nitrous Acid and Water · Oxygen Exchange between (Dr. C A. Bunton, D. R. Llewellyn and G. Stedman), 83
Nixon, J H R. · Co-operation in Engineering Research between Educational Institutions and Industry, 413
Nixon, Dr. W. C. . Improved Resolution with the X-Ray Projection Microscope, 1078
Noakes, D. S. P. : Appointed deputy director of forestry, Federation of Malaya, 624
Noakes, G. R. : Institute of Physics Education Group Conference, 844
Nolan, P. J., and Kuffel, E. . Condensation Nuclei, 1072
Nolan, P. J. (Verzár, F., and) : Condensation Nuclei, 1073
Nomenclature : Lipid (H. H. Hutt), 303
Zoological, 150, 285, 667
Zoological (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature Colloquium on), 330
Nomenclature of Blood Clotting Factors, International Committee on the · Formation of, 716
Non-active Air Contamination Relation of Radon to (C. D. Thomas, M. K. Gainer and T. W. Ball), 732
Non-destructive Testing of Materials : International Conference on, 286
Non-Ferrous Foundry Metallurgy (edited by Prof. A. J Murphy), *review* by Prof. A. G Quarrell, 1098
Non-Ferrous Metals Research Association, British : Open Days at the Laboratories, 799, 1104
Non-inductive Circuits : Low-voltage, Short-duration Arcs between Separating Contacts in Low-voltage, substantially (Mrs. Janet Riddlestone), 909
Non-linear Microphonic Response of Labyrinth Organs to Stimuli consisting of Two Pure Tones (H de Vries, J. W. Kuiper and D R. Ubbens), 383
Non-linear Plasma Oscillations and Bursts of Solar Radio Emission (S. F. Smerd), 297
Non-Radioactive Isotopes at Oak Ridge National Laboratory : Production of Enriched (Dr. C. P. Keim), 98
Non-vocal Activities Effect of Delayed Acoustic Feed-back on some (Dr. H. Kalmus, P. Denes and Dr. D. B. Fry), 1078
Noradrenaline in the Adrena Medulla : Distribution of Adrenaline and (Dr. O. Eränkö), 88
Norfolk Broads : The Future of the, 711
Norris, G. C. : Awarded the Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd , Premium of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 928
Norris, Dr. K. P. : Awarded a Bowen Prize by the Institute of Physics, 930
Norrish, Prof R. G. W., and others : Induction Periods and Ignition Limits in Sensitized Ignitions of Hydrogen and Oxygen, 546
North, Dr. F. J : Awarded a Leverhulme Research Grant, 978
North Atlantic Area . Recent Trends of Glacier Fluctuations in the (British Glaciological Society Discussion on), 188
North Atlantic Treaty Organization . Exhibition of Radiological Defence Instruments, 1111
Northern Ireland First Forest Park in, 711
Higher Technological Studies in (Dr. Eric Ashby), 323
Natural Permanent Magnetization of the Lower Basalts of (J. Hospers and H. A K. Charlesworth), 759
Nosema helminthorum : Emergence of the Sporoplasm in (A. S. Dissanaike), 1062
Nowacki, Werner (Donnay, . D. H., and ; with the collaboration of Donnay, Gabrielle) : Crystal Data, *review* by Dr. Dorothy Hodgkin, 698
Nuclear Chemistry, Journal of Inorganic and, No 1, 977
Nuclear Coincidence Methods : Application of, to Atomic Transitions in the Wavelength Range λλ2000–6000 A. (Dr. Eric Brannen, F. R. Hunt, R. H. Adlington and Dr. R. W. Nicholls), 810
Nuclear Division (Feulgen-negative), in *Habrobracon* Eggs after Lethal Exposure to X-Rays or Nitrogen Mustard (Dr. R. C. von Borstel), 342
Nuclear Emulsions (β-Sensitive) : Removal of Background in (T. Matisch, Ch. Matiasek and Prof. B. Karlik), 35
Nuclear Energy Conference : British, 1023
Nuclear Explosions, their Long-term Effects (Science for Peace Conference on), 497

Nuclear Explosions and Nuclear Power : Radiological Hazards from (Sir John Cockcroft), 873
Nuclear Physics Experimental (edited by E. Segrè), *review* by Sir John Cockcroft, 58
High-Energy (Summer Meeting of the Physical Society), 883
Summer Course on (Italian Physical Society), 930
Nuclear Polyhedroses (Insect) Origin of the Virus-producing Chromatic Mass or Net of the (N. Xeros), 588
Nuclear Power : A Programme of (Government White Paper), 609
Radiological Hazards from Nuclear Explosions and (Sir John Cockcroft), 873
Nuclear Power in Britain Development of, 609
Nuclear Radiation . Medical Aspects of (Appointment of a Committee by the Medical Research Council to report on), 840
Nuclear Research, European Organization for : Appointment of Prof. C. J. Bakker as director-general, 410
Nuclear Species (Prof. H. E. Huntley), *review* by Prof. H. W. B. Skinner, 317
Nucleare Medicina (Aldo Perussia, e coll.), *review* by R. H Mole, T. C. Carter and Dr. J. F. Loutit, 653
Nuclei · Atmospheric Condensation (Symposium in the School of Cosmic Physics, Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies), 286, 1072
Nuclei (Atomic) : The 'Chemistry' of, *review* by Prof. H. W. B. Skinner, 317
Nuclei (Cell) : Variation in the Amounts of Deoxyribonucleic Acid in the, and its Correlation with Mitotic Activity—Compensatory Hypertrophy of the Kidney (Prof. J. Fautrez, G. Cavalli and E. Pisi), 684
Nuclei of Cells infected with an Animal Virus Crystalline-like Patterns in the (Lars Kjellén, Gosta Lagermalm, Dr. Arne Svedmyr and Karl-Gustaf Thorsson), 505
Nuclei of the Follicle Cells · Role of the, in the Formation of the Chorion in *Cimex lectularius columbarius* Jen. (B. Dasgupta and H N. Ray), 216
Nucleic Acid Content of Influenza Virus : Infectivity and (G. L. Ada and Beverley T. Perry), 209
Nucleic Acids Gordon Conference on Proteins and (American Association for the Advancement of Science), 841
Nucleic Acids from A and B Strains of Influenza Virus : Specific Differences in the (G. L. Ada and Beverley T. Perry), 854
Nucleic Acids in Toad Embryos during Early Stages of Development . Effect of Thermal Shock on the (H. Hasegawa), 1031
Nucleoli in *Pisum sativum* : Chromosomes and (J. W. Morrison and Shu-Chang Lin), 343
Nucleoprotein . An Infectious, from Tobacco Mosaic Virus (Prof. G. Schramm, G. Schumacher and W. Zillig), 549
Molecular Structure of Deoxyribose Nucleic Acid and (M. Feughelman, R. Langridge, Dr. W. E. Seeds, Dr. A. R. Stokes and Dr. H. R. Wilson, C. W. Hooper and Dr. M H. F. Wilkins, Dr. R. K. Barclay and Dr. L. D. Hamilton), 834
Nucleotides (Specific Di- and Tri-) : Promotion of Incorporation of Amino-acids by (Dr. Ernest F. Gale and Joan P. Folkes), 592
Nucleus (Cell) Protein Synthesis in the (Prof David Mazia and Dr. David M. Prescott), 300
Nucleus and Cytoplasm : Presence of, in the Mature Vessel Elements and Fibre Tracheids in Japan Jute Plants (A. J Mia), 177
Nudibranch Slugs and a Lamprid Fish : Some Unusual Carotenoids from Two (Dr. T. W. Goodwin and Prof. D. L. Fox), 1086
Nuffield Foundation . Review of the First Ten Years, Part 2, 284
Scholarships and Bursaries in Biology and Sociology, 284
Fellowships and Scholarships in Dentistry, 284
Report for 1953–54, 374
Nuffield Foundation (Royal Society and) . Awards under the Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 977
Numerical Weather Forecasting · The Earth's Magnetic Field and (Dr. E. T. Eady), 626
Nutrition of the Rubber Tree (E. W. Bolle-Jones and K Ratnasingam), 753
Nutrition of Spruce and Pine in Heathland Plantations : The Growth and (L. Leyton), 934
Nutrition Society . Symposium on the National Food Survey in Great Britain, 241
Symposium on Alcohol and its Nutritional Significance, 702
Nutritional Significance : Alcohol and its (Nutrition Society Symposium on), 702
Nutritive Value of Bread (Miss M. W. Grant), 363
Nutt, Dr C W., and others : Pulsation and Mass Transfer of Pendent Liquid Droplets, 603
Nutten, A J. . Appointed chemist, Medical Department, Hong Kong, 624
Nybö, K., and Grotdal, T. : Gamma-Rays from Proton Bombardment of Sodium, 130

OAK Ridge Institute for Nuclear Science (American Association for the Advancement of Science and the) : Conference on Atomic Energy and Agriculture, 979
Oak Ridge National Laboratory . Production of Enriched Non-Radioactive Isotopes at (Dr C. P. Keim), 98
Oats : Detailed Descriptions of Varieties of Wheat, Barley and ; recommended by the National Institute of Agricultural Botany, *review* by K. W , 361
Observatory The Geophysical (Quetta), a Study in Technical Assistance (Department of Advertising, Films and Publications of the Ministry of Education, Pakistan), 453
O Connor, F. B. · Extraction of Enchytraeid Worms from a Coniferous Forest Soil, 815
O'Connor, T. C (Pollak, L. W., and) · Condensation Nuclei, 1072
Occupational Hygiene Society, British : Conference on Radiation Hazards in Industry, 143
Ocean · Deep-Water Movements in the (Royal Astronomical Society Geophysical Discussion on), 24
Oceanography (Royal Meteorological Society Symposium on), 1025
Research in Marine Biology or (Challenger Society grants in aid of), 841
Oceans (South Atlantic and Indian) Gravity Survey in the, 711
Ocenebra erinacea (L) Reappearance of, off the East Coast of England (M N. Mistakidis and D A. Hancock), 734
Odey, G W. . Re-elected president of the British Gelatine and Glue Research Association, 196
Odin, L., and others : Sialic Acids, 340
Œstrogen : Effect of Injections of, on the Mast Cells of the White Mouse (Dr. Lucie Arvy), 506
Œstrogen-induced Pituitary Tumours in Rats : Modulating Action of the Thyroid on (Prof. Joseph Gillman and Christine Gilbert), 724
Œstrous Cycle of the Mouse · Vaginal Sulphhydryl and Disulphide Groups during the (A. W. Asscher and C. J. Turner), 900
O'Gorman, Vincent (Dreikorn, Russell E., and) : Anhydrous Hydrogen Fluoride as a Collagen Solvent, 385
Ogonowski, K. : Appointed veterinary research officer, Kenya, 624
Ogston, Dr. A. G. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 534
Ohio State University : Symposium on Molecular Structure and Spectroscopy, 109
Oil . Seismic Prospecting for (C. Hewitt Dix), *review* by the late Dr. G. M. Lees, 361
Oil in the Soviet Union (Dr. Heinrich Hassmann), translated from the German with the addition of much new information by Alfred M Leeston, *review* by H. B. Milner, 742
Oil in the U.S.S R., *review* by H. B. Milner, 742
Oil Equipment Exhibition : International, 151
Oil Palm Research, 285
Oil and Colour Chemists' Association : Conference on Film Structure and Adhesion, 240, 497
Seventh Technical Exhibition, 240
d'Oiseaux de haute mer et de mammifères marins · Révision taxonomique et étude biologique des Cestodes de la famille des Tetrabothriidæ parasites (Prof. Jean G. Baer), 1073
Okuda, J., and others . Separation of Flavins by Ion-Exchange Resins, 555
Oleson, N. L. · Gaseous Electronics, 155
Oligosaccharides . Synthesis of, by Growing Cultures of *Betacoccus arabinosaceous* (R. W. Bailey, Dr. S. A. Barker, Dr. E. J. Bourne and Prof. M. Stacey), 635
Oliphant, Prof. M. L. E. Bakerian Lecture of the Royal Society, 497
Oliver, D. A. Research and Industrial Productivity, 66
Olsen, Dr. J. L. : Change of Elastic Constants in a Superconductor, 37
Omega : Alpha and (Dr. L. M. J. Kramer), 458
Onions, W. J. : Textile Fibers, Yarns and Fabrics, *review*, 444
Oort, Prof J. H. : Elected a *correspondant* for the Astronomy Section of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 1111
Open-Hearth Furnaces · Fatigue Tests on Rolled Alloy Steels made in Electric and (P. H. Frith), 760
Ophioglossum vulgatum Sequence and Rate of Organ Formation in Embryos and Induced Buds of (Prof. C W. Wardlaw), 150
Opik, Dr. E. J. : The Age of the Universe, 69
Time-Scale of the Universe, 759
Oppenheimer, Dr. J. Robert : Science and the Common Understanding, 522
Oppenoorth, F. J. : Differences between Rates of Metabolism of Benzene Hexachloride in Resistant and Susceptible Houseflies, 124
Optical Aspherizing by Vacuum Evaporation (J. A. Dobrowolski and Dr. W. Weinstein), 646
Optical Design . Use of Electronic Digital Computers in (Gordon Black), 164
Optical Instruments : Catalogue of (Hilger and Watts, Ltd), 329
Optical Molecular Spectroscopy (Optical Society of America Symposium on), 497
Optical Rotation and Polypeptide Chain Configuration in Proteins (Carolyn Cohen), 129
Optical Society of America . Frederick Ives Medal for 1954 awarded to Dr. Irvine C. Gardner, 109
Symposium on Optical Molecular Spectroscopy, 497
Presentation of the Edgar D Tillyer Medal to Prof. Adelbert Ames, jun., 497
Optically Active Spirocyclic Phosphonium Salt (Dr. F. G. Mann and F. A Hart), 952
Optics : Astronomical (Department of Astronomy, University of Manchester, Symposium on), 455
Ore-dressing Congress International (Gesellschaft Deutscher Metallhutten- und Bergleute), 240
Organic Substances : Potassium Permanganate in the Kjeldahl Method for the Determination of Nitrogen in (Dr. A. E. Beet), 513
Organic Syntheses : Alkaline-Earth Borohydrides and their Applications in (J. Kollonitsch, O. Fuchs and V Gábor), 346
Organism : The Macromolecules of the (First Antonio Baselli Conference), 1068
Organisms in Glasshouse Soils · Nitrifying (Dr. R. Klein), 292
Organization of Agricultural Research, 929
Organization of Applied Research (Dr. D. W. Hill), 538
Organization of Applied Research in Europe, the United States and Canada (Organization for European Economic Co operation), 538
Organization for European Economic Co-operation The Organization of Applied Research in Europe, the United States and Canada, 538
Information Bulletin of the European Productivity Agency, 6–7, The Work of the Human Factors Division, 847
Organization of Scientific Research in Egypt (Dr. F. W. G. White to advise the Government of Egypt on the), 373
Oriel, J. A. . Functions and Education of the Chemical Engineer in Europe 842
Orientation in Ferns : Experimental Investigation of Leaf Formation, Symmetry and (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw), 115
Orientation in the Wings of a Termite . Molecular (Ralph Hulme), 128
Orientations and Collisions of Suspended Particles in Velocity Gradients : Rotations, (R. St. J. Manley, A. P. Arlov and S. G. Mason), 682
Origin of the Alveolar Lining Layer : Properties, Function and (R. E. Pattle), 1125
Origin of the Earth (Geological Society and the Royal Astronomical Society Discussion on), 575
Origin of Man (Prof. E. Orowan), 683
Origin of Nickel in Deep Sea Sediments (A. A. Smales and Dr. J. D. H. Wiseman), 464
Origin of the *n*-Sound : Some Remarks on the (Prof. Alexander Jóhannesson), 1066
Origin of the Virus-producing Chromatic Mass or Net of the Insect Nuclear Polyhedroses (N. Xeros), 588
Origin and Age of Meteorites (Prof. Harold C. Urey), 321 ; (Prof. F. A. Paneth, G. R. Martin and Dr. S. J. Thomson), 1003

Origins and History of Consciousness (Dr. Erich Neumann), translated by R F. C. Hull, *review* by Prof. C. A. Mace. 960
Orlans, Dr. Eva S.: The N-Terminal Amino-Acid of Rabbit Gamma-Globulin and Antibody, 728
Ornithology: Australian, *review* by Dr. A J. Marshall, 359
Orowan, Prof. E.: The Origin of Man, 683
Orthodox Theory of the Expanding Universe (G. J. Whitrow), 246
Osazone Formation. Mechanism of (Dr. Vincent C. Barry and P. W. D. Mitchell), 220
Osiris Prix of the Paris Academy of Sciences awarded to Émile Borel, 109
Osmotic Pressures of Dextran, Serum and Dextran-Serum Mixtures. Colloid (D. S. Rowe), 554
Oundle School Natural History Society: Report for 1954, 1110
Outbreak of Kala-Azar in Kenya: The Vector of an (Dr. R. B. Heisch), 433
Ovarian Hormones. Relationship of, to the Pyogenic Effect of *Corynebacterium pyogenes* (George Eric Lamming, Alan Seaman and Malcolm Woodbine), 126
Ovaries of Mice Effect of Methylcholanthrene on (Mrs. B. K. Batra), 388
Ovary: Gonadotrophic Action of Corticosteroids in *Xenopus laevis* and its Isolated (A. C. J. Burgers and Prof. H. Zwarenstein), 687
Overseas Food Corporation. Annual Report for 1953–54, 376
Overton, K. H: Appointed a lecturer in chemistry at the University of Glasgow, 1067
Ovine Pregnancy Toxæmia Depression in Brain Potassium in (B. P. Setchell and G. L. McClymont), 998
Owen, G.: Use of Propylene Phenoxetol as a Relaxing Agent, 434
Owens, T. Appointed veterinary officer, Northern Region, Nigeria, 21
Oxford, Dr. A. E.: Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 496
Oxford Centre for Commonwealth Studies: Queen Elizabeth House—, 580
Oxidase System (Succinic): Reconstruction of Coupled Phosphorylation in the (Dr. Lars Ernster, Olov Lindberg and Hans Löw), 168
Oxidative Phosphorylation A Simple and Rapid Assay of (Dr. Britton Chance and Dr. G. R. Williams), 1120
Oxygen: Effect of, on the Radiosensitivity of Growing Bone and a Possible Danger in the Use of Oxygen during Radiotherapy (P. Howard-Flanders and E. A. Wright), 428
Induction Periods and Ignition Limits in Sensitized Ignitions of Hydrogen and (Prof. R. G. W. Norrish, Dr. P. G. Ashmore and Prof. F. S. Dainton), 546
Oxygen during Radiotherapy: Effect of Oxygen on the Radiosensitivity of Growing Bone and a Possible Danger in the Use of (P. Howard-Flanders and E. A. Wright), 428
Oxygen in Water Solubility of (Dr. J. A. Allen), 83
Oxygen Atoms in Flame Gases. Use of the Nitric Oxide/Oxygen Continuum in the Estimation of the Relative Concentrations of (Dr C G. James and Dr. T M. Sugden), 252
Oxygen Exchange between Nitrous Acid and Water (Dr. C. A Bunton, D. R Llewellyn and G. Stedman), 83
λ5577 Line in the Night Sky: Measurement of the Doppler Width of the (David Q Wark and John. M. Stone), 254
Oxygen and Light. Effects of Trace Metals; on the Glucose–Glycine Browning Reaction (G. S. Bohart and John F. Carson), 470
Oza, Dr Trambaklal Mohanlal. Reactions of Hyponitrites and Nitrites, 385

PACIFIC: Observations on the Palolo Worm of the (C Sorenson), 410
Pacinian Corpuscles: Pseudocholinesterase in (Catherine Hebb and Kenneth J. Hill), 597
Packter, Dr. A. Inverted Rhythmic Precipitation, 556
Page, Prof. Charles H., and others (edited by) Freedom and Control in Modern Society, *review* by R. Brightman, 916
Page, Sir Frederick Handley: Honorary Associateship of the Birmingham College of Technology conferred on, 796
Paint Research Station, Teddington. Open Days (W. D. R.), 969
Painter, Dr. H. A. (Ware, Dr. G. C, and): Bacterial Utilization of Cyanide, 900
Palæontology: A Study in, *review* by Dr. W. E. Swinton, 568
Unsolved Problems in Cretaceous Stratigraphy and (C. W. Wright), 889
Palæontology (Invertebrate): The Status of (Papers presented at a Symposium in Toronto in 1953), 753
Palatability of N-Oxides of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids as a Factor in *Senecio* Poisoning (Dr. R. Schoental), 595
Pale and Black Phases of Lepidoptera: Recognition of Appropriate Backgrounds by the (Dr. H. B. D. Kettlewell), 943
Palit, Prof. S. R.: Awarded a fellowship under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 977
Pallister, J. W.: Appointed assistant director of geological surveys, Uganda, 799
Palmer, J H. (Asprey, Prof. G. F, and): A New Interpretation of the Mechanics of Pulvinar Movement, 1122
Palmer, T. M.: Precision Electrical Measurements, 57
Palolo Worm of the Pacific: Observations on the (C. Sorenson), 410
Pan-African Congress on Prehistory Third, 840
Pancreas. Cobalt Chloride and the Alpha-Cells of the (Dr. J. H. Koch), 856
Paneth, Prof. F. A, and others. Origin and Age of Meteorites, 1003
Paper Pack (Circular): Flowing Chromatography on a (Prof. K. V. Giri and D. B. Parihar), 304
Papers on Scientific Instrumentation: Bowen Prizes for (Institute of Physics Awards), 930
Paradine, C. G., and Rivett, B. H. P.: Statistics for Technologists, *review* by F. Downton, 484
Paramagnetic Resonance: Detection of Free Radicals in Polyacrylonitrile by (Dr. C H. Bamford, Dr. A. D. Jenkins, Dr. D. J. E. Ingram and Dr. M. C. R. Symons), 894
Paramagnetic Resonance in Copper Phthalocyanine (J. E. Bennett and Dr. D. J. E. Ingram), 130
aramecium: Heredity, Development and Evolution in (Prof. T. M. Sonneborn), 1100
Parasite of *Drosophila*: A Nematode (E. B. Basden and J. B. Goodey), 431
Parasitological Significance of Bovine Grazing Behaviour (J. F. Michel), 1088
Paratyphoid-A Phage Typing (Prof. D. D. Banker), 309
Parenthood (Planned). International Conference on (Report of the Proceedings), 286
Parihar, D B.. Saccharides of Different Varieties of Indian Rice, 42
Parihar, D. B. (Giri, Prof. K. V., and): Flowing Chromatography on a Circular Paper Pack, 304
Paris Academy of Sciences: Awards, 109
Election of Prof. T. von Kármán and Sir Lawrence Bragg as foreign associates, 455
Election of Sir Harold Spencer Jones and Prof. S. A. Waksman as foreign associates, 581
Election of Prof Jean Timmermans as *correspondant* for the Section of Free Academicians, 755
Election of Prof. Arne Tiselius as *correspondant* for the Section of the Application of Science to Industry, 755
Election of Prof. Sergei Bernstein and Prof. Bernard Houssay as foreign associates, 1025
Election of Prof. René Fabre as a member of the Rural Economy Section, 1068
Election of Prof. J. H. Oort as a *correspondant* for the Astronomy Section, 1111
Parker, Dr. E.: Aromatic Substitution, 982
Parker, Eric: *Obituary* by R. N. Rose, 409
Parker, Dr. R. T. Fatigue in Metals, 981
Parker, W. G. C. Appointed veterinary officer, Somaliland Protectorate, 21
Parkes, Dr. A. S.. *Obituary* of Dr. C. W. Bellerby, 578
Parks (National), in Great Britain, 355
Parks Commission, National: Fifth Report, 355
Parliamentary and Scientific Committee. Annual Report for 1954, 665
Parmentier, D., and Schwemin A. J.: Recent Developments in Cloud Chamber and Associated Techniques, 833
Parnas, Prof. J. K. *Obituary* by Dr. T. Mann, 532
Parr, H. C. M.. Appointed senior scientific officer, Uganda, 454
Parpajola, Anna, and others Isolation of Kynurenine and 3-Hydroxykynurenine from Human Pathological Urine, 855
Parrish, R. G. (Kendrew, J C, and) Imidazole Complexes of Myoglobin and the Position of the Haem Group, 206
Parry, J. V. L. Precision Electrical Measurements, 57
Parsons, G. L.: Elected president for 1955–56 of the Mathematical Association, 800
Particle-size: Effect of, on the Quantitative Determination of Quartz by X-Ray Diffraction (R. L. Gordon and Dr. G. W. Harris), 1135
Particles (Suspended): Rotations, Orientations and Collisions of, in Velocity Gradients (R. St. J. Manley, A. P. Arlov and S. G. Mason), 682
Partington, Prof. J. R.: An Advanced Treatise on Physical Chemistry, Vol. 5, Molecular Spectra and Structure, Dielectrics and Dipole Moments, *review* by Prof C. A. Coulson, 741
Partridge, M. W.. Elected to the Lord Trent readership in pharmaceutical chemistry at the University of Nottingham, 930
Past: Life of the—an Introduction to Palæontology (Prof. George Gaylord Simpson), *review* by Dr. W. E. Swinton, 568
Pastes (Cement) Structural Breakdown of, at Constant Rate of Shear (G H. Tattersall), 166
Pastoral Research at Armidale, New South Wales, 751
Patent Office: Appointment of H. S. Gilham as assistant comptroller, 238
Path of Jets Effect of Density Differences on the (G. Horn and Prof. M. W. Thring), 1081
Pathogenic Bacteria (Human): Lysis of, by Myxobacteria (Miss S. Mathew and Dr. A. Dudani), 125
Pathogenicity (Microbial): Mechanisms of (Society for General Microbiology Symposium on), 312, 591
Pathogens (Bacterial Plant), and Legume Bacteria: Production of Pyruvate from 6-Phosphogluconate by (H. Katznelson), 551
Pathological Urine (Human): Isolation of Kynurenine and 3 Hydroxykynurenine from (Prof. Luigi Musajo, Carlo A. Benassi and Anna Parpajola), 855
Pathology: An Introduction to (Prof. G. Payling Wright), second edition, *review*, 962
Pathology of Co-operation in Industry, *review* by E. F. L. Brech, 872
Paton, Dr. F. J., and Collier, H. M.: Enzymatic Production of Carbon Dioxide in *Hevea* Latex, 391
Patron's Medal of the Royal Geographical Society awarded to Dr. John K. Wright, 534
Pattern of Fertility in Great Britain Trend and, 540
Pattern for Industrial Research, 406
Patterson, E. M. Elected a member of the Royal Irish Academy, 713
Patterson, Dr. John First award of the Patterson Medal made to, by the Canadian Meteorological Service, 710; work of, 710
Patterson Medal of the Canadian Meteorological Service first awarded to Dr. John Patterson, 710
Pattle, R. E.. Properties, Function and Origin of the Alveolar Lining Layer, 1125
Pauling, Prof. Linus General Chemistry, second edition, *review* by G. Fowles, 185
Payne, R. M. Secondary Electron Emission, 1114
Peaceful Purposes. Atomic Energy for, 1
Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy: International Conference on the (United Nations), 328, 615, 1068
Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy (British Exhibitions at Geneva), 929
Peach, Dr. Mary (Duddington, Dr. C L., and). Soil Zoology, 983
Peak (Cuthbert) Grant of the Royal Geographical Society awarded to D. G A. Bunker, 534
Pear–Apple Hybrids: Phenolic Substances of (A. H. Williams), 213
Pearce, J. H. Four-Place Tables of Transcendental Functions, *review*, 789
Pearson, Dr. J. K. L: Appointed a lecturer in veterinary science at Queen's University, Belfast, 581
Peat. Experiments in Tree Planting on (J W. L. Zehetmayr), 934
Pectic Enzymes: Role of, in the *Verticillium* Wilt Disease of Cotton (M. Kamal and Dr. R. K. S. Wood), 264
Pectic Enzymes secreted by *Bacterium aroideae* (R. K. S. Wood), 666
Pedoe, Dr. D. (Hodge, Prof. W. V. D., and). Methods of Algebraic Geometry, Vol. 3, Book 5, Birational Geometry, *review* by Prof. H. T. H Piaggio, 141
Peech, M., and others Physiological Disease of Rice attributable to Iron Toxicity, 265

Peers, A. W. : Appointed agricultural officer, Kenya, 109
Peers, F. G. : Appointed veterinary biochemist, Federation of Nigeria, 624
Pegge, C. Denis : Second International Congress of Filmology, Paris, 714
Pegmatitic Mica from the Rhodesian Shield . Age Measurements on a (Dr. G. D. L. Schreiner, Dr. R. T. Jamieson and Dr. B. F. J. Schonland), 464
Peierls, Prof. R. E. : Field Theory, 197
Pelmatohydra oligactis (Pallas) in Scotland : Distribution of (Dr. Monica Taylor), 44
Pendent Liquid Droplets Pulsation and Mass Transfer of (Prof. F. H. Garner, Dr. C. W. Nutt and M. F. Mohtadi), 603
Penman, Dr. H. L. : Appointed head of the Physics Department of Rothamsted Experimental Station, 283 ; work of, 283
Peptide Bonds : Fission of, by Lithium Borohydride (J. C. Crawhall and D. F. Elliott), 299
Peptide Chemistry (Chemical Society Symposium on), 1115
Peptides : Synthesis of, by Aminolysis of Nitrophenyl Esters (Dr. M. Bodánszky), 685
Periodicals Treatment and Circulation of (Scottish Branch of Aslib Symposium on), 499
Periodicals in Poland : Biochemical, 667
Periodicity . A Semi-annual, in the Beginnings of Recurrent Magnetic Storm Series (Dr. J H. Rush), 517
Periodicity of Spore Discharge in an Ascomycete (C. T Ingold and V. J. Cox), 977
Periplaneta americana L. : Control of Diurnal Rhythms of Activity in (Janet E. Harker), 733
Perkins, E. J. : Permanent Preparations of Nematodes, 1090
Permanent Dissociation of Sulphur Hexafluoride in Corona Discharges (Robert Thorburn), 423
Permanent Magnetization of the Lower Basalts of Northern Ireland : Natural (J. Hospers and H. A. K. Charlesworth), 759
Permanent Preparations of Nematodes (E. J. Perkins), 1090
Permeability (Apparent Negative) : Unusual Waveguide Characteristics associated with the, obtainable in Ferrites (G. H. B. Thompson), 1135
Permeability Response of the Rat's Hind paw by Cortisone, by Hypophysectomy and by Protein-deficient Diet · Long-term Suppression of a (Dr. E. Kelemen, B. Tanos, L. Hajdu and P. Forgács), 122
Perry, Beverley T. (Ada, G. L., and) : Infectivity and Nucleic Acid Content of Influenza Virus, 209
Specific Differences in the Nucleic Acids from A and B Strains of Influenza Virus, 854
Personal Factors in Accident Proneness (J. W. Whitfield), 1112
Personality and Cortical Functioning A Conditioning Laboratory for the Investigation of (Dr. C M. Franks), 984
Personnel Management : The Psychologist and (Dennis McMahon), 847
Personnel Management, Institute of . Annual Report for 1953–54, 239
'Perspex' (Unplasticized) Conductivity induced in, by X-Rays (J. F. Fowler and Dr. F. T. Farmer), 516
Perti, B. L., and Lal, B. B. : A Reliable Physiological Index for evaluating Summer Clothing, 947
Peru : The Carboniferous Flora of (W. J. Kongmans), 1024
Perussia, Aldo, e coll. · Medicine Nucleare, *review* by R. H. Mole, T. C Carter and Dr. J. F. Loutit, 653
Pescott, R T. M. : Collections of a Century—the History of the First Hundred Years of the National Museum of Victoria, *review* by Dr. F. S. Wallis, 6
Peters, Dr. B G. · Soil Zoology, 983
Peters, F. N. (Dunlop, A. P., and) . The Furans, *review* by Dr. J. Idris Jones, 140
Peters, Prof. K. G. K. . Functions and Education of the Chemical Engineer in Europe, 843
Petersen, C. · Precision Electrical Measurements, 58
Peterson, A. W. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Home Civil Service Fellowship, 978
Petrán, Dr. M., and Gutmann, Dr. E. (edited by) : Jiri Procházka, Uvaho o Funkcich Nervové Soustavy (Georgius Prochaska, De Functionibus Systematis Nervosi Commentatio), *review* by Dr. Joseph Needham, 962
Petree, J Foster *Obituary* of Eng -Capt. Edgar C. Smith, 1063
Petrie, Dr. William : Appointed acting superintendent of the Operation Research Group of the Canadian Defence Research Board, 284
Petrography (Howel Williams, Francis J. Turner and Charles M. Gilbert), *review*, 613
Petroleum Congress · Fourth World, 286
Pettet, A E. J., and Ware, Dr. G. C. · The Prevention of Atmospheric and Water Pollution in the Chemical Industry, 790
Pettit, Dr. R. · Awarded an I.C.I. Fellowship by the University of London, 65
Peyrou, Prof. C. . Recent Developments in Cloud Chamber and Associated Techniques, 832
Phage · Inactivation of, due to Assimilated Phosphorus-32 and the Recovery of Host Cells (Dr. C. Castagnoli, P. Donini and F Graziosi), 992
Phage Typing Paratyphoid-A (Prof. D. D. Banker), 309
Pharmaceutical Codex, 1954 : British (Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain), *review* by Prof. J. H. Gaddum, 788
Pharmaceutical Federation, International : Sixteenth General Assembly, 286, 454
Pharmaceutical Society, 1070
Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain · Election of H.R H .the Duke of Edinburgh as the first Honorary Fellow, 330
British Pharmaceutical Codex, 1954, *review* by Prof. J. H Gaddum, 788
Pharmaceutique, Fédération Internationale : Sixteenth General Assembly, 286, 454
Pharmacology : Tissue Culture in (Publication of the papers presented at a Conference held by the Section of Biology of the New York Academy of Sciences and the Tissue Culture Association, Duke University), 582
Pharmacy (Indian) · Development of, *review* by Dr. E. Ashworth Underwood, 360
History of (G. P. Srivastava), Vol. I, second edition, *review* by Dr. E. Ashworth Underwood, 360
Phase Diagram for 1% Carbon-Iron Alloys containing up to 16% Nickel (P. Samuel, L. G. Finch and J. R. Rait), 37
Phase-contrast Microscopy : Simultaneous Evaluation of Circulating Eosinophils, Polymorphonuclears and Lymphocytes by (Dr. P. J. Carpentier), 1128
Phelps, A. V. : Gaseous Electronics, 155
Phelps, A V. (Frost, L. S., and) : Gaseous Electronics, 155
Phenolic Substances · Estimation of—Use of Stabilized *p*-Aminodiethylaniline (Dr. B. Camber), 1085
Phenolic Substances of Pear–Apple Hybrids (A. H. Williams), 213
Philosophical Treasure-Hunt : A, *review* by Dr. C. K. Grant, 401
Philosophy Treasury of (edited by Dagobert D. Runes), *review* by Dr. C. K. Grant, 401
Philosophy (Eddington's): The Sources of (Prof. Herbert Dingle), *review* by Dr. Martin Johnson, 788, 1092
Phipps, O. H. . The Prevention of Atmospheric and Water Pollution in the Chemical Industry, 790
Phlei Growth Factor for *Mycobacterium johnei* : Source of the (H. Williams Smith), 40
Phosphatase (Acid) Occurrence of, in association with the Haustoria of Powdery Mildew on Barley (T. G. Atkinson and Prof. M. Shaw), 993
Phosphatase (Prostatic Acid) : An Effect of certain Proteins and Amines on (Grace M. Jeffree), 509
Phosphatase Activity (Prostatic) : Histochemical Control in Biochemical Estimation of (D. Brandes and Dr. G. H. Bourne), 637
Phosphatase Activity in Chick Embryo Duodenum cultured in Fluid Media with and without Hydrocortisone . Quantitative Determination of (Dr. Florence Moog and Morton H. Kirsch), 722
Phosphates (Inositol) . Paper Chromatography of (G. Anderson), 863
6-Phosphogluconate : Production of Pyruvate from, by Bacterial Plant Pathogens and Legume Bacteria (H. Katznelson), 551
Phospholipids Chromatography of (Dr. F. D. Collins and L. W. Wheeldon), 772
Phosphonium Salt · An Optically Active Spirocyclic (Dr. F. G. Mann and F. A. Hart), 952
Phosphorus (Radioactive) : Techniques for Labelling Trees with (P B. Cornwell), 85
Phosphorus-32 · Inactivation of Phage due to Assimilated, and the Recovery of Host Cells (Dr. C. Castagnoli, P. Donini and F. Graziosi), 992
Phosphorylase (Liver) . Inactivation and Activation of (Prof. Earl W. Sutherland, jun., and Walter D. Wosilait), 169
Phosphorylase Activity in relation to the Layering of Starch Granules (Prof. N. P Badenhuizen and M. I. Malkin), 1134
Phosphorylation (Coupled) · Reconstruction of, in the Succinic Oxidase System (Dr. Lars Ernster, Olov Lindberg and Hans Löw), 168
Phosphorylation (Oxidative) · A Simple and Rapid Assay of (Dr. Britton Chance and Dr. G. R. Williams), 1120
Phosphorylation by Cell-free Extracts of *Mycobacterium smegmatis* Utilization of Metaphosphate for (Frank Winder and Joan M. Denneny), 636
Photochemical Process in Bromine : The Primary (C. A. McDowell), 860
Photoelectric Cell Observations of Insects in Flight (I. R. Richards), 128
Photographic Preparation of Masks of Large Molecules for the Lipson Diffractometer (C. W. Hooper, Dr. W. E. Seeds and Dr. A. R. Stokes), 679
Photographic Printing Papers : Leo Hendrik Baekeland and (Dr. C E. K. Mees), 537
Photographic Process (Prof N. F. Mott), 234
The Theory of the (Dr. C. E. Kenneth Mees), revised edition, 234
Photographic Society, Royal : Silver Progress Medal for 1954 awarded to Dr. Julian H. Webb, 410
Photographic Society, Royal (Scientific and Technical Group) : Spring Conference, 668
Photography (Colour) · Principles of (Ralph M. Evans, W. T. Hanson, Jr., and W. Lyle Brewer), *review* by Prof. W. D. Wright, 184
Photography in Aerial Survey Work : Exhibition at the Kodak Gallery, London, 64
Photometer (Globe) . Uses of the (Dr. W. R. G. Atkins and Dr. H. H. Poole), 1003
Photopolymerization of Styrene Dye-sensitized (M. Koizumi, A Watanabe and Z. Kuroda), 770
Photosensitive Pigment from the Eyes of Euphausiid Crustaceans : Euphausiopsin, a New (Elizabeth M Kampa), 996
Photosensitivity of Iron Chelates (D. G. Hill-Cottingham), 347
Phthalocyanine (Copper) . Paramagnetic Resonance in (J. E. Bennett and Dr. D. J. E. Ingram), 130
Phylogeny of the Basidiomycetes (D. B. O. Savile), 1030
Phylogeny and Classification of the Rodent Genus *Gerbillus* : Cytological Contributions to the (Dr. J. Wahrman and A. Zahavi), 600
Physical Basis of Temperature Regulation in Man (Prof. E M. Glaser), 535
Physical Chemistry : An Advanced Treatise on (Prof. J. R. Partington), Vol. 5, Molecular Spectra and Structure, Dielectrics and Dipole Moments, *review* by Prof. C. A. Coulson, 741
Annual Review of (edited by G. K. Rollefson and R. E. Powell), Vol. 4, *review*, 444
Physical Chemistry at King's College, London, 622
Physical Chemistry of Enzymes (Faraday Society General Discussion on), 979
Physical Chemistry of High Polymers, *review* by Prof. G. Gee, 358
Physical Chemistry (Inorganic and), in the University of Liverpool . New Laboratories for, 1026
Physical Metallurgy · Modern, *review* by Prof. A. G. Quarrell, 786
Physical Society Thomas Young Oration for 1955 (Dr. W. S. Stiles), 65
Spring Meeting (Neutron Physics and Energy Levels), 65
Meeting on Field Theory, 197
Awards for 1955, 412
Annual Exhibition of Scientific Instruments and Apparatus, 536
Reports on Progress in Physics (edited by A. C. Stickland), Vol. 17 (1954), review by S. Weintroub, 653
Summer Meeting (High-Energy Nuclear Physics), 883
Harwell Meeting of the (W. D. Allen and P. A. Egelstaff), 1027
Physical Society (Low Temperature Group) : Discussion on the Properties of Solid Argon, 661
Physical Society and University College, London : Conference on Recent Developments in Cloud-Chamber and Associated Techniques, 411, 832
Physical Society (Institute of Physics and the) · Colloquium on Secondary Electron Emission, 1112

Physicians of London, Royal College of : Milroy Lectures (Dr. James A. Smiley), 1112
Physicist . Carl Friedrich Gauss as a (Dr N. Davy), 325
Physicist's Approach to High Polymers (Dr. R. L. Anthony), 455
Physics : Experimental Nuclear (edited by E. Segrè), *review* by Sir John Cockcroft, 53
High-Energy Nuclear (Summer Meeting of the Physical Society), 883
Low Temperature (International Union of Pure and Applied Physics and Commission I of the Institut International du Froid Conference on), 330
Reports on Progress in (edited by A. C. Stickland), Vol. 17 (1954), *review* by S. Weintroub, 653
Physics in the Durham Colleges, 1021
Physics, Institute of : Annual Conference of the Education Group (G. R. Noakes), 844
Award of Bowen Prizes for Papers on Scientific Instrumentation, 930
Physics, Institute of (Electron Microscopy Group) : Summer Conference, 455
Physics, Institute of (X-Ray Analysis Group): Spring Conference (Dr.U.W. Arndt), 886
Physics, Institute of, and the Physical Society : Colloquium on Secondary Electron Emission, 1112
Physics (Mathematical) . Kernel Functions and Elliptic Differential Equations in (Stefan Bergman and M. Schiffer), *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 228
Physics (Metal) : Progress in (edited by Dr. Bruce Chalmers and R. King), Vol 5, *review* by Prof. A. G. Quarrell, 786
Physics (Nuclear) : Summer Course on (Italian Physical Society), 930
Physics (Pure and Applied), International Union of, and Commission I of the Institut International du Froid : Conference on Low Temperature Physics, 330
Physics of the Atmosphere (Offer of a prize by the Società Italiana di Geofisica e Meteorologica for work on), 979
Physics in Industry (Canadian Association of Physicists Symposium on), 1068
Physics of the Solid Earth or Hydrosphere (Offer of a prize by the Società Italiana di Geofisica e Meteorologica for work on), 979
Physics of Solids Research in the, 495
Physiological Disease of Rice attributable to Iron Toxicity (F. N. Ponnaperuma, R. Bradfield and M. Peech), 265
Physiological Index for evaluating Summer Clothing : A Reliable (B. L. Pert and B B. Lal), 947
Physiological Laboratory · Electronics in the, *review* by Dr. B. C. Abbott, 656
Physiological Research on Channel Swimmers, 1109
Physiological Workers : An Introduction to Electronics for (Dr. I. C. Whitfield), *review* by Dr. B C. Abbott, 656
Physiology . Avian (Prof. Paul D. Sturkie), *review* by Dr. A. J. Marshall, 97
Bird, *review* by Dr. A. J. Marshall, 97
Physiology of Farm Animals : Progress in the (edited by Dr. John Hammond), Vol. 1, *review* by Prof. J. E. Nichols, 270
Physiology of the Invertebrates : Recent Advances in the (National Science Foundation, the Tektronix Foundation and the University of Oregon Conference on), 1068
Physiology of Stomata (M. Shaw and G. A. Maclachlan), 417 ; (W. T. Williams), 417 ; (E. W. Yemm and A. J. Willis), 417
Physiology and Animal Production, *review* by Prof. J. E. Nichols, 270
Physique, Société Belge de . Election of Officers, 537
Phytiatry · Seventh Annual Symposia on Phytopharmacy and (Agronomic Institute, Ghent), 713
Phytopharmacy and Phytiatry : Seventh Annual Symposia on (Agronomic Institute, Ghent), 713
Piaggio, Prof. H. T. H. Birational Geometry, *review*, 141
Kernel Functions, *review*, 228
Projective and Metric Geometry, *review*, 360
Mathematical Analysis, *review*, 828
Mémoires sur la théorie des systèmes des équations différentielles linéaires, *review*, 918
Introduction to Elliptic Functions, with *Applications*, *review*, 962
Pickering, R. Appointed geologist, Tanganyika, 1025
Pickford, Prof. R. W. Appointed to the chair of psychology in the University of Glasgow, 495 ; work of, 495
Pieces of Grey Tin : Formation of Compact (Dr. E. O. Hall), 165
Pierce, J. R. · Elected a member of the National Academy of Sciences, 931
Pigment · Extraction of, from Cooked Cured-Meat Products (J. I. Anderton and D. J. Locke), 818
Pigment of *Aplysia depilans* : Nature of the (Prof. A. Christomanos), 310
Pigment from the Eyes of Euphausiid Crustaceans Euphausiopsin, a New Photosensitive (Elizabeth M. Kampa), 996
Pigments (Respiratory), of *Rhodospirillum rubrum* (Dr. Britton Chance and Dr. Lucile Smith), 803
Pigs : Influence of Dietary Antibiotic Supplements on the Visceral Weights of (J. H. Taylor and G. Harrington), 643
Piper, Prof. Adrianus Shape of Bacterial Flagella, 214
Pike, Dr. R. B. . Biology of *Spirontocaris liljeborgii*, 718
Pilsbury, R. K. : Airflow over Mountains, 415
Piltdown Forgery The (Dr. J S. Weiner), *review* by Miles C. Burkitt, 569
The Exposure of the (Sir Wilfrid Le Gros Clark), 973
Piltdown Problem Further Contributions to the Solution of the (Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History), Geology, Vol. 2, No. 6), *review* by Miles C Burkitt, 569
Piltdown Remains Obituaries of the, *review* by Miles C. Burkitt, 569
Pinacol Hydrate : Dielectric Properties of—Application to Temperature Measurement (J. S. Dryden and Dr. R. J. Meakins), 603
Pincher, Chapman · Scientific Intelligence and Defence, 529
Pine in Heathland Plantations The Growth and Nutrition of Spruce and (L. Leyton), 934
Piperidine : Technical Data Sheet on (Robinson Bros., Ltd , West Bromwich), 65
Pirenne, Dr. M. H , and Marriott, Dr. F. H. C. . Light Sensitivity of the Aquatic Flatworm *Dendrocoelum lacteum*, 642
Pirie, J. R. K. : Treatment and Circulation of Periodicals, 499
Pisi, E., and others . Variation in the Amounts of Deoxyribonucleic Acid in the Cell Nuclei and its Correlation with Mitotic Activity—Compensatory Hypertrophy of the Kidney, 684
Pisum sativum . Chromosomes and Nucleoli in (J. W. Morrison and Shu-Chang Lin), 343
Pitney, W. R. : Blood Coagulation, 716
Pitt, Frances · The Pocket Guide to Nests and Eggs, *review*, 361
The Birds of Ireland, *review*, 700
Man Meets Dog, *review*, 739
Badgers' Year, *review*, 1056
Pitt, G. A. J. · Determination of Vitamin A in Natural Products and in Margarine, 112
Pitt-Rivers, Mrs. R. : Chromatography, 246
Pituitaries (Infantile Rat) · Long-Term Transplants of, cultivated *in vitro* and Grafted in the Anterior Eye Chamber of Young Cats (Petar N. Martinovitch and Dushanka V. Radivojevitch), 308
Pituitary (Anterior-)—Hypothalamic Relations in the Ferret (A. P. D. Thomson and Prof. S. Zuckerman), 74
Pituitary Tumours in Rats Modulating Action of the Thyroid on Œstrogen-induced (Prof. Joseph Gillman and Christine Gilbert), 724
Pituitary and Adrenal Influences on the Composition of Liver Cytoplasm (Dr. E. Reid), 461
Placenta of the Guinea Pig and the Rabbit · Concentration of Iodine-131 across the (Dr. J. Logothetopoulos and R. F. Scott), 775
Plackett, R L. · Exercises in Theoretical Statistics, *review*, 744
Planet Venus · Indication of a Magnetic Field of the (Dr. J. Houtgast), 678
Plankton Animals (Marine) : Responses of some, to Changes in Hydrostatic Pressure (Dr. E. W Knight-Jones and S. Z. Qasim), 941
Plant Cytology Use of Snail Stomach Cytase in (T. C. Chambers), 215
Plant Dispersal Mechanisms · Rain and (H J Brodie), 1024
Plant Growth Substances : Interaction in Effects of (G. E. Blackman and R. C. Robertson-Cunninghame), 195
Plant Hyperplasia induced with a Cell free Insect Extract (Donald Leatherdale), 553
Plant Mitochondria and Salt Accumulation (R. N. Robertson, Marjorie J Wilkins and A. B. Hope), 640
Plant Pathogens (Bacterial), and Legume Bacteria . Production of Pyruvate from 6-Phosphogluconate by (H. Katznelson), 551
Plant Respiration Analytic Studies in (the late F. F. Blackman), *review* by Prof. Walter Stiles, 3
A Classical Research on, *review* by Prof. Walter Stiles, 3
Plant Tissues Exchange Reactions in the Entry of Cations into (R. Scott Russell and M. J Aylard), 204
Plant Viruses Paper Chromatography of (H. W. J. Ragetli and J. P. H. Van der Want), 623
Plant and Animal Taxonomics · Coding in, 107
Plants Acetylation of Sulphanilamide in (Dr. D. Rudd Jones and Jenifer Wignall), 267
New Soluble Nitrogen Compounds (Amino- and Imino-Acids and Amides) in (Dr. N. Grobbelaar, John K. Pollard and Prof. F. C. Steward), 703
Ratio of Iron to Manganese in (W. Leach and C. D. Taper), 454
Plants (Groundnut) · Nitrogen Metabolism of (L. Fowden), 372
Plants (Jute). Total Sugar and Nitrogen Contents of, with special reference to the Flowering Stage (Miss Sumitra Talukdar), 210
Plants (Leguminous) : A Mosaic Disease of, caused by a Strain of Tobacco Mosaic Virus (R M. Lister and J. M Thresh), 1047
Plaques with Influenza Viruses : Production of (Dr. Nada Ledinko), 999
Plasecki, B : Appointed utilization officer, Forestry Department, Gold Coast, 454
Plasma Factor accelerating Hæmoglobin Recovery in Bled Rabbits : Chemical Properties of a (J Tchá, I Eskuche, F. Abarca, F. Salvatore and G. Hodgson), 167
Plasma Oscillations (Non-linear), and Bursts of Solar Radio Emission (S. F. Smerd), 297
Plastic Deformation of Crystal , *review* by Dr. N. P. Allen, 830
Plastic Flow in Crystals Dislocations and (Prof. A. H. Cottrell), *review* by Dr. N P. Allen, 830
Plasticity : The Theory of (Dr. William Prager), 584
Plastics Exhibition and Convention British, 625
Plastics Institute : Sixth Annual Lecture (Prof. H. W. Melville), 455
Platelets : Elution of Isoagglutinins adsorbed by (Prof. J. Gurevitch and D. Nelken), 822
Platinum Medal for 1955 of the Institute of Metals awarded to Dr. C. J. Smithells, 20
Platt, Prof B. S. · *Obituary* of Sir Edward Mellanby, 530
Alcohol and its Nutritional Significance, 703
Pleming, N. · Research and Industrial Productivity, 67
Plenderleith, Dr. H. J. : The Mithras Head of the City of London, 977
Pocket Guide to Nests and Eggs (R. S. R. Fitter, assisted by the Hon. Guy Charteris), *review* by Frances Pitt, 361
Podolanski, Dr. Julius · *Obituary* by Prof. L. Rosenfeld, 795
Poincaré (Henri) Medal of the Paris Academy of Sciences awarded to Prof. G. Valiron, 109
Poisoning (Carbon Tetrachloride) : Rat Liver Xanthine Oxidase in (Dr. Gilberto G. Villela and Emilio Mitidieri), 208
Poisoning (*Senecio*) Palatability of N-Oxides of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids as a Factor in (Dr. R. Schoental), 595
Poland · Biochemical Periodicals in, 667
Polarographic Reduction of Niobium Reversible (D. J. Ferrett and G. W. C. Milner), 477
Polarographic Society . Inaugural Meeting, 20
Poliomyelitis Vaccine Tests in Great Britain, 710
Political Science as a University Subject (Prof. T. S. Simey), 30
Polkinghorne, J. C. · Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, 978
Pollak, Prof. L. W. : Condensation Nuclei—Symposium in Dublin, 1072
Pollak, Prof. L. W., and O'Connor, T. C. · Condensation Nuclei, 1072
Pollard, John K , and others New Soluble Nitrogen Compounds (Amino- and Imino-Acids and Amides) in Plants, 703
Pollock, M. R. . Enzymes, Genes, Viruses and Bacteria, *review*, 485
Pollution (Air), Committee on : Report, 399
Pollution (Atmospheric and Water) . The Prevention of, in the Chemical Industry (Society of Chemical Industry Symposium on), 790
Polonium Service · The Government Laboratory, 965
Poly-S-Allylcysteine (Poly-Deoxo-Alliin) Synthesis of (Prof. Max Fränkel and Albert Zilkha), 1045
Polyacrylonitrile : Detection of Free Radicals in, by Paramagnetic Resonance (Dr. C. H. Bamford, Dr. A. D. Jenkins, Dr. D. J. E. Ingram and Dr M. C. R. Symons), 894

Polyatomic Molecules : Carbon-Carbon and Carbon-Hydrogen Distances in simple (Dr. G. Herzberg and Dr. B. P. Stoicheff), 79
Polychaeta New to the British Isles (Eve C Southward), 264
Polyethylene Terephthalate Conductivity Induced by X-Rays in—a Possible Insulator for Radiological Apparatus (J. F. Fowler and Dr. F T. Farmer), 590
Polyhaploid Plant of *Solanum polytrichon* Rydb. (G E. Marks), 469
Polymer Chemistry : Principles of (Prof. Paul J. Flory), *review* by Prof. G. Gee, 358
Polymer Fibres (Crystalline) . Melting Behaviour of (Dr. T. R. White), 895
Polymer Forum (High) · Sixth Canadian (Chemical Institute of Canada and the National Research Council of Canada), 455
Polymer Solutions : Viscosity of (Prof. P. J. Flory), 670 , (Prof. C E. H. Bawn), 671 ; (Prof J. A. V Butler), 671 ; (Dr. B. A. Toms), 671
Polymers Synthetic, *review* by Dr. F. Happey, 227
Polymers (Deeply Coloured *Cyclopentadiene*) : Absorption Spectrum of (C. F. Blakely and Dr. A. Wassermann), 219
Polymers (High) · Physical Chemistry of, *review* by Prof G. Gee, 358
The Physicist s Approach to (Dr R L. Anthony), 455
Polymers (Synthetic) Fibres from (edited by Dr Rowland Hill), *review* by Dr. F Happey, 227
Polymorphonuclears and Lymphocytes Simultaneous Evaluation of Circulating Eosinophils ; by Phase-contrast Microscopy (Dr. P. J. Carpentier), 1128
Polynomials Bernstein (Prof. G. G. Lorentz), *review* by Dr. L. S. Goddard, 7
Polypeptide Chain Configuration in Proteins · Optical Rotation and (Carolyn Cohen), 129
Polyspermy after Induced Hyperthermia in Rats (Dr. C. R. Austin), 1038
Ponnaperuma, F. N., and others : Physiological Disease of Rice attributable to Iron Toxicity, 265
Pontecorvo, Dr. G. Quantitative Genetics of Populations, *review*, 271
War-time Radiobiological Research, *review*, 483
Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 534
Poole, E. J D. Awarded the Institute Service Medal of the Textile Institute, 168
Poole, Dr. H. H. (Atkins, Dr. W. R G., and) · Uses of the Globe Photometer, 1003
Poole, M. J. Neutron Physics, 1029
Popov, Prof. E. P. : Mechanics of Materials, *review*, 7
Population Fellowships in the Study of (Population Council, Inc., New York), 21
Population, Royal Commission on · Papers of the, Vol. 6, The Family Census of 1946 (Prof. D. V Glass and Prof. E. Grebenik), 540
Population Council, Inc., New York Fellowships in the Study of Population, 21
Population Genetics (Twentieth Cold Spring Harbor Symposium on Quantitative Biology), 754
Population Regulation in Rabbit Nematodes (P. C Bull), 218
Population Structure : Symposium on Genetics of, held at the Istituto di Genetica, Università di Pavia, Italy, August 20–23, 1953 (edited by Adriano A. Buzzati-Traverso), *review* by Dr. G. Pontecorvo, 271
Populations Quantitative Genetics of, *review* by Dr G. Pontecorvo, 271
Populations (Human) : Effects of Radiations on (Dr A. H. Sturtevant), 536
Porath, Dr Jerker Use of Triethylammonium Buffers in Ion-Exchange Chromatography and Electrophoresis, 478
Porile, N. T. (Flom, D. G , and) · Effects of Temperature and High-speed Sliding on the Friction of 'Teflon' on 'Teflon,' 682
Porotnikoff, Olga Determination of Vitamin A in Natural Products and in Margarine, 112
Porphobilinogen . Chemical Synthesis of—Synthesis of Porphobilinogen and *iso*-Porphobilinogen Carboxylic Acids (K. S. N Prasad and Dr R. Raper), 629 , Decarboxylation of Porphobilinogen- and *iso*-Porphobilinogen α-Carboxylic Acids (Prof. C. Rimington and S. Krol), 630
Porphyra capensis Kutz. : Life-cycle of (Judith M. Graves), 393
Porphyrins, their Biological and Chemical Importance (Prof. A. Vannotti), translated by Prof. C Rimington, *review* by Dr. A. Neuberger, 959
Porphyrins in Medicine . Importance of, *review* by Dr. A. Neuberger, 959
Porter, Dr. Arthur · Appointed to the University of London chair of light electrical engineering in the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 754
Position of the Hæm Group : Imidazole Complexes of Myoglobin and the (J C Kendrew and R G. Parrish), 206
Position of the Hæm Groups . Thermodynamic Data for Myoglobin, Hæmoglobin and Cytochrome c Reactions, and the (Dr. Philip George and G. I. H. Hanania), 1034
Position and Reactivity of the Histidine Residues in Cytochrome c (Dr. E. Margoliash), 293
Positional Pseudo-Alleles in Diploid Potatoes (Dr. Kenneth S. Dodds), 394
Positivism (Logical) . The Metaphysics of (Gustav Bergmann), *review* by F I. G. Rawlins, 1097
Post-Australopithecine Breccia at Makapansgat : Kafuan Stone Artefacts in the (C. K. Brain, Prof. C. van Reit Lowe and Prof. R. A. Dart), 16
Postgraduate Awards in Agricultural Research (Agricultural Research Council), 497
Postgraduate Bursaries in Electrical and Mechanical Engineering in the University of Manchester (Endowment by the Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co , Ltd), 624
Postgraduate Scholarships in Agricultural Subjects (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries), 537 ; (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries and the Department of Agriculture for Scotland), 373
Potassium (Brain) · Depression in, in Ovine Pregnancy Toxæmia (B P. Setchell and G. L. McClymont), 998
Potassium in Humans . Total and 'Exchangeable' (Dr. J. Rundo and Dr. U. Sagild), 774
Potassium in Leaf Tissues : Mobility of Manganese, Magnesium and (H C. Ruck and Prof. F G. Gregory), 378
Potassium Ions : Effect of, on Brain Slices (Yasuzo Tsukada and Genkichiro Takagaki), 725
Potassium Permanganate in the Kjeldahl Method for the Determination of Nitrogen in Organic Substances (Dr A E. Beet), 513
Potatoes (Diploid) Positional Pseudo-Alleles in (Dr. Kenneth S. Dodds), 394
Potential Changes (Membrane) Production of, in the Frog's Heart by Inhibitory Nerve Impulses (Dr. J. del Castillo and Prof. B. Katz), 1035
Potential Scientists and Technicians in the Schools, 313
Potentiating Action of Chlorpromazine and Reserpine (Bernard B. Brodie, Parkhurst A. Shore, Stanley L. Silver and Robert Pulver), 1133
Potter, Dr. H. S. A. . Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh 496
Potter, H V. : Welfare in Industry (Chance Memorial Lecture of the Society of Chemical Industry), 979
Powder Metallurgy (Iron and Steel Institute in association with the Institute of Metals Symposium on), 276
Powder Metallurgy Congress . Second International, 841
Powdery Mildew on Barley Occurrence of Acid Phosphatase in association with the Haustoria of (T. G. Atkinson and Prof. M. Shaw), 993
Powell, R. E (edited by Rollefson, G. K., and) : Annual Review of Physical Chemistry, Vol. 4, *review*, 444
Power Station Boiler Plant · Germanium in (Dr. J. S. Forrest, A. C. Smith and J. M. Ward), 558
Powles, Dr J. G. . Appointed to the University of London readership in experimental physics at Queen Mary College, 754
Prager, Dr. William The Theory of Plasticity (James Clayton Lecture for 1955 of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers), 584
Prantl, Ferdinand : Elected a member of the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 20
Prasad, K. S. N., and Raper, Dr. R. Chemical Synthesis of Porphobilinogen —Synthesis of Porphobilinogen and *iso* Porphobilinogen Carboxylic Acids, 629
Pratt, D. C F , and Rutherford, Dr. A · The Prevention of Atmospheric and Water Pollution in the Chemical Industry, 791
Pratt, L , and others . Proton Magnetic Resonance Spectra of Coals, 645
Prawns Relation of Colour Change to Moulting in (Bradley T. Scheer and Marlin Ann Ray Scheer), 473
Pre Carboniferous Floras in Canada : Micro-Fossils of (N. W. Radforth and D. C. McGregor), 803
ω-Precipitate in Titanium-16 per cent Vanadium Alloy · Structure of the (J. M. Silcock, M. H Davies and H. K Hardy), 731
Precipitation Inverted Rhythmic (Dr. A. Packter), 556
Precision Electrical Measurements (Symposium at the National Physical Laboratory), 57
Precision X-Ray Crystal Analysis : Crystal Structure of Benzene—a New Type of Systematic Error in (Prof. E. G. Cox, Dr. D. W. J. Cruickshank and Dr. J. A. S. Smith), 766
Precursor in Lignin Biosynthesis : Shikimic Acid as a (Stewart A. Brown and A. C. Neish), 688
Precursors (Purine) Tumour-initiating Action of Urethane and its Inhibition by (F J. C. Roe), 636
Predators on Thrips in South Africa : Larvæ of *Sphaerophoria* as (Dr. E. McC. Callan), 345
Preddy, W. S. Mixing of Waters in the Thames Estuary, 718
Pregnancy Toxæmia (Ovine) Depression in Brain Potassium in (B. P. Setchell and G. L. McClymont), 998
Prehistoric Cultures of the Horn of Africa (Dr. J. D. Clark), *review* by the Abbé H. Breuil, 523
Prehistory . Third Pan-African Congress on, 840
Prehistory of Africa, *review* by the Abbé H. Breuil, 523
Premaswarup, D. Rotational Analysis of the Tantalum Oxide Bands, 1003
Preparations of Nematodes Permanent (E. J. Perkins), 1090
Prescott, Dr David M (Mazia, Prof. Daniel, and) Protein Synthesis in the Cell Nucleus, 300
Present-Day Living Conditions : Reports and Proceedings of the World Congress of Doctors for the Study of, 1030
Preservation of Dogfish (Dr. H. F. Steedman), 352
Press · Science and the, 754
Preston, Dr. J. H. Appointed to the chair of fluid mechanics in the University of Liverpool, 453
Preston, Dr. J. M. *Obituary* of Dr. W. W. Barkas, 578
Prevention of Atmospheric and Water Pollution in the Chemical Industry (Society of Chemical Industry Symposium on), 790
Prevention of Decay of Wood in Boats (Forest Products Research Laboratory, Bulletin No. 21), 285
Prevett, P F. . Appointed scientific officer, Sierra Leone, 109
Price, P C. · Neutron Physics, 1029
Price, Prof. T. D., and others . Enhanced Light Absorption by Compounds in Chromatograms, 45
Primary Photochemical Process in Bromine (C A McDowell), 860
Primates · History of the (Sir Wilfrid Le Gros Clark), fourth edition, *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 7
Primitive Heritage, an Anthropological Anthology (edited by Margaret Mead and Nicolas Calas), *review* by Dr. E Ashworth Underwood, 273
Principles of Colour Photography (Ralph M. Evans, W. T. Hanson, Jr., and W. Lyle Brewer), *review* by Prof. W. D. Wright, 184
Principles of Geomorphology (Dr. William D. Thornbury), *review* by Prof. Gordon Manley, 226
Principles of Mathematical Analysis (Walter Rudin), *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 828
Principles of Polymer Chemistry (Prof. Paul J. Flory), *review* by Prof. G. Gee, 358
Pringle, Prof. R W., and others . Scintillation Techniques for the Detection of Natural Radiocarbon, 1042
Prins, H. K , and Huisman, Dr. T. H. J. · Chromatographic Estimation of Different Kinds of Human Hæmoglobin, 903
Printing Machinery and Allied Trades' Exhibition International, 240
Pritchard, R. H. (Roper, J. A., and) · Recovery of the Complementary Products of Mitotic Crossing-over, 639
Problem of Viscoelasticity . A Molecular Approach to the (Prof. Alfred H. Nissan), 424
Probleme und Beispiele Biologischer Regelung (Prof. R. Wagner), *review*, 788
Problems of Classification in Ecology · Application of Biometric Methods to (R. Elfyn Hughes and D. V. Lindley), 806
Procházka, Jiří · Úvaho o Funkcích Nervové Soustavy (Georgius Prochaska, De Functionibus Systematis Nervosi Commentatio), edited by Dr. M. Petrán and Dr. E. Gutmann, *review* by Dr. Joseph Needham, 962
Prodi, Dr. G Behaviour of the Ground Substance of Rabbit Dermis in the Course of Skin Treatment with 3-4 Benzpyrene, 1130
Production of Abnormal Metamorphosis in a Tunicate (Dr. L. G. E. Bell), 1001

Production of Cancer of the Bile Ducts with Thioacetamide (D. N. Gupta), 257
Production of Carbon Dioxide in *Hevea* Latex : Enzymatic (Dr. F. J. Paton and H. M. Collier), 691
Production of Electromagnetically Enriched Stable Isotopes at Harwell (Dr. W D. Allen, Dr. R. H. Dawton, Dr. M. L. Smith and Dr. P. C. Thonemann), 101
Production of Enriched Non-Radioactive Isotopes at Oak Ridge National Laboratory (Dr. C. P. Keim), 98
Production of Immunological Tolerance Artificial—Induced Tolerance to Heterologous Cells and Induced Susceptibility to Virus (Dr. Morten Simonsen), 763 ; Immunological Effects of Experimental Embryonal Parabiosis (Dr. M. Hašek and Dr. T. Hraba), 764
Production of Membrane Potential Changes in the Frog's Heart by Inhibitory Nerve Impulses (Dr. J. del Castillo and Prof. B. Katz), 1035
Production of Plaques with Influenza Viruses (Dr. Nada Ledinko), 999
Production of Sulphuric Acid by Mollusca : Digestion and the (G. R. Fish), 733
Production of Town Gas by Gasification Processes, 156
Production (Experimental), of Liver Cancer : Inhibiting Effect of Trypan Blue on the (S. Iwase and K. Fujita), 552
Production (Laboratory), of the Vegard-Kaplan Bands (Dr. N. D. Sayers G. R. Taylor and Prof. K G. Emeléus), 254
Production and Utilization of Electromagnetically Enriched Isotopes (Conference at the Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Harwell), 624
Productivity (Industrial) · Research and (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research in association with the British Productivity Council Conference on), 66, 137
Productivity Council, British (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, in association with the) Conference on Research and Industrial Productivity, 66, 137
Profession ? Is Management a (Colonel L. Urwick), 27
Professional Civil Servants, Institution of Speech by Stanley Mayne at the opening of the tenth Annual Delegate Conference, 1066
Professional Status of Management, 27
Professional Workers (Young) The Coffee Pot, a New Club in London for, 1066
Programme Design for Automatic Digital Computing Machines · Summer School in (Mathematical Laboratory, University of Cambridge), 286
Progress (Scientific) : Interpretation of, 521
Progress (Scientific), and Security Regulations, 439
Progress in Metal Physics (edited by Dr. Bruce Chalmers and R. King), Vol. 5, *review* by Prof. A. G. Quarrell, 786
Progress in Physics : Reports on (edited by A C. Stickland), Vol. 17 (1954), *review* by S. Weintroub, 653
Progress in Psychical Research Current, *review* by Dr. E. J. Dingwall, 741
Progress in Under-developed Areas : Science and, 882
Project Scud (New York University report on Large-scale Experiment in Weather Modification in the United States), 1023
Project 'Shower', an Investigation on Warm Rain in the Hawaiian Islands (P Squires), 748
Projective Geometry and Projective Metrics (Herbert Busemann and Paul J. Kelly), *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 360
Projective Metrics Projective Geometry and (Herbert Busemann and Paul J. Kelly), *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 360
Projective and Metric Geometry, *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 360
Proline Derivative from the Apple · Infra-red Spectra of the New (Dr. A. C. Hulme and Prof. F. C. Steward), 171
Promotion of Incorporation of Amino-acids by Specific Di- and Tri-nucleotides (Dr Ernest F Gale and Joan P. Folkes), 592
Proof of the Heisenberg Relations (Dr. D. ter Haar and W. M. Nicol), 1046
Propane (Liquid) · Use of, as Refrigerant (A. H. Cockett), 780
Properties of Electrodeposited Metals and Alloys . The Structure and (Spring Conference in the Department of Industrial Metallurgy, University of Birmingham), 196
Properties of Solid Argon (Low Temperature Group of the Physical Society Discussion on), 661
Properties, Function and Origin of the Alveolar Lining Layer (R. E. Pattle), 1125
Propylene Phenoxetol : Use of, as a Relaxing Agent (G. Owen), 434
Prospecting (Seismic), for Oil (C Hewitt Dix) *review* by the late Dr. G M. Lees, 361
Prostatic Acid Phosphatase An Effect of certain Proteins and Amines on (Grace M. Jeffree), 509
Prostatic Phosphatase Activity Histochemical Control in Biochemical Estimation of (D. Brandes and Dr G H. Bourne), 637
Protection of Structural Steel (Corrosion Group of the Society of Chemical Industry Symposium on), 65
Protective Action of Monospecific Anti-*Brucella* Sera in Mice (Dr. D. Sulitzeanu, L. Jones and A. W. Stableforth), 1040
Protein . Ranges of Low-Energy Electrons in (Marguerite Davis), 427
Protein from *Balanites aegyptica* (W E. F. Naismith), 692
Protein associated with Tobacco Mosaic Virus . Abnormal—Structure of Polymerized Tobacco Plant Protein and Tobacco Mosaic Virus (Dr. Alexander Rich, Dr J. D. Dunitz and P. Newmark), 1074 , X-Ray Diffraction by an Abnormal Protein (88) associated with Tobacco Mosaic Virus (Dr. Rosalind E. Franklin and Dr. Barry Commoner), 1076
Protein Components in Normal Human Serum · Grouped Variations in the Occurrence of New (Dr. O. Smithies), 307
Protein Fraction of Human Serum containing the Thyrotropic Hormone : Identification of the (L. D. F. Lameijer, A A. H. Kassenaar and Prof. A. Querido), 685
Protein Structure and Metabolism Serological Approaches to Studies of (edited by William H. Cole), *review* by Prof. J. R. Marrack, 1099
Protein Synthesis in the Cell Nucleus (Prof. Daniel Mazia and Dr. David M. Prescott), 300
Protein-deficient Diet : Long-term Suppression of a Permeability Response of the Rat's Hind-paw by Cortisone, by Hypophysectomy and by (Dr. E. Kelemen, B. Tanos, L. Hajdu and P Forgács), 122
Proteins : The Chemical Structure of (edited by G. E. Wolstenholme and Margaret P. Cameron), *review* by J. B., 831
Chromatography of Serum and some other, on an Anion-exchange Resin (Dr. Hans G. Boman), 898
Optical Rotation and Polypeptide Chain Configuration in (Carolyn Cohen), 129
Reactions between Quinones and (Dr. H. S. Mason), 771, *erratum*, 799
Proteins and Amines : An Effect of certain, on Prostatic Acid Phosphatase (Grace M. Jeffree), 509
Proteins and Nucleic Acids : Gordon Conference on (American Association for the Advancement of Science), 841
Proton Bombardment of Sodium · Gamma-Rays from (K. Nybö and T. Grotdal), 130
Proton Magnetic Resonance Spectra of Coals (P C. Newman, L. Pratt and Dr. R. E. Richards), 645
Provoost, P. G. : Precision Electrical Measurements, 58
Pryor, Dr. M. G. M. . Tanning of Blowfly Puparia, 600
Psalliota campestris Campestrin, the Antibiotic of (Prof. S R Bose), 468
Pseudo-Alleles (Positional), in Diploid Potatoes (Dr. Kenneth S. Dodds), 394
Pseudo-Science . Science and (Dr. R. T. Birge), 1068
Pseudocholinesterase in Pacinian Corpuscles (Catherine Hebb and Kenneth J. Hill), 597
Pseudomonas aeruginosa · Effect of Aeration on the Formation of Nitrate-reducing Enzymes by (F. M. Collins), 173
Psychical Research : Current Progress in, *review* by Dr. E. J Dingwall, 741
A New Approach to (Antony Flew), *review* by Dr. E. J. Dingwall, 741
Psychical Research, Society for · Offer of a prize for an essay, 21
Psychical Research Today (D. J. West), *review* by Dr. E J. Dingwall, 741
Psychological Society, British (Northern Branch) Discussion on Problems in Communicating Information, 456
Psychological Study in a London Borough Working Class Anti Semite, a (Dr. James H. Robb), *review* by Prof C A Mace, 870
Psychologist and Personnel Management (Dennis McMahon), 847
Psychology . Elementary Applied, *review* by W. H. N. Hotopf, 97
Psychology at Glasgow, 495
Psychology Applied to Human Affairs (Prof. J. Stanley Gray), second edition, *review* by W. H. N. Hotopf, 97
Psychology and Mythology, *review* by Prof. C. A Mace, 960
Psychology (Applied), International Association of Twelfth Congress, 1068
Public Analysts, Society of (Oils and Fats Group of the Society of Chemical Industry and the) : Discussion on the Determination of Vitamin A in Natural Products and in Margarine, 111
Public Health Food Microbiology and (Society for Applied Bacteriology Symposium on), 755
Public Health and Social Medicine at Edinburgh, 1064
Public School and Grammar School Boys for Industry (Federation of British Industries Pamphlet), 329
Publication Independence in (Prof. A. V. Hill), 266 ; (Dr. L. Harrison Matthews), 436
Pugh, F. H. Functions and Education of the Chemical Engineer in Europe, 843
Pulmonate Gastropods : Golgi Bodies in the Spermatogenesis of (Prof. Vishwa Nath), 905
Pulsation and Mass Transfer of Pendent Liquid Droplets (Prof. F. H. Garner, Dr. C. W. Nutt and M. F. Mohtadi), 603
Pulse Intervals in Neurophysiological Experiments Display of (L. Haapanen and C. R. Skoglund), 858
Pulver, Robert, and others . Potentiating Action of Chlorpromazine and Reserpine, 1133
Pulvinar Movement : A New Interpretation of the Mechanics of (Prof. G. F. Asprey and J. H. Palmer), 1122
Pumilin, a New Antibiotic from *Bacillus pumilus* (Dr. D. S. Bhate), 816
Pumps : Vapour Circulating (A. H. Cockett), 768
Puparia (Blowfly) Tanning of (Dr. M. G. M. Pryor), 600
Pure Aluminium : A Slipbandl Exudation Effect observed in (P J. E. Forsyth and C. A. S. Stubbington), 767
Pure Culture : Growth of *Chondromyces crocatus* in (C. W. Hesseltine and Dorothy I. Fennell), 2 3
Pure Tones . Non-linear Microphonic Response of Labyrinth Organs to Stimuli consisting of Two (Hl. de Vries, J. W. Kuiper and D. R. Ubbens), 383
Pure Water : Ionization in Fatty Acid Monolayers on (J V. Sanders and J. A. Spink), 644
Pure and Applied Chemistry : Fourteenth International Congress of, 286
Pure and Applied Physics, International Union of, and Commission I of the Institut International du Froid : Conference on Low Temperature Physics, 330
Purified Specific Antibody : Paper Electrophoresis of a (Shevket Tekman and Ayten Ugur), 594
Purine Analogues Inhibition of Induced Enzyme Formation by (E. H. Creaser), 899
Purine Precursors : Tumour-initiating Action of Urethane and its Inhibition by (F. J. C. Roe), 636
Purnell, J. H., and Spencer, M. S. : Use of Stabilizing Agents in Gas-phase Partition Chromatography, 988
Putrescine as an Essential Growth Factor for a Mutant of *Aspergillus nidulans* (P. H. A. Sneath), 818
Pycnogonida . Nature of the Cuticle of (Dr. G Krishnan), 904
Pye and Co., Ltd., W. G. : Catalogue *J*, 109
Pyefinch, K. A. · Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 496
Pyle, Dr. W. F. · Elected a member of the Royal Irish Academy, 713
Pyogenic Effect of *Corynebacterium pyogenes* : Relationship of Ovarian Hormones to the (George Eric Lamming, Alan Seaman and Malcolm Woodbine), 126
Pyrones and related Compounds : Recent Advances in the Chemistry of Naturally Occurring (University College, Dublin, Symposium on), 240
Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids : Palatability of N-Oxides of, as a Factor in *Senecio* Poisoning (Dr. R. Schoental), 595
Pyruvate from 6-Phosphogluconate : Production of, by Bacterial Plant Pathogens and Legume Bacteria (H. Katznelson), 551

QASIM, S. Z.: Rearing Experiments on Marine Teleost Larvæ and Evidence of their Need for Sleep, 217
Qasim, S. Z. (Knight-Jones, Dr. E. W., and) · Responses of some Marine Plankton Animals to Changes in Hydrostatic Pressure, 941
Quantitative Biology · Cold Spring Harbor Symposium on, 20, Population Genetics, 754
Quantitative Characters in *Drosophila* · Effect of Time of Embryo Formation on (Dr. Alan Durrant), 560
Quantitative Determination of Phosphatase Activity in Chick Embryo Duodenum cultured in Fluid Media with and without Hydrocortisone (Dr. Florence Moog and Morton H. Kirsch), 722
Quantitative Determination of Quartz by X-Ray Diffraction: Effect of Particle-size on the (R. L. Gordon and Dr. G. W. Harris), 1135
Quantitative Genetics of Populations, *review* by Dr. G. Pontecorvo, 271
Quarrell, Prof. A. G. Modern Physical Metallurgy, *review*, 786
Non-Ferrous Foundry Metallurgy, *review*, 1098
Quarterman, J. Appointed scientific officer, East Africa High Commission, 109
Quartz · Effect of Particle-size on the Quantitative Determination of, by X-Ray Diffraction (R. L. Gordon and Dr. G. W. Harris), 1135
Quartz Crystals from Flint and Quartzite: Influence of Impurities on the Growth of (C. S. Brown, R. C. Kell, P. Middleton and L. A. Thomas), 602
Quartz Focus · Utilization of Sulphate Ion by Fibroblasts in the (R. C. Curran and J. S. Kennedy), 435
Quartzite Influence of Impurities on the Growth of Quartz Crystals from Flint and (C. S. Brown, R. C. Kell, P. Middleton and L. A. Thomas), 602
Queen's Birthday Honours, 1064
Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother, H.M.: Acceptance of the office of president of the University College of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, 328
Elected Chancellor of the University of London, 412
Queen Elizabeth House—Oxford Centre for Commonwealth Studies, 580
Queen Mary College, London · Appointment of Dr. J. G. Powles to the University of London readership in experimental physics, 754
Symposium on Aromatic Substitution, 982
Queen's University, Belfast: Appointment of Prof. P. L. Burns as professor of electrical engineering, 581
Appointment of Prof. T. P. Allen as professor of light electrical engineering, 581
Appointment of Prof. F. V.-Warnock as professor of mechanical engineering, 581
Appointment of N. R. Knowles and J. G. Murray as lecturers in agricultural bacteriology, 581
Appointment of J. Lowe, R. H. Stewart and Mrs. H. Dales as lecturers in agricultural botany, 581
Appointment of J. S. V. McAllister and Dr. W. O. Brown as lecturers in agricultural chemistry, 581
Appointment of R. J. Willis as lecturer in agricultural zoology, 581
Appointment of E. L. Calvert as lecturer in mycology and plant pathology, 581
Appointment of Dr. D. Luke and Dr. J. K. L. Pearson as lecturers in veterinary science, 581
Grant of 16,500 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation to the Department of Chemistry, 581
Grant of £800 from the British Petroleum Co., Ltd., to provide a research fellowship in physical and inorganic chemistry, 581
Grant of £500 from the Shell Oil Co., Ltd., for research purposes in chemistry, 581
Conference on Airglow and Auroræ, 713
Queney, Prof. P. Airflow over Mountains, 414
Querido, Prof. A., and others · Identification of the Protein Fraction of Human Serum containing the Thyrotropic Hormone, 685
Quetta. Earth Tremors in, 370
Quinones and Proteins · Reactions between (Dr. H. S. Mason), 771, *erratum*, 799

RABBIT. Concentration of Iodine-131 across the Placenta of the Guinea Pig and the (Dr. J. Logothetopoulos and R. F. Scott), 775
Rabbit Dermis · Behaviour of the Ground Substance of, in the Course of Skin Treatment with 3–4 Benzpyrene (Dr. G. Prodi), 1130
Rabbit Fleas on Wild Rabbits and the Transmission of Myxomatosis (R. M. Allan and P. L. Shanks), 692
Rabbit Gamma-Globulin and Antibody: The N-Terminal Amino-Acid of (Dr. Eva S. Orlans), 728
Rabbit Nematodes Population Regulation in (P. C. Bull), 218
Rabbit Spermatozoa in the Uterus Development of Fertilizing Capacity of (Dr. M. C. Chang), 1036
Rabbits Myxomatosis of (Dr. G. Lapage), 628
Rabbits (Bled): Chemical Properties of a Plasma Factor accelerating Hæmoglobin Recovery in (J. Tohá, I. Eskuche, F. Abarca, F. Salvatore and G. Hodgson), 167
Rabbits (Wild). Rabbit Fleas on, and the Transmission of Myxomatosis (R. M. Allan and P. L. Shanks), 692
Race, Dr. R. R., and Sanger, Dr. Ruth. Blood Groups in Man, second edition, *review* by Dr. F. Stratton, 789
Racker, Dr. E. · Synthesis of Carbohydrates from Carbon Dioxide and Hydrogen in a Cell-free System, 249
Radar · Observation of Desert Locust Swarms by (Dr. R. C. Rainey), 77
Radforth, N. W., and McGregor, D. C. Micro-Fossils of Pre-Carboniferous Floras in Canada, 803
Radiation · Biological Hazards of, 695
Biology and, *review*-by R. H. Mole, T. C. Carter and Dr. J. F. Loutit, 653
The Global, in a Rayleigh Atmosphere (Diran Deirmendjian and Zdenek Sekera), 459
Microwave Amplification by Stimulated Emission of, 628
Radiation (External): Biological Effects of (edited by Dr. Henry A. Blair), *review* by Dr. G. Pontecorvo, 483
Radiation (External X and Gamma): Biological Effects of (edited by Prof. Raymond E. Zirkle), Part 1, *review* by R. H. Mole, T. C. Carter and Dr. J. F. Loutit, 653
Radiation (Nuclear) Medical Aspects of (Appointment of a Committee by the Medical Research Council to report on), 840
Radiation and other Deleterious Agents on Embryonic Development · Effects of (Biology Division of the United States Atomic Energy Commission Symposium on), 31
Radiation Biology (edited by Alexander Hollaender), Vol. 1, High Energy Radiation, *review* by R. H. Mole, T. C. Carter and Dr. J. F. Loutit, 653
Radiation Dosimetry of Rubidium-86 (E. W. Emery, J. E. S. Bradley and N. Veall), 34
Radiation Hazards in Industry (British Occupational Hygiene Society Conference on), 143
Radiation Myopathy · Creatine Creatinine Metabolism in (G. L. Haberland, K. Schreier, F. Bruns, Dr. K. I. Altman and L. H. Hempelmann), 1039
Radiation Sensitivity and the Mitotic Cycle in *Vicia faba* (D[illegible]hn McLeish), 890
Radiations. Effects of, on Human Populations (Dr. A. H. Sturtevant), 536
Radiations (Ionizing) Action of, on Catalase in presence of Cysteine, Cystine and Glutathione (Dr. W. M. Dale and C. Russell), 33
Radiations as applied to Medicine (Canadian Association of Physicists Symposium on), 1068
Radical Scavenger: Inefficiency of Diphenylpicrylhydrazyl as a (Dr. J. C. Bevington), 477
Radicals (2-Cyano-2-propyl) Relative Reactivities of Substituted Anthracenes towards the Addition of (E. Farenhorst and Dr. E. C. Kooyman), 598
Radicals (Free): Detection of, in Polyacrylonitrile by Paramagnetic Resonance (Dr. C. H. Bamford, Dr. A. D. Jenkins, Dr. D. J. E. Ingram and Dr. M. C. R. Symons), 894
Preparation of Solid Solutions of, at Room Temperature (D. Bijl and A. C. Rose-Innes), 82
Radio Astronomy Recent Developments in (Prof. A. C. B. Lovell and colleagues), 151
Radio Astronomy in Hawaii (Grote Reber), 78
Radio Brightness Distribution of, across the Andromeda Nebula (Prof. John D. Kraus), 502
Radio Emission (Solar): An Analysis of Bursts of, and their Association with Solar and Terrestrial Phenomena (R. D. Davies), 586
Non-linear Plasma Oscillations and Bursts of (S. F. Smerd), 297
Radio Emission from Jupiter, 1074
Radio Engineers The Education and Training of (British Institution of Radio Engineers Discussion on), 279
Radio Engineers, British Institution of Discussion on the Education and Training of Radio Engineers, 279
Radio Map of the Sky A Detailed (Prof. J. D. Kraus and H. C. Ko), 159
Radio Reception: Focusing of Waves in (H. V. Griffiths), 948
Radio Research Station, Ditton Park, Bucks (Dr. R. L. Smith Rose), 921
Radio Source in the Direction of the Galactic Centre An Alternative Identification of the (R. D. Davies and D. R. W. Williams), 1079
Radio Survey of the Great Loop in Cygnus (D. Walsh and R. Hanbury Brown), 808
Radio Transients (Solar): Fine Structure of (Grete Reber), 132
Radio Valves. Materials for (Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose), 1029
Radioactivation Analysis of Arsenic in Silicon (J. A. James and D. H. Richards), 769
Radioactive Isotopes · Labelling Locusts with (Dr. H. B. D. Kettlewell), 821
Radioactive Phosphorus · Techniques for Labelling Trees with (P. B. Cornwell), 85
Radioactive Thymidine. Chromosome Aberrations caused by (Henry A. McQuade, Morris Friedkin and Alice A. Atchison), 1038
Radiobiological Research: War-time, *review* by Dr. G. Pontecorvo, 483
Radiocarbon (Natural). Scintillation Techniques for the Detection of (B. L. Funt, S. Sobering, Prof. R. W. Pringle and W. Turchinetz), 1042
Radiochemical Centre, Amersham · Supply of Radioiodinated Human Serum Albumin, 536
Radio-frequency Spectroscopy Microwave and (Faraday Society General Discussion on), 372
Radioiodinated Human Serum Albumin (Radiochemical Centre, Amersham), 536
Radioisotope Conference 1954 (sponsored by the Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Harwell) · Proceedings of the Second Conference, Oxford, 19–23 July (edited by J. E. Johnston, with the assistance of R. A. Faires and R. J. Millett), Vol. 1, Medical and Physiological Applications, Vol. 2, Physical Sciences and Industrial Applications, *review* by J. E. R., 700
Radioisotope Techniques. Proceedings of the Isotope Techniques Conference, Oxford, July 1951 (sponsored by the Atomic Energy Research Establishment), Vol. 1, Medical and Physiological Applications, *review* by F. P. W. Winteringham, 54
Radioisotopes in Engineering · Course on the Use of (British Council in conjunction with the Atomic Energy Research Establishment), 625
Radiological Apparatus Conductivity Induced by X-Rays in Polyethylene Terephthalate—a Possible Insulator for (J. F. Fowler and Dr. F. T. Farmer), 590
Radiological Defence Instruments: Exhibition of, at the headquarters of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 1111
Radiological Hazards from Nuclear Explosions and Nuclear Power (Sir John Cockcroft), 873
Radiology, British Institute of: Exhibition of X-Ray Apparatus, 68
Radiosensitivity of Growing Bone. Effect of Oxygen on the, and a Possible Danger in the Use of Oxygen during Radiotherapy (P. Howard-Flanders and E. A. Wright), 428
Radiosensitivity of Myoglobin · Formation and (Dr. R. Bonnichsen, Prof. G. Hevesy and Å. Åkeson), 723
Radiostrontium in Monkeys Delayed Toxicity of (G. M. Edington, J. M. Judd and Dr. A. H. Ward), 33
Radiotherapy. Effect of Oxygen on the Radiosensitivity of Growing Bone and a Possible Danger in the Use of Oxygen during (P. Howard-Flanders and E. A. Wright), 428
Radiotherapy Unit at Manchester The New Megavoltage, 60
Radivojevitch, Dushanka V. (Martinovitch, Petar N., and) Long-Term Transplants of Infantile Rat Pituitaries cultivated *in vitro* and Grafted in the Anterior Eye Chamber of Young Cats, 308
Radon Relation of, to Non-active Air Contamination (C. D. Thomas, M. K. Gainer and T. W. Ball), 732

Rady, A. A. : Relative Contribution of Disparity and Convergence to Stereoscopic Vision, 305
Rae, E. R., and Lynn, J. E. . Neutron Physics, 1029
Raffel, Sidney, and Stanier, Roger Y. (edited by Clifton, Charles E., in association with) : Annual Review of Microbiology, Vol. 8 (1954), *review* by M. R. Pollock, 485
Ragetli, H. W. J., and Van der Want, J. P. H. : Paper Chromatography of Plant Viruses, 623
Raikes, Dr. H. R. : *Death* of, 755
Rain (Warm) : Project 'Shower', an Investigation on, in the Hawaiian Islands (P. Squires), 748
Rain and Plant Dispersal Mechanisms (H. J. Brodie), 1024
Rain-making Experiments : Design and Evaluation of Large-scale (B. J. Mason), 448
Raine, Dr. Laureen · The Binding of Vitamin B_{12} by Castle's Intrinsic Factor, 777
Rainey, Dr. R. C. . Observation of Desert Locust Swarms by Radar, 77
Rait, J R., and others : A Phase Diagram for 1 per cent Carbon Iron Alloys containing up to 16 per cent Nickel, 37
Ramanathan, Dr. K. G , and Dhillon, J. S. : A New Method for Measuring Electrical Resistivities, 948
Ramsay, H. T . Appointed director of the Safety in Mines Research Establishment of the Ministry of Fuel and Power, 881 ; work of, 881
Ramsay, Dr. J. A . Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 534
Ramsay (William) Centenary Appeal, 797
Ramsay Memorial Fellowships in Chemical Research, 412
Ramsbottom, Dr J. · *Obituary* of W. R. Sherrin, 750
Elected president of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History, 883
Ramsey, A. S · *Obituary* by Dr. D. W. Babbage, 327
Rand, Austin L., and Blake, Emmet R. : Handbook to the Bird Collections in the Chicago Natural History Museum, 454
Rand, Dr B. (Kettlewell, Dr. H. B. D., and) : Elephant Seal Cow and Pup on South African Coast, 1000
Rand, Major H. M. . The Saxon Shore Forts of Kent (Presidential Address to the Archæological Section of the South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies), 888
Randall, D. H , and Smith, Dr. M. L. · Preparation of Metallic Isotopic Targets of the Alkali and Alkaline Earth Metals by Evaporation of their Compounds, 1041
Ranges of Low-Energy Electrons in Protein (Marguerite Davis), 427
Rank, Prof. D. H., and others : Extreme Resolution of Infra-Red Absorption Spectra, 908
Rankin, Prof. R. A. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 496
Raper, Dr. R. (Prasad, K. S. N., and) . Chemical Synthesis of Porphobilinogen—Synthesis of Porphobilinogen and *iso*-Porphobilinogen Carboxylic Acids, 629
Rat : Anaphylatoxin, Histamine Depletion and Skin Reactions in the (Dr. M. Rocha e Silva and A. M. Rothschild), 987
Rat (Black) : Occurrence of the, in Sewers in Britain (R. A. Davis), 641
Rat Liver . Effect of Growth Hormone on the Large-Particle Content of (A. L. Greenbaum, T. F. Slater and Dr. E. Reid), 506
Intracellular Distribution of Xanthine Oxidase in the (Dr. Gilberto G. Villela, Emilio Mitidieri and Ottilia R. Affonso), 1087
Rat Liver Xanthine Oxidase in Carbon Tetrachloride Poisoning (Dr. Gilberto G Villela and Emilio Mitidieri), 208
Rat Pituitaries . Long-Term Transplants of Infantile, cultivated *in vitro* and Grafted in the Anterior Eye Chamber of Young Cats (Petar N. Martinovitch and Dushanka V. Radivojevitch), 308
Rat's Hind-paw . Long-term Suppression of a Permeability Response of the, by Cortisone, by Hypophysectomy and by Protein-deficient Diet (Dr. E. Kelemen, B. Tanos, L. Hajdu and P. Forgács), 122
Rates of Metabolism of Benzene Hexachloride in Resistant and Susceptible Houseflies · Differences between (F. J. Oppenoorth), 124
Ratio of Iron to Manganese in Plants (W. Leach and C. D. Taper), 454
Rationalist Annual for 1955, 372
Ratnasingam, K. (Bolle-Jones, E. W., and) : Interclonal and Seasonal Variations in the Composition of Leaves of the Rubber Tree, 753
Rats Effect of Splenectomy on 'Antrycide' Therapy of *Trypanosoma evansi* Infection in (H G. Sen, B. N. Dutta and H. N. Ray), 778
Effect of Triethylene Melamine on the Fertility of (Dr. Harold Jackson and Marion Bock), 1037
Modulating Action of the Thyroid on Œstrogen-induced Pituitary Tumours in (Prof. Joseph Gillman and Christine Gilbert), 724
Polyspermy after Induced Hyperthermia in (Dr C. R. Austin), 1038
Tumours induced in, with 4'-Fluoro-4 Aminodiphenyl (J. A. Hendry, Miss J. J. Matthews, A L. Walpole and Miss M. H. C. Williams), 1131
Rats (Wild) . Competition among (S. A. Barnett), 126
Rau, Dr. R. R. . Recent Developments in Cloud Chamber and Associated Techniques, 833
Raw, Dr. F. Appointed senior scientific officer (entomologist), West Africa Cocoa Research Institute, Gold Coast, 109
Soil Zoology, 983
Rawlins, F I. G. Metaphysics Reconstructed, *review*, 1097
Ray, Prof. H. N., and others . A New Structure observed in *Trypanosoma evansi* (Indian Strain), 392
Effect of Splenectomy on 'Antrycide' Therapy of *Trypanosoma evansi* Infection in Rats, 778
Ray, Prof. H. N. (Dasgupta, B., and) · Role of the Nuclei of the Follicle Cells in the Formation of the Chorion in *Cimex lectularius columbarius* Jen., 216
Ray, John (1627–1705), (Joan M. Eyles), 103
Rayleigh Atmosphere : The Global Radiation in a (Diran Deirmendjian and Zdenek Sekera), 459
Rayleigh Waves in a Medium with Two Surface Layers (Dr. R. Stoneley), 372
Rayner, G. H. : Precision Electrical Measurements, 58
Raynor, Prof. G. V. . Appointed to the Feeney chair of physical metallurgy in the University of Birmingham, 799
Fatigue in Metals, 980
Reaction . A Colorimetric, for the Estimation of Cortisone, Hydrocortisone, Aldosterone and related Steroids (Dr. Irwin Clark), 123
Friedel-Crafts (Chemical Society Symposium on), 799
Reaction (Glucose–Glycine Browning) · Effects of Trace Metals, Oxygen and Light on the (G. S. Bohart and John F. Carson), 470
Reaction (Hydrogen-Oxygen) : Inhibition of the First Limit of the, by Ethane (R. R. Baldwin and R F. Simmons), 346
Reaction of Barnacles : The Gregarious Setting, as a Measure of Systematic Affinity (Dr. E. W. Knight-Jones), 266
Reactions (Chemical) : Encyclopedia of (compiled and edited by C. A. Jacobson, with the assistance of Clifford A Hampel and Elbert C. Weaver), Vol. 5, Nickel, Niobium, Nitrogen, Osmium, Oxygen, Palladium, Phosphorus, Platinum, Potassium, Praseodymium, Radium, Rhenium, Rhodium, Rubidium, Ruthenium, *review* by G. R. Davies, 744
Reactions (Exchange), in the Entry of Cations into Plant Tissues (R. Scott Russell and M. J. Aylanc), 204
Reactions (Myoglobin, Hæmoglobin and Cytochrome *c*) Thermodynamic Data for, and the Position of the Hæm Groups (Dr. Philip George and G. I. H. Hanania), 1034
Reactions of Hyponitrites and Nitrites (Dr. Trambaklal Mohanlal Oza), 385
Reactions between Quinones and Proteins (Dr. H. S. Mason), 771, *erratum*, 799
Reactions in Sunlight : Dimerization (Dr. Ahmed Mustafa), 992
Reactivities (Relative), of Substituted Anthracenes towards the Addition of 2-Cyano-2-propyl Radicals (E. Farenhorst and Dr. E. C. Kooyman), 598
Reactivity of the Histidine Residues in Cytochrome *c* : Position and (Dr. E. Margoliash), 293
Read, Jr., W. T. : Dislocations in Crystals, *review* by Dr. W. M. Lomer, 443
Readman, W. L. : The National Food Survey in Great Britain, 241
Reagent (Fluorescent) · Benzoin as a, for the Detection of Germanium (N. Appala Raju and Prof. C. Gopala Rao), 167
Reagent for the Histochemical and Chemical Detection of Calcium : A New (S. M. McGee-Russell), 101
Reagent for Paper Chromatography of Steroids : Colour (J. Bodánszky and J. Kollonitsch), 729
Real Variables : Theory of Functions of (Prof. Henry P. Thielman), *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 828
Reappearance of *Ocenebra erinacea* (L.) off the East Coast of England (M. N Mistakidis and D. A. Hancock), 734
Rearing Experiments on Marine Teleost Larvæ and Evidence of their Need for Sleep (S Z. Qasim), 217
Reay, Dr. G. A. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 496
Reber, Grote · Radio Astronomy in Hawaii, 78
Fine Structure of Solar Radio Transients, 132
Rebers, P. A , and others : Nature of a Hemicellulose extracted from Cellulose with Water, 910
Recherche Aéronautique, Association pour l'Encouragement à la International Congress on Materials for Aircraft and Guided Missiles, 240
Recherche Scientifique, Centre National de la . Scholarships in Medical Science, 412
Recherche Scientifique en Afrique centrale, Institut pour la : Functions and Organizations of the, 929
Recognition of Appropriate Backgrounds by the Pale and Black Phases of Lepidoptera (Dr. H. B. D Kettlewell), 943
Reconstruction of Coupled Phosphorylation in the Succinic Oxidase System (Dr. Lars Ernster, Olov Lindberg and Hans Low), 168
Recovery of the Complementary Products of Mitotic Crossing-over (J. A. Roper and R H. Pritchard), 639
Recovery of Host Cells : Inactivation of Phage due to Assimilated Phosphorus-32 and the (Dr. C Castagnoli, P. Donini and F. Graziosi), 992
Recovery of Metallic Grids for Electron Microscopy : Method for (Persio de Souza Santos), 351
Recovery Property of Metals · A General Creep and (Dr. A. J. Kennedy), 674
Recruitment and Training of Men intended for Management Positions (British Institute of Management), 867
Rectum of the Grass Snake, *Natrix natrix*, as a Facultative Aerobe *in vitro* : A *Limax*-Amœba from the (Dr. R. S. J. Hawes), 779
Recurrent Magnetic Storm Series A Semi annual Periodicity in the Beginnings of (Dr. J. H. Rush) 517
Red (Neutral) : An Intracellular Lipoidal Cycle and its Disruption by (Dennis Lacy), 302
Red Cells (Human) . Effect of Crystalloid Solutions prepared in Glass Bottles on (Dr. F Stratton and Dr. P H. Renton), 727
Red Cells (Stored) : Antibody Formation in Humans against their own (Dr. Merwin Moskowitz), 595
Red Lechwe and Chinese Sika, 986
Rede Lecture for 1954 (Prof. C A. Coulson), 586
Redman, Prof. R. O. : British Astronomers at the Total Solar Eclipse of June 20, 1018
Redox Dyes . Antioxidant Activity of (V. P Maier and A. L. Tappel), 951
Reducing Agents : Paper Electrophoresis of (H. W. Wood), 1084
Reed, Sir Ralph · Diploma of Fellowship of the City and Guilds of London Institute conferred on, 530
Reed, Dr. R. D. C , and McLeod, T. S. : Absorption of Underwater Sound by Substances in Process of Solution, 809
Rees, C. W., and others : Destruction of Isoniazid in the presence of Hæmin, 1085
Rees, Dr. R. J. W. (Lovelock, Dr. J. E., and) Possible Site and Mode of Action of certain Lipotropic Macromolecules in Tuberculosis, 161
Refrigerant · Use of Liquid Propane as (A H Cockett), 780
Refrigeration . International Congress of, 330
Regan, C. J. : Chemical Branch of the London County Council, 752
Regener, Prof. E. : *Obituary* by Prof. P. M. S. Blackett, 1107
Regulation of Animal Numbers : The Natural (Dr. David Lack), *review* by Dr. L. Harrison Matthews, 915
Reid, Dr. E. · Pituitary and Adrenal Influences on the Composition of Liver Cytoplasm, 461
Reid, Dr E., and others Effect of Growth Hormone on the Large-Particle Content of Rat Liver, 506
Reid, J M., and Wright, I. F. . Disintegration Scheme of Copper-62 and its relation to Recent Mass Measurements, 298
Reid, R. B. Appointed chief agricultural officer, Northern Rhodesia, 454
Reid, Dr. William : Elected president of the Institution of Mining Engineers, 799
Reilly, Prof. Joseph : *Obituary* of Prof. D. T. Barry, 879
Reith Lectures of the B B.C (Dr. J. Robert Oppenheimer), 522
Relation between Hardness and Stoichiometry in Lead Sulphide Single Crystals (J. Bloem and F. A. Kroger), 861

Relative Reactivities of Substituted Anthracenes towards the Addition of 2-Cyano-2-propyl Radicals (E. Farenhorst and Dr. E. C. Kooyman), 598
Relativistic Wave-equations : Introduction to Tensors, Spinors and (Prof. E. M. Corson), *review* by Abdus Salam, 831
Relativity · Fifty Years of the Theory of (Prof. André Mercier), 919
Theory of (Conference to commemorate the jubilee of the announcement by Albert Einstein in 1905 of the), 373
Relaxation and Flow in Glasses (British Society of Rheology Symposium on), 747
Relaxing Agent · Use of Propylene Phenoxetol as a (G. Owen), 434
Release of Adrenocorticotrophic Hormone : Neurohumoral Control of the (Dr. L. Martini and C. Morpurgo), 1127
Release of Aromatic Compounds from Birch and Spruce Sawdusts during Decomposition by White-rot Fungi (M. E. K. Henderson), 634
Religion : Science and—a Changing Relationship (Prof. C. A Coulson), 586
Religious and Biological Teaching, 458
Removal of Background in β-Sensitive Nuclear Emulsions (T. Matitsch, Ch. Matiasek and Prof. B Karlik), 35
Renner, Prof. Otto . Elected a Foreign Member of the Royal Society, 796, 838 ; work of, 838
Renton, Dr. P. H. (Stratton, Dr. F., and) · Effect of Crystalloid Solutions prepared in Glass Bottles on Human Red Cells, 727
Repellants at Orlando, Fla : Chemicals Evaluated as Insecticides and (W. V. King), 64
Reproduction · Biochemistry and, *review* by Dr. F. Lundquist, 272
Research : Cacao, 802
Colonial, 1953–54 (Colonial Office), 486
Colonial, in the British Commonwealth, 486
Engineering, in India (V. Cadambe), 883
Japanese Forestry (Prof. E. P. Stebbing), 672
Marine Biological, 718
Oil Palm, 285
Radioisotope Techniques in Diagnosis, Therapy and, *review* by F P. W. Winteringham, 54
Shipbuilding, in Britain, 284
Social, in Industry (Acton Society Trust and the York Civic Trust Joint Meeting on), 713
Strategy of (Earl of Halsbury), 535
Upper Atmosphere, by the National Research Council of Canada, 710
War-time Radiobiological, *review* by Dr. G. Pontecorvo, 483
Research · Science in Industry Essay Competition, 371
Waverley Gold Medal, 371
Research (Agricultural) Organization of, 929
Postgraduate Awards in (Agricultural Research Council), 497
Research (Applied) Organization of (Dr. D. W. Hill), 538
The Organization of, in Europe, the United States and Canada (Organization for European Economic Co-operation), 538
Research (Chemical) Ramsay Memorial Fellowships in, 412
Research (Clinical) · Fellowships in (Medical Research Council), 109
Research (Engineering) Co-operation in, between Educational Institutions and Industry (Education Group of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers Discussion on), 413
Research (Fisheries), in Hong Kong (G. A. Steven), 987
Research (Forestry), in Great Britain (Prof. E. P. Stebbing), 934
Research (Government), in Britain, 957
Research (Industrial) · Education and Training of Graduate Staff for (Industrial Research Committee of the Federation of British Industries Conference on), 668
A Pattern for, 406
Research (Medical) : Beit Memorial Fellowship Awards, 929
Research (Nuclear), European Organization for : Appointment of Prof. C. J Bakker as director-general, 410
Research (Pastoral), at Armidale, New South Wales, 751
Research (Physiological), on Channel Swimmers, 1109
Research (Psychical) . Current Progress in, *review* by Dr. E. J Dingwall, 741
A New Approach to (Antony Flew), *review* by Dr. E J. Dingwall, 741
Today (D. J. West), *review* by Dr. E. J. Dingwall, 741
Research (Scientific), in Egypt Organization of (Dr. F. W. G. White to advise the Government of Egypt on the), 373
Research (Unclassified) United States Committee on Loyalty Requirements in, 623
Research in the Belgian Congo, 929
Research in Technical Colleges (Dr. F. Happey), 669
Research on Ageing, British Society for : Election of Officers, 624
Research on Diseases of the Blood · Grants, Scholarships or Fellowships for (Lady Tata Memorial Fund), 196
Research in Marine or Freshwater Science . Training Grants for (Development Commission), 625
Research in Marine Biology or Oceanography (Challenger Society grants in aid of), 841
Research in the Physics of Solids, 495
Research on Plant Respiration . A Classical, *review* by Prof Walter Stiles, 3
Research in the Social Sciences Register of (National Institute of Economic and Social Research), 371
Research and Development in Britain, 565
Research and Development in the Coal Industry, 1109
Research and Industrial Productivity (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research in association with the British Productivity Council Conference on), 66, 137
Research and Technology in the British Shipbuilding Industry (Charles Connell), 284 ; (Dr S. Livingston Smith), 284
Research Association of British Rubber Manufacturers : Opening of New Laboratories near Shrewsbury, 145
Research Awards · Leverhulme, 977
Research Conference on Wool Textiles (Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization), 667
Research Council of Israel *Bulletin* of the, Vol. 4, No 1, 370
Research Fellowship Turner and Newall (University of London Award), 65
Research Fellowships · New Zealand National (Awards for 1955), 108
Research Fellowships in Tuberculosis : Dorothy Temple Cross (Medical Research Council), 239
Research Investigations of the Central Electricity Authority (Dr. J. S. Forrest), 877
Research Scholarship for Research in the Application of Light Alloys to Ship Construction (Aluminium Development Association), 668
Research Studentship (Trinity College Cambridge), 240
Research Studentships in Geophysics (Royal Dutch-Shell Group of Oil Companies), 412
Researches in the Arctic : Soviet, 882.
Reserpine : Potentiating Action of Chlorpromazine and (Bernard B. Brodie, Parkhurst A Shore, Stanley L. Silver and Robert Pulver), 1133
Resin (Anion-Exchange) : Adsorption of Glucose on a Weakly Basic (T. M. Reynolds), 46
Chromatography of Serum and some other Proteins on an (Dr. Hans G. Boman), 898
Resins (Ion-Exchange) · Separation of Flavins by (K. Yagi, J Okuda and Y. Matsuoka), 555
Resistance to Colicin *E* as a Genetic Marker in *E. coli* K12 (C. R. Jenkin and D. Rowley), 779
Resistance to Evolutionary Change, *review* by Prof. C H. Waddington, 51
Resistance-Network Analogue · Solution of Elastic Vibration Problems with the (G. Liebmann), 861
Resistivity in Metals—Resistivity Changes by Plastic Deformation of Polycrystalline Metals (H. G. van Bueren and P. Jongenburger), 544 , Extra-Resistivity due to Interstitial Atoms in Copper (P. Jongenburger), 545
Resolution (Extreme), of Infra-Red Absorption Spectra (Dr. J. H. Jaffe, Dr. T. A. Wiggins and Prof. D. H. Rand), 908
Resolution (Improved), with the X-Ray Projection Microscope (Dr. W. C. Nixon), 1078
Resonance (Paramagnetic) Detection of Free Radicals in Polyacrylonitrile by (Dr C. H. Bamford, Dr. A. D. Jenkins, Dr D. J E. Ingram and Dr. M. C. R. Symons), 894
Resonance (Paramagnetic), in Copper Phthalocyanine (J. E. Bennett and Dr. D. J. E. Ingram), 130
Resonance Spectra of Coals Proton Magnetic (P. C. Newman, L. Pratt and Dr. R. E. Richards), 645
α-Resorcinol : The Hydrogen Atoms in (Dr. G. E. Bacon and N. A. Curry), 894
Resources in Defence Policy · Man-power and, 739
Respiratory Pigments of *Rhodospirillum rubrum* (Dr. Britton Chance and Dr. Lucile Smith), 803
Responses of some Marine Plankton Animals to Changes in Hydrostatic Pressure (Dr. E. W. Knight-Jones and S. Z Qasim), 941
Responsibility . Science and, 913
Responsibility of Scientists : Social (Dr. J. H. Hildebrand), 439
Reticulo-Endothelial System · Effect of Deoxycorticosterone on the (Prof. T. Nicol and R. S. Snell), 995
Reticulocytes . *In vitro* Synthesis of Ribonucleic Acid in (J. Kruh and H. Borsook), 386
Retinal Fovea Functional Structure of the, and Maxwell's Spot (Kosaku Isobe and Prof. Koiti Motokawa), 306
Reversal of the Fungicidal Effect of Dithiocarbamyl Compounds (Jostein Goksøyr), 820
Reverse Thermo-remanent Magnetism : Interaction of Two Constituents in Ferromagnetic Materials showing (Prof. T. Nagata and S. Uyeda), 35
Reversible Polarographic Reduction of Niobium (D. J. Ferrett and G. W. C. Milner), 477
Revesz, G. · Awarded a Bowen Prize by the Institute of Physics, 930
Revision of Supposed Jurassic Angiosperms from New Zealand (D. R. McQueen), 177
Reynolds, Dr. Russell : Cineradiography (Presidential Address to the South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies), 888
Reynolds, T. M. Adsorption of Glucose on a Weakly Basic Anion-Exchange Resin, 46
Rheological Properties of Coal during Carbonization (D. Fitzgerald), 515
Rheology, British Society of Conference on Visco-elastic Behaviour, 668
Symposium on Relaxation and Flow in Glasses, 747
Rhodesian Shield Age Measurements on a Pegmatitic Mica from the (Dr. G. D. L. Schreiner, Dr. R. T. Jamieson and Dr. B. F. J. Schonland), 464
Rhodospirillum rubrum : Respiratory Pigments of (Dr. Britton Chance and Dr. Lucile Smith), 803
Rhythmic Flight Activity of certain East African Trichoptera (Philip S. Corbet and Audfinn Tjønneland), 1122
Rhythmic Precipitation : Inverted (Dr. A. Packter), 556
Ribonuclease : Action of, on certain Ascites Tumours (L. Ledoux), 258
Ribonuclease and Ribonucleic Acid : Action of, on Living Amœbæ (Prof. J. Brachet), 851
Ribonucleic Acid : Action of Ribonuclease and, on Living Amœbæ (Prof. J. Brachet), 851
Deoxyribonucleic Acid and, in Hyphal Cells of Higher Fungi (Prof. S. R. Bose), 735
In vitro Synthesis of, in Reticulocytes (J. Kruh and H. Borsook), 386
Rice . Physiological Disease of, attributable to Iron Toxicity (F. N. Ponnaperuma, R Bradfield and M. Peech), 265
Rice (Indian) : Saccharides of Different Varieties of (D. B. Parihar), 42
Rice Embryo under Water : Germination of, and its Relation of Growth to Endosperm Fractions (Dr. S. M. Sircar, Dr. T. M. Das and A. N. Lahiri), 1046
Rich, Dr. Alexander, and others : Abnormal Protein associated with Tobacco Mosaic Virus—Structure of Polymerized Tobacco Plant Protein and Tobacco Mosaic Virus, 1074
Rich, T. A. . Condensation Nuclei, 1072
Richards, B. M. : Deoxyribose Nucleic Acid Values in Tumour Cells with reference to the Stem-cell Theory of Tumour Growth, 259
Richards, D. H. (James, J. A., and) · Radioactivation Analysis of Arsenic in Silicon, 769
Richards, I. R. · Photoelectric Cell Observations of Insects in Flight, 128
Richards, Dr R E., and others : Proton Magnetic Resonance Spectra of Coals, 645
Richardson, A., and Hulme, Dr. A. C. : Shikimic Acid in Grass, 43
Richardson, Prof. A. R. : *Obituary* by Prof. R. Wilson, 236
Richardson, Dr. E. G. : Der Ultraschall, *review*, 444
Richardson, Dr. J. F. (Coulson, Dr. J. M., and) : Chemical Engineering, Vol. 1, Fluid Flow, Heat Transfer and Mass Transfer, *review* by Prof. F. H. Garner, 228

Richardson, Dr. J. F (Newitt, Prof D. M., and) : Hydraulic Conveying of Solids, 800
Ricketts, Dr. C. R. : Blood Coagulation and Thrombosis, 716
Richmond, Prof. I. A. · *Obituary* of F G. Simpson, 1020
Riddiford, Dr. L. · Recent Developments in Cloud Chamber and Associated Techniques, 832
Riddiford, Mrs. Biology in a General Science Education, 154
Riddlestone, Mrs. Janet Low-voltage, Short-duration Arcs between Separating Contacts in Low-voltage, substantially Non-inductive Circuits, 909
Rideal, Sir Eric · Retirement from the University of London chair of chemistry in King's College, 622 ; work of, 622
Presented with the Medal of the Society of Chemical Industry, 979
Colloid Science, 979
Rider, D. : Request for information about the History of Scientific Glassware, 799
Ridley, H. N. . Awarded the Colwyn Medal and elected to honorary fellowship of the Institution of the Rubber Industry, 581
Riess, Dr. K Functions and Education of the Chemical Engineer in Europe, 842
Riet Lowe, Prof C. van, and others Kafuan Stone Artefacts in the Post-Australopithecine Breccia at Makapansgat, 16
Rigby, Dr. G. R., and others . Deposit of Spheroidal Graphite, 348
Riley, Ralph (Chapman, V , and) : Disomic Addition of Rye Chromosome II to Wheat, 1091
Rimington, Prof. C., and Krol, S. · Chemical Synthesis of Porphobilinogen—Decarboxylation of Porphobilinogen- and *iso*-Porphobilinogen α-Carboxylic Acids, 630
Ripening Fruit Nitrogen Metabolism of, 149
Ritson, Prof. J. A. S. . Elected to Honorary Fellowship of the Imperial College of Science and Technology, London, 751
River Fal · A Chiton, *Callochiton fulvus* (Wood), in the (R. H. Baird), 954
Rivett, B. H. P. (Paradine, C. G., and) : Statistics for Technologists, *review* by F. Downton, 484
Road Research Laboratory · Open Days, 109, 755
Robb, Dr. James H. : Working-Class Anti-Semite, a Psychological Study in a London Borough, *review* by Prof C. A. Mace, 870
Robb-Smith, Prof. A. H. T. Blood Coagulation, 717
Roberts, E. H. · Appointed scientific officer (botanist), Sierra Leone, 454
Roberts, E. W., and others Deposit of Spheroidal Graphite, 348
Robertson, Prof. A : Appointed a member of the University Grants Committee, 534
Robertson, Prof. J K. · *Obituary* of Dr. R C. Wallace, 493
Robertson, Capt O C. S. · Awarded the Back Grant of the Royal Geographical Society, 534
Robertson, R. N., and others Plant Mitochondria and Salt Accumulation, 640
Robertson, Dr T Retirement as assistant director (England and Wales) of the Geological Survey and Museum, 21
Robertson (W. H. A.) Medal and Premium for 1954 of the Institute of Metals awarded jointly to Prof. H. Ford and J. G. Wistreich, 20
Robertson-Cuninghame, R. C (Blackman, G. E., and) . Interaction in Effects of Plant Growth Substances, 195
Robinson, F. A., and others : Analgesic and Antipyretic Activities of 4-Hydroxyisophthalic Acid, 206
Robinson, Prof H. R. Re elected vice-chancellor of the University of London, 581
Robinson, Sir Robert · Retirement from the Waynflete professorship of chemistry in the University of Oxford, 452 ; work of, 452
Robinson, Sir Robert, and Smith, Dr. Herchel Anthocyanins of the Leaf of the Copper Beech (*Fagus sylvatica*) and the Fruit of the Cultivated Strawberry (*Fragaria virginiana*), 634
Robinson Bros , Ltd., West Bromwich : Technical Data Sheet on Piperidine, 65
Robson, A. E., and Engel, Dr. A. von . Excitation Processes and the Theory of the Arc Discharge, 646
Robson, C. W. : Education and Training of Radio Engineers, 280
Robson, W. A · The University Teaching of Social Sciences—Political Science, 30
Rocha e Silva, Dr. M , and Rothschild, A. M. : Anaphylatoxin, Histamine Depletion and Skin Reactions in the Rat, 987
Rochester, Dr. G. D. . Appointed to the chair of physics in the Durham Colleges, 1022 ; work of, 1022
Rock Magnetism in Iceland (Prof. Trausti Einarsson and Thorbjorn Sigurgeirsson), 892
Rockefeller Foundation · Grant of 16,500 dollars to Queen's University of Belfast, for the Department of Chemistry, 581
Reorganization of, 709
Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research : Publication of *Biophysical and Biochemical Cytology*, 798
Rockefeller Travelling Fellowships in Medicine (Medical Research Council), 239
Rocks and Mineral Deposits (Prof. Paul Niggli), English translation by Prof Robert L. Parker, *review*, 613
Rodd, Dr. E H : Diploma of Fellowship of the City and Guilds of London Institute conferred on, 580
Rodda, S. : Secondary Electron Emission, 1112
Rodent Genus *Gerbillus* : Cytological Contributions to the Phylogeny and Classification of the (Dr. J. Wahrman and A. Zahavi), 600
Rodger, Alec · *Obituary* of Dr. G. H. Miles, 974
Rodgers, A. L. · Recent Developments in Cloud Chamber and Associated Techniques, 833
Roe, F J. C. : Tumour-initiating Action of Urethane and its Inhibition by Purine Precursors, 636
Rogers, G. T. (Courtney-Pratt, Dr. J. S., and) : Conditions of Explosion of Azides—Initiation of Explosion by Light and by Flying Fragments, 632
Rogers, H. J. (Lowther, D. A , and) : Biosynthesis of Hyaluronate, 435
Rohan, T. A. Appointed senior specialist (organic chemist), West Africa Cocoa Research Institute, Gold Coast, 799
Rolinson, Dr G. N. · Aeration in Industrial Fermentations, 540
Rolled Alloy Steels made in Electric and Open-Hearth Furnaces : Fatigue Tests on (P. H. Frith), 760
Rollefson, G. K., and Powell, R. E. (edited by) : Annual Review of Physical Chemistry, Vol. 4, *review*, 444
Romanes, Prof. G. J. . Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 496
Rome Beyond the Imperial Frontiers (Sir Mortimer Wheeler), *review*, 657
Room, Prof. T. G. · *Obituary* of Prof. H. S. Carslaw, 105
Room Temperature . Preparation of Solid Solutions of Free Radicals at (D. Bijl and A. C. Rose-Innes), 82
Root Cultures · Mydriatic Alkaloids in Excised (T. M. Stienstra), 798
Root-knot Eelworm, *Meloidogyne hapla*, out of doors in Great Britain : Occurrence of the (E. E. Brown), 430
Rooth, Claes · Condensation Nuclei, 1073
Roots, Dr. E. F. . Awarded the Mrs. Patrick Ness Award of the Royal Geographical Society, 534
Roots A Method of Isolating Vesicular Arbuscular Endophytes from (R. W. Harrison), 432
Roper, J. A., and Pritchard, R. H. · Recovery of the Complementary Products of Mitotic Crossing-over, 639
Rose, B. (Brinkworth, M. J., and) · Nuclear Energy-Levels, 1028
Rose, D. J. Gaseous Electronics, 155
Rose, Dr. Francis · The Flora of Kent (Presidential Address to the Botanical Section of the South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies), 889
Rose, R. N. · *Obituary* of Eric Parker, 409
Rose-Innes, A. C. (Bijl, D , and) . Preparation of Solid Solutions of Free Radicals at Room Temperature, 82
Rosenberg, H , and others · Specificity of Creatine Phosphokinase, 120
Rosenberg, Dr. H. M. · Fatigue in Metals, 981
Rosenbrock, H. H · Airflow over Mountains, 415
Rosenfeld, Prof. L. · *Obituary* of Dr. Julius Podolanski, 795
Rosenhain Medal for 1955 of the Institute of Metals awarded to Dr. W. A. Baker, 20
Rosenheim, Dr. Otto . *Obituary* by Dr. Harold King, 1019
Ross, I M., and Thompson, N. A. C. : An Amplifier based on the Hall Effect, 518, 1004
Rossby, C.-G , and Egnér, H. · Condensation Nuclei, 1073
Rostrum of *Centrocnemis* Signoret 1852 (N C. E. Miller), 641
Rotation : Instability of the Earth's Axis of (T. Gold), 526
Rotational Analysis of the Tantalum Oxide Bands (D. Premaswarup), 1003
Rotations, Orientations and Collisions of Suspended Particles in Velocity Gradients (R St. J. Manley, A P. Arlov and S. G. Mason), 682
Rotblat, Prof. J. . The 15-MeV. Linear Accelerator at St Bartholomew's Hospital, 745
Rothamsted Experimental Station . Appointment of Dr. R. K. Schofield as head of the Chemistry Department, 283
Appointment of Dr. H. L. Penman as head of the Physics Department, 283
Retirement of Dr. C. B. Williams as head of the Department of Entomology, 1108
Appointment of Dr. Kenneth Mellanby as head of the Department of Entomology, 1108
Rothschild, A. M. (Rocha e Silva, Dr. M , and) Anaphylatoxin, Histamine Depletion and Skin Reactions in the Rat, 987
Rothschild, Hon Miriam Tapeworms of the Family Tetrabothriidae, 1073
Rousseau, Dr. H. J Appointed to the chair of education in the University College of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, 713
Rowe, D. S. . Colloid Osmotic Pressures of Dextran, Serum and Dextran-Serum Mixtures, 554
Rowe, H. P. · Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Home Civil Service Fellowship, 978
Rowe, N. E. : Diploma of Fellowship of the City and Guilds of London Institute conferred on, 580
Rowley, D. (Jenkin, C. R., and) Resistance to Colicin *E* as a Genetic Marker in *E. coli K*12, 779
Rowlinson, Dr. J S. · Awarded the Meldola Medal for 1954 of the Society of Maccabæans, 579
Royal Aeronautical Society . Honorary Fellowship conferred on Dr. Ivor I. Sikorsky and H. Grinstead, 796
Awards, 796, 839
Royal Astronomical Society Geophysical Discussion on Deep-Water Movements in the Ocean, 24
Medal Awards, 149
Occasional Notes, Vol. 3, No. 16, Recent Developments in Radio Astronomy (Prof. A. C. B Lovell and colleagues), 151
Geophysical Discussion on Geophysical Aspects of Solar Flares, 242
Occasional Notes, Vol. 3, No. 17, The Orthodox Theory of the Expanding Universe (G. J. Whitrow), 246
Election of Officers for 1955–56, 330
Presidential Address (Dr. Jackson), 671
Royal Astronomical Society and the Royal Meteorological Society · Discussion on Hydrodynamical Processes in Meteorology and Geophysics, 626
Royal Astronomical Society (Geological Society and the) Discussion on the Origin of the Earth, 575
Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh Appointment of Dr. H. R. Fletcher as assistant to the Regius Keeper, 19
Royal College of Physicians of London . Milroy Lectures (Dr. James A. Smiley), 1112
Royal Commission on Population . Papers of the, Vol. 6, The Family Census of 1946 (Prof D V. Glass and Prof. E. Grebenik), 540
Royal Dutch-Shell Group of Oil Companies . Research Studentships in Geophysics, 412
Royal Geographical Society · Awards, 534
Royal Horticultural Society · Appointment of F. P. Knight as director of the Gardens at Wisley, 9
Royal Institution Programme of Lectures, 712
Election of Officers, 799
Royal Irish Academy Election of Members, 713
Royal Medals of the Royal Geographical Society, 534
Royal Meteorological Society Discussion on Airflow over Mountains, 414
Symons Memorial Gold Medal awarded to Dr. R C. Sutcliffe, 709
Symposium on Some Aspects of Turbulence in the Atmosphere, 1025
Symposium on Oceanography, 1025
Royal Meteorological Society (Royal Astronomical Society and the) : Discussion on Hydrodynamical Processes in Meteorology and Geophysics, 626
Royal Mint Appointment of Dr. J. H Watson as chemist and assayer, 412
Royal Observatory, Cape of Good Hope : Report for 1953, 69
Royal Observatory, Greenwich Observations in Astronomy, Magnetism and Meteorology during 1953 and 1954, 798

Royal Photographic Society : Silver Progress Medal for 1954 awarded to Dr. Julian H. Webb, 410
Royal Photographic Society (Scientific and Technical Group) · Spring Conference, 668
Royal Society of Edinburgh · Makdougall–Brisbane Prize for 1952–54 awarded to Dr. W. C. Osman Hill, 455
Election of new Fellows, 496
Offer of a David Anderson-Berry Silver-gilt Medal for work on the Therapeutical Effect of X-Rays in Human Diseases, 755
Leonard Dobbin Memorial Lecture of the Alembic Club (Michael Faraday, by Prof. James Kendall), 883, 1022
Royal Society of London Croonian Lecture (Prof C. H. Best), 497
Bakerian Lecture (Prof. M. L. E. Oliphant), 497
New Fellows, 533
Accessions to the Depository of Unpublished Mathematical Tables, 712
Foreign Members of the, 796, 838
Appointment of N. W. Tanner as a Rutherford Scholar, 979
Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Awards under the Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 977
Royal Society of South Africa : Election of Officers, 978
Royal Veterinary College : Appointment of Dr D. G. Harvey to the University of London readership in chemical pathology, 151
Royds, Dr. Thomas *Obituary* by Prof. F. J. M. Stratton, 974
Royle, A. G. : Appointed inspector of mines, Tanganyika, 286
Roys, R. L. Mayan Archæology, 203
Ruanda-Urundi Carte des Sols et de la Vegetation du Congo Belge et du (Institut National pour l'Étude Agronomique du Congo Belge), 238
Rubber Industry, Institution of the · Colwyn Medal awarded to H. N. Ridley, 581
Election to honorary fellowship of H. N. Ridley, 581
Rubber Manufacturers (British), Research Association of : Opening of New Laboratories near Shrewsbury, 145
Rubber Tree Nutrition of the (E. W. Bolle-Jones and K. Ratnasingam), 753
Rubidium-86 Radiation Dosimetry of (E. W. Emery, J. E. S. Bradley and N. Veall), 34
Rubinstein, S. · Presidential Address to the Association of Teachers in Technical Institutions, 976
Ruck, H. C , and Gregory, Prof. F. G. · Mobility of Manganese, Magnesium and Potassium in Leaf Tissues, 378
Rudin, Walter · Principles of Mathematical Analysis, *review* by Prof H. T. H. Piaggio, 828
Rumen Effect of the, on Dietary Fat (Dr. F. B. Shorland, R. O. Weenink and A. T. Johns), 1129
Rumford Medal and Premium for 1955 of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences awarded to Prof. James Franck, 796
Ruminants · Sleep in (Dr. C. C. Balch), 940
Runciman, W. A. · Fluorescent Centres in Uranium-activated Sodium Fluoride, 1082
Rundo, Dr. J., and Sagild, Dr. U. : Total and 'Exchangeable' Potassium in Humans, 774
Runes, Dagobert D. (edited by) · Treasury of Philosophy, *review* by Dr. C. K. Grant, 401
Rural Life (English), Museum of (To be opened by Sir Keith Murray), 625 ; (J. W. Y. Higgs), 1061
Rush, Dr. J. H. : A Semi-annual Periodicity in the Beginnings of Recurrent Magnetic Storm Series, 517
Rushton, E. Precision Electrical Measurements, 57
Russell, C. (Dale, Dr. W. M., and) Action of Ionizing Radiations on Catalase in presence of Cysteine, Cystine and Glutathione, 33
Russell, Dr. E. W. . Appointed director of the East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organization, 930, 1065 ; work of, 1065
Russell, F. S. (Yonge, Prof. C. M., and) · International Conference on Marine Biological Laboratories, 1062
Russell, Sir John · Awarded the Victoria Medal of the Royal Geographical Society, 534
The Indian Agricultural Research Institute, 619
Russell, Hon. L. O. : Research and Industrial Productivity, 68
Russell, R. Scott, and Ayland, M. J. · Exchange Reactions in the Entry of Cations into Plant Tissues, 204
Russian Comfrey Report No. 1 : The 1954 Research Results (Lawrence D. Hills), 711
Rutaceæ · Chromosome Numbers in the (Miss S. R Desai), 1125
Rutherford, Dr. A. (Pratt, D. C. F., and) . The Prevention of Atmospheric and Water Pollution in the Chemical Industry, 791
Ruttledge, Robert F., and others The Birds of Ireland, *review* by Frances Pitt, 700
Rychter, Dr. Z., and others · A Micromethod for Determination of the Circulating Blood Volume in Chick Embryos, 1126
Rydon, Prof. H. N. . Peptide Chemistry, 1116
Rye Chromosome II : Disomic Addition of, to Wheat (V. Chapman and Ralph Riley), 1091
Ryle, A. P. Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, 978

SABIN, Dr. Albert B. : Charles Franklin Craig Lecture of the American Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 20
Sabine, Dr. P. A. : Awarded a moiety of the Lyell Fund for 1955 of the Geological Society, 149
Saccharides (Higher) Effect of Streptomycin on various Enzymes Responsible for Syntheses and Degradations of (Dr. S. A. Barker, Dr. E. J. Bourne, Prof. M. Stacey and R. B. Ward), 203
Saccharides of Different Varieties of Indian Rice (D. B. Parihar), 42
Safety in Mines Research Establishment : Appointment of H. T. Ramsay as director, 881
Sagalyn, Mrs. Rita Callahan : Condensation Nuclei, 1072
Sagarra, Dr. A. : Appointed lecturer in chemical engineering at the University of Birmingham, 978
Sagild, Dr U. (Rundo, Dr. J., and) · Total and 'Exchangeable' Potassium in Humans, 774
Salam, Dr. A. : Field Theory, 197
Introduction to Tensors, Spinors and Relativistic Wave-equations, *review*, 831
Saldanha Skull : A Mandibular Fragment, probably of the (Prof. M. R. Drennan and Dr. R Singer), 304
Salisbury, Lord . Research and Industrial Productivity, 66
Functions and Education of the Chemical Engineer in Europe, 842
To open the Water Pollution Research Laboratory, 1025
Salmonella typhi : Consideration of the Vi-phage Types of, on a Structural Basis (Dr. E. S. Anderson), 171
Salt Accumulation Plant Mitochondria and (R. N Robertson, Marjorie J. Wilkins and A. B. Hope), 640
Salvage, B. : Precision Electrical Measurements, 58
Salvatore, F., and others Chemical Properties of a Plasma Factor accelerating Hæmoglobin Recovery in Bled Rabbits, 167
Sampling Methods · Earthworm Population Studies—a Comparison of (J. A. Svendsen), 864
Samuel, P., and others . A Phase Diagram for 1 per cent Carbon-Iron Alloys containing up to 16 per cent Nickel, 37
Sanders, Dr F. H. . Appointed scientific adviser to the Chief of the Naval Staff, Canadian Defence Research Board, 284
Sanders, J V., and Spink, J. A. Ionization in Fatty Acid Monolayers on Pure Water, 644
Sandford, Dr. K. Recent Trends of Glacier Fluctuations in the North Atlantic Area, 188
Sandford, Dr. K. S. *Obituary* of G. W. Grabham, 494
Sands, W. A : Soil Zoology, 983
'Sandwich' Training and Education (Southern Regional Council for Further Education Discussion on), 752
Sanger, Dr. F. : Peptide Chemistry, 1115
Sanger, Dr. Ruth (Race, Dr. R. R., and) : Blood Groups in Man, second edition, *review* by Dr. F. Stratton, 789
Sanità, Istituto Superiore di : Rendiconti, Vol. 17, English edition, *review* by Dr. A. H. Cook, 918
Santalum Leaves · Imino-Acids in (H. S. McKee and G. Urbach), 470
Saponins : Separation of, by Paper Chromatography (N. L. Dutta), 85
Saraswathi-Devi, Miss L. (Kalyanasundaram, R., and) : Zinc in the Metabolism of *Fusarium vasinfectum* Atk., 945
Sargent, Dr. Winifred L. C. Title of reader in mathematics in the University of London conferred on, 497
Sarjant, Prof. R. J. : The Mining Industry in Britain, 376
Saroff, H. A. : An Easily Assembled Continuous Electrophoresis Apparatus, 896
Satchell, Dr. J. E. : Soil Zoology, 983
Saunders, jun., Dr. John W., and others · Effect of Implantation Site on the Development of an Implant in the Chick Embryo, 673
Saunders, P. R. : Degraded Gelatins—their Properties and Structure, 289
Savile, D. B. O. Phylogeny of the Basidiomycetes, 1030
Sawdusts (Birch and Spruce) · Release of Aromatic Compounds from, during Decomposition by White-rot Fungi (M. E. K. Henderson), 634
Sawyer, J. S. : Airflow over Mountains, 415
Hydrodynamical Processes in Meteorology and Geophysics, 626
Sawyer, P. E., and Garner, Prof. F. H. Aeration in Industrial Fermentations, 540
Saxe, Dr. R. F. : Uniform Field Breakdown in Air, 82
Saxon Shore Forts of Kent (Major H. M. Rand), 888
Sayers, Dr. N. D., and others Laboratory Production of the Vegard–Kaplan Bands, 254
Scale-eating Habits of African Cichlid Fishes (G. Fryer, P. H. Greenwood and Dr. E. Trewavas), 1089
Scanga, Dr. Franco . La Cellula Batterica, *review* by Dr. K. A. Bisset, 184
Scavenger (Radical) · Inefficiency of Diphenylpicrylhydrazyl as a (Dr. J. C. Bevington), 477
Schaaf, P. C. van der, and others : Amino-Acid Composition of Four Different Kinds of Human Hæmoglobin, 902
Schaefer, T. P. : Awarded a scholarship by the Shell Petroleum Co., Ltd , 1111
Schaeffer, Prof. Harold F. · Microscopy for Chemists, *review* by Dr. N. H. Hartshorne, 5
Scheer, Bradley T., and Scheer, Marlin Ann Ray : Relation of Colour Change to Moulting in Prawns, 473
Scheer, Marlin Ann Ray (Scheer, Bradley T., and) · Relation of Colour Change to Moulting in Prawns, 473
Schepartz, Dr. Bernard (Cantarow, Prof. Abraham, and) : Biochemistry, *review* by Prof. D. C. Harrison, 400
Schiffer, M. (Bergman, Stefan, and) : Kernel Functions and Elliptic Differential Equations in Mathematical Physics, *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 228
Schlegel, R. · The Age of the Universe, 69
Schlögl, Dr K. : Peptide Chemistry, 1115
Schneider, Dr. Rose G., and others · Characterization and Genetics of Hæmoglobin G, 850
Schoenemann, Prof. K. : Functions and Education of the Chemical Engineer in Europe, 842
Schoental, Dr. R . Palatability of N-Oxides of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids as a Factor in *Senecio* Poisoning, 595
Schofield, Dr. R. K. : Appointed head of the Chemistry Department of Rothamsted Experimental Station, 283 ; work of, 283
Scholars (State) : Maintenance Rates for, 881
Scholarship in Textile Technology (Textile Institute), 537
Scholarship (Research), for Research in the application of Light Alloys to Ship Construction (Aluminium Development Association), 668
Scholarships : Agricultural (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries), 196
Award of (Fisheries Research Board of Canada), 979
Offer of (General Electric Co., Ltd.), 979
Peter Coats (Textile Institute), 537
Scholarships in Agricultural Subjects : Postgraduate (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries), 537
Postgraduate (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries and the Department of Agriculture for Scotland), 373
Scholarships in Dentistry . Fellowships and (Nuffield Foundation), 284
Scholarships in Glass Technology (Worshipful Company of Glass-Sellers of London), 196
Scholarships in Medical Science (Offered by the Medical Research Council on behalf of the Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique), 412
Scholarships in Science or Engineering to students in Canada (Shell Petroleum Co., Ltd.), 1111

Scholarships and Bursaries in Biology and Sociology (Nuffield Foundation), 284
Scholarships or Fellowships (Grants), for Research on Diseases of the Blood (Lady Tata Memorial Fund), 196
Schonland, Dr. B. F. J., and others : Age Measurements on a Pegmatitic Mica from the Rhodesian Shield, 464
School, University and Community, 1007
School of Oriental and African Studies · Appointment of Dr. C. J. Gadd to the University of London chair of ancient Semitic languages and civilizations, 330
School Children · Health of (Dr. G. Lapage), 457
School Leaving · Early (T H. Hawkins), 331
School Nature Study, Vol. 50, No 1, 536
Schools : Potential Scientists and Technicians in the, 313
Schott (Otto) Commemoration Medal of the Deutsche Glastechnische Gesellschaft awarded to Prof. W E. S. Turner, 841
Schoupp, Dr. W. E. . Power Sources of the Future, 244
Schrack, R. A. (Marton, L., and) . Field-Emission and Surface Phenomena, 244
Schramm, Prof. G., and others : An Infectious Nucleoprotein from Tobacco Mosaic Virus, 549
Schreier, K., and others : Creatine-Creatinine Metabolism in Radiation Myopathy, 1039
Schreiner, Dr. G. D. L., and others : Age Measurements on a Pegmatitic Mica from the Rhodesian Shield, 464
Schulz, G J, and Brown, S. C. : Gaseous Electronics, 155
Schumacher, G , and others : An Infectious Nucleoprotein from Tobacco Mosaic Virus, 549
Schwarz, Dr. P. : Medical Research Laboratory of Vojvodina, Novi Sad, Yugoslavia, 288
Schweden und Finnland Die Diatomeen von (Astrid Cleve-Euler), 623
Schwemin, A. J. (Parmentier, D., and) : Recent Developments in Cloud Chamber and Associated Techniques, 833
Science · American Men of (edited by Jaques Cattell), ninth edition, Vol. 1, Physical Sciences, *review*, 1097
Literature and (Dr. B. Ifor Evans), *review* by Dr. H. Hamshaw Thomas, 226
Metallurgy as a Technology and (Prof. F. C. Thompson), 1022
Science (Agricultural) : Second Easter School in (University of Nottingham School of Agriculture), 983
Science (American) . Who's Who in, *review*, 1097
Science (Marine or Freshwater) . Training Grants for Research in (Development Commission), 625
Science (Medical) : Eli Lilly Travelling Fellowships in (Medical Research Council), 497
Lederle Travelling Fellowship in (Medical Research Council), 497
Scholarships in (Offered by the Medical Research Council on behalf the Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique), 412
Science (Modern) : Genesis of, *review* by Dr William P. D. Wightman, 785
Science, British Society for the History of (Philosophy of Science Group) : Prize Essays on the Age of the Universe, 68, 382
Science Awakening (B L. Van der Waerden), English translation by Arnold Dresden, *review* by Dr. H. R. Calvert, 1053
Science and its Background (Dr. H. D. Anthony), second edition, *review* by Dr. W L. Sumner, 962
Science in Early China, *review* by Prof. E. D. Edwards, 612
Science in History (Prof. J. D. Bernal), *review* by Prof. E. J. Dijksterhuis, 316
Science in Industry (*Research* Essay Competition), 371
Science in Industry—Material and Human Factors, 137
Science in Scotland Report on the Supply of Teachers of Mathematics and (Scottish Education Department), 1051, 1095
Science for Peace · Annual General Meeting, 497
Conference on Nuclear Explosions—their Long-term Effects, 497
Science and Adult Education—The Role of the University Extramural Department (Dr. H D. Turner), 142
Science and Civilization in China (Dr. Joseph Needham), Vol. 1, Introductory Orientations, *review* by Prof. E D Edwards, 612
Science and Colonial Development (Seminar held in the Institute of Commonwealth Studies, University of London), 882
Science and the Common Understanding (Dr. J. Robert Oppenheimer), 522
Science and Defence, 651
Science or Engineering Scholarships in, to students in Canada (Shell Petroleum Co , Ltd.), 1111
Science and Mathematics Teachers · Supply of, 1051, 1095
Science and National Security (Dr. L. A. Du Bridge), 652
Science and the Press, 754
Science and Progress in Under-developed Areas, 882
Science and Pseudo Science (Dr. R. T. Birge), 1068
Science and Religion, a Changing Relationship (Prof. C. A. Coulson), 586
Science and Responsibility, 913
Science and Society The Interaction of, *review* by Prof. E. J. Dijksterhuis, 316
Science and Technology of Textile Fibres, *review*, 141
Science Masters' Association Annual Meeting, 199
Presidential Address by Dr. C I. C. Bosanquet (In Praise of Natural Philosophy), 199
Annual Report for 1954, 1110
Science Museum, London : Exhibition commemorating the centenary of the birth of Sir Charles Vernon Boys, 496
Science Teachers in Britain . Supply of, 93
Science Tools (LKB-Produkter Fabriksaktiebolag, Stockholm), 1024
Sciences (Social) : Register of Research in the (National Institute of Economic and Social Research), 371
The University Teaching of—Political Science (W. A. Robson), 30
Sciences Biologiques, Union Internationale des · Série B, No. 15, Symposium on Genetics of Population Structure held at the Istituto di Genetica, Università di Pavia, Italy, August 20–23, 1953 (edited by Adriano A. Buzzatti-Traverso), *review* by Dr. G. Pontecorvo, 271
Scientific Approach to Cancer, 535
Scientific Centenaries in 1955 (Joan M. Eyles), 8
Scientific Glassware . Request for information about the history of (D. Rider), 799
Scientific Instrument Research Association, British . *Bulletin* of the, Vol. 9, No. 11, 580
Scientific Instrumentation · Bowen Prizes for Papers on (Institute of Physics Awards), 930
Scientific Instruments and Apparatus (Physical Society's Annual Exhibition of), 536 ; (Hudes Merchandising Corporation, Ltd., Exhibition of), 1111
Scientific Intelligence and Defence (Chapman Pincher), 629
Scientific Needs of the Army (Field Marshal Sir John Harding), 1109
Scientific Papers Israeli (Exhibition of), 21
Scientific Programme of the International Geophysical Year 1957–58 (Prof. Sydney Chapman), 402
Scientific Progress · Interpretation of, 521
Scientific Progress and Security Regulations, 439
Scientific Radio Union (International), and the University of Michigan Symposium on Electromagnetic Wave Theory, 21, 841
Scientific Research in Egypt : Organization of (Dr F. W. G. White to advise the Government of Egypt on the), 373
Scientific Revolution, 1500–1800 (Dr. A. R. Hall), *review* by Dr. William P. D. Wightman, 785
Scientific Societies, South-Eastern Union of : Sixtieth Annual Congress, 625, 888
Scientific Workers in Great Britain Optimum Use of, 496
Scientific and Industrial Research, Advisory Council for . Appointment of Sir Charles Dodds as a member, 240
Scientific and Industrial Research, Central Laboratories for (Hyderabad) : Annual Report for 1953, 542
Scientific and Industrial Research, Council of (India) : A Review, 23
Report of the Second Reviewing Committee, 23
Scientific and Industrial Research, Department of · Symposium at the National Physical Laboratory on Precision Electrical Measurements, 57
National Physical Laboratory Notes on Applied Science, No 5, Gauge Making and Measuring, new edition, 108
Open Days at the Road Research Laboratory, 109, 755
Forest Products Research Laboratory, Bulletin No. 21, Prevention of Decay of Wood in Boats, 285
Expenditure by the, 369
Resignation of Sir Edward Bullard from the directorship of the National Physical Laboratory, 579
Appointment of A Holroyd as a member of the Water Pollution Research Board, 581
Open Day at the National Physical Laboratory, 799 ; (A. J. Garratt), 1102
Forest Products Research Special Report No. 8, The Dielectric Properties of Wood (R. F. T. Hearmon and J. N. Burcham), 802
Radio Research Station, Ditton Park, Bucks. (Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose), 921
Report for the Year 1953–54, 965, 1015
Paint Research Station, Teddington—Open Days (W. D. R.), 969
Water Pollution Research Laboratory at Stevenage to be opened by the Lord President of the Council, 1025
The Water Pollution Research Laboratory, Stevenage, 1105
Scientific and Industrial Research, Department of, in association with the British Productivity Council . Conference on Research and Industrial Productivity, 66, 1.7
Scientific and Industrial Research, Department of (Institution of Chemical Engineers, in co-operation with the) . Conference on the Functions and Education of the Chemical Engineer in Europe, 151, 842
Scientific and Industrial Research, New Zealand Department of . Twenty-eighth Annual Report (1953–54), 29
Scientific and Technical Books : Recent, Supp. vi, January 29 ; Supp. viii, February 26 ; Supp. viii, March 26 , Supp. vi, April 30 ; Supp viii, May 28 ; Supp. viii, June 25
Scientific and Technical Man-power for Undeveloped Territories, 825
Scientists · The Social Responsibility of (Dr. J. H. Hildebrand), 439
Scientists and Technicians in the Schools . Potential, 313
Scintillation Techniques for the Detection of Natural Radiocarbon (B. L. Funt, S. Sobering, Prof. R. W. Pringle and W Turchinetz), 1042
Sclerotin Formation Mechanism of—the Participation of a Beta-Glucoside (P. C. J. Brunet and Dr. P. W. Kent), 819
Scolt Head Nature Reserve . Extension to the, 535
Scorer, Dr. R S. : Airflow over Mountains, 414
Scotland : Distribution of *Pernatohydra oligactis* (Pallas) in (Dr. Monica Taylor), 44
Report on the Supply of Teachers of Mathematics and Science in (Scottish Education Department), 1051, 1095
Scott, C. W. : Reports of H.M. Inspectors of Mines under the Coal Mines Act, 1911, for the Year 1953—North Eastern Division, 376
Scott, G. D. (Bond, G., and) : Symbiotic Systems for Nitrogen Fixation, 667
Scott, Dr. H. : Awarded a Leverhulme Research Grant, 978
Scott, M. G. Blood Supply of Mystacial Vibrissæ, 395
Scott, R F. (Logothetopoulous Dr. J., and) Concentration of Iodine-131 across the Placenta of the Guinea Pig and the Rabbit, 775
Scott, W N. : Appointed an assistant director of veterinary services, Uganda, 454
Scottish Education Department Report on the Supply of Teachers of Mathematics and Science in Scotland, 1051, 1095
Scottish Field Studies Association . Conference on Field Studies in Education, 668
Screen Projection of Chemical Experiments (Prof. E. J. Hartung), *review* by G Fowles, 742
Screw Vibrations of Beams · Longitudinal and (Prof. G. J. Kynch), 559
Scriven, M. The Age of the Universe, 69
Scroope, C. F., and others . The Birds of Ireland, *review* by Frances Pitt, 700
Scud · Project (New York University report on Large-scale Experiment in Weather Modification in the United States), 1023
Sea Echo at 13.56 Mc./s. : Doppler Spectrum of (D. D Crombie), 681
Sea Urchin (Tropical) : The Covering Reaction in a (Prof. N. Millott), 561
Sea Water Interface (Air-) Electrified Droplets from the Bursting of Bubbles at an (Duncan C. Blanchard), 334
Seaborg, Prof. G. T., and collaborators Preparation of Element 101, Mendelevium, 881
Seaborg, Prof. G T., and Katz Joseph J. (edited by) · The Actinide Elements, *review* by Dr. R. Hurst, 1098
Seal (Atlantic) . Home Life of the, *review* by Seton Gordon, 655

Seals and the Curragh (R. M. Lookley), *review* by Seton Gordon, 655
Seaman, Alan, and others : Relationship of Ovarian Hormones to the Pyogenic Effect of *Corynebacterium pyogenes*, 126
Searle, Dr. G. F. C. : *Obituary* by Prof. Frank Horton, 282
Sears, J. E. : *Obituary* by Dr H. Barrell, 193
Seas (British) · The Long-finned Tunny, *Germo alalunga* (Bonnaterre), in (Denys W. Tucker), 174
Seaweed Symposium : Second International, 196
Sebrell, Jr., W H., and Harris, Prof. Robert S (edited by) The Vitamins, Chemistry, Physiology, Pathology, 3 vols., *review* by Dr. Leslie J. Harris, 569
Secondary Electron Emission (Institute of Physics and the Physical Society Colloquium on), 1112
Security (National) · Science and (Dr. L. A Du Bridge), 652
Security Regulations : Scientific Progress and, 439
Seddon, J. . Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Home Civil Service Fellowship, 978
Sediments (Deep-Sea) : Origin of Nickel in (A. A. Smales and Dr. J. D. H. Wiseman), 464
Seed and the Soil : The Fruit, the (John Innes Horticultural Institution), third edition, 454
Seed Disinfection (Internal), by an Antibiotic from *Streptomyces rimosus* (J Dekker), 689
Seed Dispersal Mechanisms : Rain and (H. J. Brodie), 1024
Seed-borne Nematode Infestation in Annual Asters (E. B. Brown), 178
Seeds, Dr. W. E., and others : Photographic Preparation of Masks of Large Molecules for the Lipson Diffractometer, 679
Molecular Structure of Deoxyribose Nucleic Acid and Nucleoprotein, 834
Segrè, E. (edited by) : Experimental Nuclear Physics, *review* by Sir John Cockroft, 53
Seismic Prospecting for Oil (C. Hewitt Dix), *review* by the late Dr. G. M Lees, 361
Seismology : Bibliography of (edited by W. E. T. Smith), Vol. 14, No. 13, 239
Sekera, Zdenek (Deirmendjian, Diran, and) : The Global Radiation in a Rayleigh Atmosphere, 459
Selby, M. F. H Appointed assistant director of agriculture, Nyasaland, 624
Selective Fertilization following the Use of Sperm Mixtures in the Mouse (R. G Edwards), 215
Selenium (R. Ashton, E. G. Hill and D Neville-Jones), 65
Seligman, G. · Recent Trends of Glacier Fluctuations in the North Atlantic Area, 188
Natural and Artificial Snow, *review*, 1054
Sellers, E. S. : Appointed to the chair of chemical engineering in the University College of Swansea, 148 ; work of, 148
Semen . The Biochemistry of (Dr. T. Mann), *review* by Dr. F. Lundquist, 272
Semi-annual Periodicity in the Beginnings of Recurrent Magnetic Storm Series (Dr. J. H. Rush), 517
Semi-conductors, No Man's Land between Metals and Insulators (R. W. Douglas), 1059
Semi-conductors : Intermetallic (Services Electronics Research Laboratory Symposium on), 412
Sen, H G., and others · Effect of Splenectomy on 'Antrycide' Therapy of *Trypanosoma evansi* Infection in Rats, 778
Sen, J. . Structure of *Vertebraria*, 176
Senecio Poisoning : Palatability of N-Oxides of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids as a Factor in (Dr. R. Schoental), 595
Sensitive Method for the Estimation of Hydrogen Peroxide in Biological Materials (W. A. Andreæ), 859
Sensitized Ignitions of Hydrogen and Oxygen · Induction Periods and Ignition Limits in (Prof. R. G. W. Norrish, Dr. P. G. Ashmore and Prof. F S. Dainton), 546
Seoane, E. · Appointed to the I.C.I. Fellowship in chemistry in the University of Glasgow, 1067
Separating Contacts in Low-voltage, substantially Non-inductive Circuits Low-voltage, Short-duration Arcs between (Mrs. Janet Riddlestone), 909
Separation of Flavins by Ion-Exchange Resins (K. Yagi, J. Okuda and Y. Matsuoka), 555
Separation of Saponins by Paper Chromatography (N. L. Dutta), 85
Serological Approaches to Studies of Protein Structure and Metabolism (edited by William H Cole), *review* by Prof. J. R. Marrack, 1099
Serpent Spring The (Prof. R. Tomaschek), 766
Serum (Eel) . A Substance from, producing Slow Contractions (Dr. R. Jaques), 212
Serum (Human), containing the Thyrotropic Hormone : Identification of the Protein Fraction of (L. D. F. Lameijer, A. A H. Kassenaar and Prof. A. Querido), 685
Serum (Normal Human) Grouped Variations in the Occurrence of New Protein Components in (Dr. O. Smithies), 307
Serum and Dextran-Serum Mixtures Colloid Osmotic Pressures of Dextran, (D. S. Rowe), 554
Serum and some other Proteins : Chromatography of, on an Anion-exchange Resin (Dr. Hans G. Boman), 898
Serum Albumin (Human) · Radioiodinated (Radiochemical Centre, Amersham), 536
Serum Fibrinolysin : Cup-plate Assay of (J. T. M. Dingle and D. P. Page Thomas), 728
Services Electronics Research Laboratory : Symposium on Intermetallic Semi-conductors, 412
Sesquioxides libres dans les sols tropicaux : L'accumulation des (Dr. J D'Hoore), 587
Sesseler, Mrs. W. M. H. Appointed government chemist, Gold Coast, 21
Setchell, B. P., and McClymont, G. L : Depression in Brain Potassium in Ovine Pregnancy Toxæmia, 998
Setting Reaction of Barnacles : The Gregarious, as a Measure of Systematic Affinity (Dr. E. W. Knight-Jones), 266
Seventeenth Centuries · English Mathematicians of the Sixteenth and, *review* by Dr. D. P. J Wood, 1009
Sewage Sludge . Treatment and Disposal of, 146
Sewell, Dr. G. L. : Awarded an I.C.I. Fellowship by the University of London, 65
Sewers in Britain : Occurrence of the Black Rat in (R A. Davis), 641
Sexual and Asexual Phases in *Aphthomnion spirographidis* Schiffner : Sequence of (Dr. Kathleen M. Drew), 813
Shackleton, Prof. R. M. The Origin of the Earth, 576
Shanks, P. L. (Allan, R. M., and) Rabbit Fleas on Wild Rabbits and the Transmission of Myxomatosis, 692
Shape of Bacterial Flagella (Prof Adrianus Pijper), 214
Shape of Work to Come (Lectures at St. Anne's House, London), 65
Sharif, Prof. M · Awarded a fellowship under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 977
Sharp, Dr. D. H., and Lambden, A E. . The Prevention of Atmospheric and Water Pollution in the Chemical Industry, 790
Sharp, William (1805–96), 107
Shattuck, Dr George Cheever : Presented with the Theobold Smith Medal of the American Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 20
Shaw, Prof. F. H., and Shulman, A. : Morphine Antagonists, 388
Shaw, Prof. M., and Maclachlan, G. A. Physiology of Stomata, 417
Shaw, Prof M. (Atkinson, T. G , and) : Occurrence of Acid Phosphatase in association with the Haustoria of Powdery Mildew on Barley, 993
Sheals, J. G. Soil Zoology, 983
Shear · Structural Breakdown of Cement Pastes at Constant Rate of (G. H. Tattersall), 166
Sheep (Fœtal) : Growth of Muscle Fibre in the (D. M. Joubert), 936
Sheffield, A. F. W. . Appointed director of agriculture, Eastern Region, Nigeria, 624
Shell of the Hen's Egg · Strength of the (Dr. J. Brooks and H. P. Hale), 848
Shell Oil Co., Ltd. : Grant of £500 to Queen's University of Belfast for research purposes in chemistry, 581
Shell Petroleum Co., Ltd. Scholarships in Science or Engineering to students in Canada, 1111
Shell-structure of the Brachiopod *Lacazella med terraneum* (Risso), (Prof. Alwyn Williams), 1123
Shell-structure of Thecidean Brachiopods (G. F. Elliott), 1124
Shelley, Dr. Walter B. (Arthur, Dr. Robert P., and) · Experimental Evidence for an Enzymatic Basis for Itching in Man, 901
Shepherd, Audrey M. : Formation of the Infection Bulb in *Arthrobotrys oligospora* Fresenius, 475
Shepherd, D M. (Hunter, R. B., and) : Blood Coagulation, 716
Shepherd, Prof. W. G., and Wargo, P. · Secondary Electron Emission, 1114
Sheppard, Prof. P. A : Awarded a fellowship under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 977
Sherrin, W. R. . *Obituary* by Dr J Ramsbottom, 750
Sherwin, K. A. The Prevention of Atmospheric and Water Pollution in the Chemical Industry, 791
Shetlands : Tidal Gravity Measurements in the—Effect of the Total Eclipse of June 30, 1954 (Prof. R. Tomaschek), 937
Shikimic Acid in Grass (A. Richardson and Dr. A. C. Hulme), 43
Shikimic Acid as a Precursor in Lignin Biosynthesis (Stewart A Brown and A. C. Neish), 688
Ship Construction . Welding in (A. A. Wells), 28
Shipbuilding Industry (British) Research and Technology in the (Charles Connell), 284 ; (Dr. S. Livingston Smith), 284
Shipbuilding Research in Britain, 284
Shock (Thermal) : Effect of, on the Nucleic Acids in Toad Embryos during Early Stages of Development (H. Hasegawa), 1031
Shock Waves, Flames and Detonations Comparison of the Spectra produced by (A. R. Fairbairn and Dr A. G. Gaydon), 253
Shook, E. M. (Kidder, A V., and) : Mayan Archæology, 202
Shooter, Dr. K. V., and Butler, Prof J. A. V. . Apparent Heterogeneity of Deoxyribonucleic Acid—Sedimentation Experiments at Low Concentrations, 500
Shore, Parkhurst A , and others . Potentiating Action of Chlorpromazine and Reserpine, 1133
Shorland, Dr. F. B , and others · Effect of the Rumen on Dietary Fat, 1129
Short-duration Arcs between Separating Contacts in Low-voltage, substantially Non-inductive Circuits : Low-voltage, (Mrs. Janet Riddlestone), 909
Shorten, Monica · Squirrels, *review* by Seton Gordon, 657
'Shower' . Project—an Investigation on Warm Rain in the Hawaiian Islands (P. Squires), 748
Shrunken Heads, *review* by Dr. E. Ashworth Underwood, 318
Shull, Prof. G H. *Obituary* by Prof. S. C Harland, 62
Shulman, A. (Shaw, Prof F. H., and) . Morphine Antagonists, 388
Shult, Ernest E., and Lindegren, Prof. Carl C. : The Hypothesis of Chromosomal Interference, 507
Shute, P. G. · An Improved Technique for Staining Blood Films with Giemsa Stain, 727
Sialic Acids (G. Blix, E Lindberg, L. Odin and I. Werner), 340
Sigsworth, E. M. : A Short History of Wool and its Manufacture (mainly in England), *review*, 788
Sigurgeirsson, Thorbjorn (Einarsson, Prof. Trausti, and) : Rock Magnetism in Iceland, 892
Sika (Chinese) Red Lechwe and, 986
Sikorsky, Dr. Igor Ivan . Awarded the 1955 James Watt International Medal of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 151
Honorary fellowship of the Royal Aeronautical Society conferred on, 796
Siksna, R. : Condensation Nuclei, 1072
Silcock, J. M., and others : Structure of the ω-Precipitate in Titanium-16 per cent Vanadium Alloy, 731
Silica Solubility of (Dr. P. F. Holt and D. T. King), 514
Silicides · The System Niobium-Silicon and the Effect of Carbon on the Structures of certain (Dr. A. G. Knapton), 730
Silicon Radioactivation Analysis of Arsenic in (J. A James and D H Richards), 769
Silkworm Larva (*Bombyx mori*) · Microbiological Determination of Free Amino-Acids in the Body Fluid of the (T. Fukuda, J. Kirimura, M. Matuda and T. Suzuki), 1041
Silver, Dr. R. S : The Teaching of Thermodynamics, 845
Silver, Stanley L., and others : Potentiating Action of Chlorpromazine and Reserpine, 1133
Silver Medals of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to Dr. R. A Frazer and Dr. A. A. Griffith, 839
Silver Progress Medal for 1954 of the Royal Photographic Society awarded to Dr. Julian H. Webb, 410

Sirey, Prof. T. S Political Science as a University Subject, 30
Simmons, R. F. (Baldwin, R. R., and) Inhibition of the First Limit of the Hydrogen-Oxygen Reaction by Ethane, 346
Simms Gold Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to Dr. D. Williams, 839
Simonsen, Dr. Morten : Artificial Production of Immunological Tolerance —Induced Tolerance to Heterologous Cells and Induced Susceptibility to Virus, 763
Simpson, Comdr. (L) C. J. W. : Awarded the Founder's Medal of the Royal Geographical Society, 534
Simpson, F. G. · *Obituary* by Prof I A. Richmond, 1020
Simpson, Prof. George Gaylord Life of the Past, an Introduction to Palæontology, *review* by Dr. W. E. Swinton, 568
Simultaneous Evaluation of Circulating Eosinophils, Polymorphonuclears and Lymphocytes by Phase-contrast Microscopy (Dr. P. J Carpentier), 1128
Sinclair, Dr. H. M. Alcohol and its Nutritional Significance, 702
Sinclair, J. Revision of the Malayan Annonaceæ, 1118
Singer, Dr. R. (Drennan, Prof M. R., and) . A Mandibular Fragment, probably of the Saldanha Skull, 364
Singh, B. P. Appointed assistant conservator of forests, British Honduras, 21
Sircar, Dr S. M , and others Germination of Rice Embryo under Water and its Relation of Growth to Endosperm Fractions, 1046
Site and Mode of Action of certain Lipotropic Macromolecules in Tuberculosis Possible (Dr. J E. Lovelock and Dr. R. J W. Rees), 161
Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries English Mathematicians of the, *review* by Dr. D. P. J Wood, 1009
Skempton, Dr. A W. Appointed to the University of London chair of soil mechanics in the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 151
Skene, Prof. Macgregor : Retirement from the Melville Wills chair of botany in the University of Bristol, 1021 , work of, 1021
Skin Lesion in Visceral Leishmaniasis : A Primary (Dr P. E. C Manson-Bahr), 433
Skin Reactions in the Rat . Anaphylatoxin, Histamine Depletion and (Dr. M. Rocha e Silva and A M. Rothschild), 987
Skin Treatment with 3-4 Benzpyrene Behaviour of the Ground Substance of Rabbit Dermis in the Course of (Dr G. Prodi), 1130
Skinner, Prof H. W B : The 'Chemistry' of Atomic Nuclei, *review*, 317
Skoglund, C R. (Haapanen, L., and) Display of Pulse Intervals in Neurophysiological Experiments, 858
Skokholm Island · Failure of Myxomatosis on (R. M. Lockley), 906
Skolnik, M. I. . Gaseous Electronics, 155
Skull (Saldanha) A Mandibular Fragment, probably of the (Prof M. R. Drennan and Dr. R. Singer), 364
Sky . A Detailed Radio Map of the (Prof. J. D Kraus and H. C Ko), 159
The Night, in January, 21 ; in February, 196 ; in March, 373 , in April, 537 ; in May, 754 ; in June, 930 ; in July, 1111
Sky (Night) . Infra-red Spectrum of the, near 10000 A. (Dr. A. Vallance Jones), 950
Measurement of the Doppler Width of the λ5577 Line in the (David Q. Wark and John M. Stone), 254
Skyrme, T. H. R. · Neutron Physics, 1029
Slater, T. F , and others Effect of Growth Hormone on the Large-Particle Content of Rat Liver, 506
Sleep Rearing Experiments on Marine Teleost Larvæ and Evidence of their Need for (S Z. Qasim), 217
Sleep in Ruminants (Dr C. C Balch), 940
Sleeping Sickness Service, Northern Region, Nigeria Appointment of J. B. Davies as entomologist, 286
Sliding (High-speed) Effects of Temperature and, on the Friction of 'Teflon' on 'Teflon' (D G Flom and N. T. Porile), 682
Slipband Exudation Effect observed in Pure Aluminium (P J. E. Forsyth and C A. S. Stubbington), 767
Slope of the Ionosphere Widespread Diurnal Variations of Effective (H. A. Whale), 77
Slow Contractions A Substance from Eel Serum producing (Dr. R. Jaques), 212
Sludge (Sewage) . Treatment and Disposal of, 146
Slugs (Two Nudibranch) Some Unusual Carotenoids from, and a Lamprid Fish (Dr. T. W Goodwin and Prof. D L. Fox), 1086
Smales, A A , and Wiseman, Dr. J. D. H. : Origin of Nickel in Deep-Sea Sediments, 464
Small-Angle X-Ray Diffraction Patterns of Collagen (C. R. Worthington and Dr. S. G Tomlin), 811
Smallman, Dr B N. (Chefurka, W , and) Identity of the Acetylcholine-like Substance in the Housefly, 946
Smart, J. (Martin, Dr. A E., and) Gas Phase Chromatography, 422
Smeaton, W. A Antoine-François de Fourcroy (1755–1809), 1017
Smerd, S. F. Non-Linear Plasma Oscillations and Bursts of Solar Radio Emission, 297
Smiley, Prof. Charles H Tidal Forces and the Formation of Hurricanes, 39
Smiley, Dr James A. Milroy Lectures of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 1112
Smith, A C., and others Germanium in Power Station Boiler Plant, 558
Smith, C C A Double-walled Vessel for the Distillation of Highly Inflammable Liquids, 1136
Smith, C. G. · Gaseous Electronics, 155
Smith, D. C. G. Precision Electrical Measurements, 57
Smith, Sir Ewart . Research and Industrial Productivity, 66
Smith, Edwin Burrows . Jean-Sylvain Bailly, Astronomer, Mystic, Revolutionary, 1736–1793, 159
Smith, Eng -Capt Edgar C. *Obituary* by J. Foster Petree, 1063
Smith, Dr. E. Lester : Biochemistry and Functions of Vitamin B_{12}, 875
Smith, Prof. F., and others : Nature of a Hemicellulose extracted from Cellulose with Water, 990
Smith, G. Fatigue in Metals, 981
Smith, Dr Herchel (Robinson, Sir Robert, and) · Anthocyanins of the Leaf of the Copper Beech (*Fagus sylvatica*) and the Fruit of the Cultivated Strawberry (*Fragaria virginiana*), 634
Smith, H. Williams · Source of the *Phlei* Growth Factor for *Mycobacterium johnei*, 40
Smith, J. (Bulman, Major G. P., and) Awarded jointly the J. E Hodgson Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 796
Smith, Dr. J. A. S., and others : Crystal Structure of Benzene—a New Type of Systematic Error in Precision X-Ray Crystal Analysis, 766
Smith, Dr. J. D. (Dunn, D. J., and) . Occurrence of a New Base in the Deoxyribonucleic Acic of a Strain of *Bacterium coli*, 336
Smith, Dr. Kenneth M. · What is a Virus ?, 12
Smith, Dr. Lucile (Chance, Dr. Britton, and) . Respiratory Pigments of *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, 803
Smith, Dr. M. L., and others · Production of Electromagnetically Enriched Stable Isotopes at Harwell, 101
Smith, Dr. M. L (Randall, E. H , and) Preparation of Metallic Isotopic Targets of the Alkali and Alkaline Earth Metals by Evaporation of their Compounds, 1041
Smith, N. M. Lucie Appointed director of agriculture, Mauritius, 108
Smith, Roberts A., and Gunsalus, Dr. I. C. . Distribution and Formation of Isocitritase, 774
Smith, R. E. Mayan Archæology, 203
Smith, Dr. S. Livingston Research and Technology in the British Shipbuilding Industry, 284
Smith, Dr. S. W. . *Obituary* of Prof. C. O. Bannister, 621
Smith, W. E. T. (edited by) : Bibliography of Seismology, Vol. 14, No. 13, 239
Smith, Prof. William V., and others · Microwave Spectroscopy, *review*, 273
Smith (J. Lawrence) Medal of the National Academy of Sciences presented to Dr. Peter M. Millman, 931
Smith (Theobald) Medal of the American Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene presented to Dr. George Cheever Shattuck, 20
Smith-Rose, Dr. R L. · Radio Research Station, Ditton Park, Bucks, 921
Materials for Radio Valves, 1029
Smithells, Dr. C. J. : Awarded the Platinum Medal for 1955 of the Institute of Metals, 20
Smithies, Dr. O. Grouped Variations in the Occurrence of New Protein Components in Normal Human Serum, 307
Smithsonian Astrophysical Observatory Headquarters to move to Cambridge, Mass., 1108
Retirement of L. B. Aldrich from the directorship, 1109
Appointment of Prof. F. L. Whipple as director, 1109
Smithsonian Institution, Washington Annual Report for 1953–54, 670
Smokeless Fuels · Coal and (Sir Charles Ellis), 274
Smout, Sir Arthur 'Sandwich' Training and Education, 752
Smyth, Prof. C. P. · Elected a member of the National Academy of Sciences, 931
Snail Stomach Cytase . Use of, in Plant Cytology (T. C. Chambers), 215
Snake (Grass-), *Natrix natrix* A *Limax*-Amœba from the Rectum of the ; as a Facultative Aerobe *in vitro* (Dr. R. S. J. Hawes), 779
Sneath, P. H. A. · Putrescine as an Essential Growth Factor for a Mutant of *Aspergillus nidulans*, 812
Sneeden, R. P. A. . Appointed a lecturer in chemistry at the University of Glasgow, 1067
Snell, Prof. E. E. Elected a member of the National Academy of Sciences, 931
Snell, R. S. (Nicol, Prof. T., and) Effect of Deoxycorticosterone on the Reticulo-Endothelial System, 995
Snelson, K. E. · Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, 978
Snow Natural and Artificial, *review* by G Seligman, 1054
Snow Crystals, Natural and Artificial (Prof. Ukichiro Nakaya), *review* by G. Seligman, 1054
Snowdon, Dr. M. : Recent Developments in Cloud Chamber and Associated Techniques, 832
Snowfall and Temperature on a California Mountain (Charles L. D Ooge). 465
Soal, Dr. S. G., and Bateman, F. Modern Experiments in Telepathy, *review* by Dr. E. J. Dingwall, 741
Sobering, S., and others Scintillation Techniques for the Detection of Natural Radiocarbon, 1042
Social Biology Council, British . Educational Paper No. 7, Alpha and Omega (Dr. L. M. J Kramer), 458
Summer School, 712
Social Medicine · The Meaning of (Iago Galdston), *review* by Sir Arthur S MacNalty, 1011
Social Medicine at Edinburgh : Public Health and, 1064
Social Research in Industry (Acton Society Trust and York Civic Trust Joint Meeting on), 713
Social Responsibility of Scientists (Dr. J H Hildebrand), 439
Social Sciences Register of Research in the (National Institute of Economic and Social Research), 371
The University Teaching of—Political Science (W. A Robson), 30
Sociedade Brasileira para a Progrêsso da Ciência . Sixth Annual Meeting, 883
Società Italiana di Fisica Summer Course on Nuclear Physics, 930
Società Italiana di Geofisica e Meteorologica Prizes for work on the Physics of the Solid Earth or Hydrophysics, and on the Physics of the Atmosphere, 979
Société Belge de Physique : Election of Officers, 537
Société de Biologie de Paris . Election of Dr. S. J. Folley as a corresponding member, 21
Society : The Interaction of Science and, *review* by Prof E. J Dijksterhuis, 316
Society (Modern) · Freedom and Control in (edited by Prof. Morroe Berger, Prof. Theodore Abel and Prof. Charles H. Page), *review* by R. Brightman, 916
Sociology . Scholarships and Bursaries in Biology and (Nuffield Foundation), 284
Sodium . Gamma-Rays from Proton Bombardment of (K. Nybö and T. Grotdal), 130
Muscle (Prof. E. J Conway and Mary J. Carey), 773
Sodium Chloride Effect of, on Softening and Carbohydrate Changes of Date Fruits (Dr. I. A. A. Nada and H. M. Hassan), 735
Sodium Fluoride (Uranium-activated) : Fluorescent Centres in (W. A Runciman), 1082
Softening and Carbohydrate Changes of Date Fruits : Effect of Sodium Chloride on (Dr. I A. A. Nada and H. M. Hassan), 735
Sohonie, Prof. Kamala, and Ambe, K. S. . Crystalline Trypsin Inhibitors from the Indian Field Bean and the Double Bean, 508
Soil : The Fruit, the Seed and the (John Innes Horticultural Institution) third edition, 454
Isolation of Fungi from Hyphæ present in (Dr. J. H. Warcup), 953

Soil (Coniferous Forest) : Extraction of Enchytraeid Worms from a (F. B. O'Connor), 815
Soil Zoology (Second Easter School in Agricultural Science in the University of Nottingham School of Agriculture), 983
Soil and Vegetation Maps of the Belgian Congo, 238
Soil Amœbæ . Cellulase and Chitinase in (M. V. Tracey), 815
Soil Fertility Witchweed and (J. J. Basinski), 431
Soilless Cultivation of Crops in India (J. W. E H. Sholto Douglas), 884
Soils . Tropical (Prof. E. C J. Mohr and Prof. F. A. Van Baren), *review* by Dr. J. D'Hoore, 827
Soils (Acid) . Adaptability of Wheat Varieties to (M. Neenan), 1090
Soils (Glasshouse) : Nitrifying Organisms in (Dr. R. Klein), 292
Solandt, Prof. D Y. · *Obituary* by Prof. Charles H. Best, 1063
Solanum polytrichon Rydb. : A Polyhaploid Plant of (G E. Marks), 469
Solar Corona : The Yellow Emission Line of the (David Layzer), 647
Solar Eclipse of June 20 : British Astronomers at the Total (Prof. R. O. Redman), 1018
Solar Flares : Geophysical Aspects of (Royal Astronomical Society Geophysical Discussion on), 242
Solar Noise Outburst of January 15, 1955 (T. R. Hartz), 908
Solar Radio Emission and their Association with Solar and Terrestrial Phenomena · An Analysis of Bursts of (R. D. Davies), 586
Solar Radio Emissions Non-linear Plasma Oscillations and Bursts of (S. F. Smerd), 297
Solar Radio Transients · Fine Structure of (Grote Reber), 132
Solar and Terrestrial Phenomena · An Analysis of Bursts of Solar Radio Emission and their Association with (R. D. Davies), 586
Solbett, J. M. (Jackson, A., and) · The Prevention of Atmospheric and Water Pollution in the Chemical Industry, 791
Solbett, J. M. (Woollam, J. P. V., and) · Functions and Education of the Chemical Engineer in Europe, 843
Solid Argon . The Properties of (Low Temperature Group of the Physical Society Discussion on), 661
Solid Earth or Hydrosphere . Physics of the (Offer of a prize by the Società Italiana di Geofisica e Meteorologica for work on), 979
Solid Solutions of Free Radicals at Room Temperature . Preparation of (D. Bijl and A C. Rose-Innes), 82
Solids Experimental Evidence for the Collective Nature of the Characteristic Electron-Energy Losses in (Dr. D. Gabor and G. W. Jull), 718
Hydraulic Conveying of (Prof D. M. Newitt and J. F. Richardson), 800
Research in the Physics of, 495
Sound and Vibration in (Fachausschuss Akustik der Deutschen Physikalischen Gesellschaften in collaboration with the Fachgruppe Schwingungstechnik im Verein Deutscher Ingenieure Symposium on), 581
Sols et de la Vegetation du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi · Carte des (Institut National pour l Étude Agronomique du Congo Belge), 238
Sols tropicaux L'accumulation des sesquioxides libres dans les (Dr. J. D'Hoore), 587
Solubility of Oxygen in Water (Dr. J. A. Allen), 83
Solubility of Silica (Dr. P. F. Holt and D. T. King), 514
Solubilizing Agents : Use of, in Gas-phase Partition Chromatography (J. H. Purnell and M. S. Spencer), 988
Soluble Filter Gauzes Use of (M A. Naughton and J. M. Swinstead), 351
Soluble Nitrogen Compounds (Amino- and Imino-Acids and Amides) in Plants New (Dr N. Grobbelaar, John K. Pollard and Prof. F C Steward), 703
Solution · Absorption of Underwater Sound by Substances in Process of (Dr. D. R. C Reed and T. S. McLeod), 809
Ionic Processes in (Dr. Ronald W. Gurney), *review* by Prof. C. W. Davies, 961
Solution of Elastic Vibration Problems with the Resistance-Network Analogue (G Liebmann), 861
Solutions Electrons in (Joshua Jortner and Dr. Gabriel Stein), 893 · Ion-solvent Interaction in, *review* by Prof. C W. Davies, 961
Solutions of Cortisone and Deoxycorticosterone Chemical Effects of X-Rays upon Aqueous (R Allinson, Dr. B. Coleby and Dr. J Weiss), 720, *erratum*, 841
Solutions of Free Radicals at Room Temperature : Preparation of Solid (D. Bijl and A. C. Rose-Innes), 82
Solvent (Collagen) Anhydrous Hydrogen Fluoride as a (Russell E. Dreikorn and Vincent O'Gorman), 385
Sonneborn, Prof. T M Heredity, Development and Evolution in *Paramecium*, 1100
Soper, J R. P Appointed director of agriculture, Tanganyika, 1025
Sorenson, C Observations on the Palolo Worm of the Pacific, 410
Soret Effect Thermal Diffusion Potentials and the (Dr. J. N. Agar and W. G. Breck), 298
Sotavalta, Dr Olavi : A Simple Method for Studying and Demonstrating the Energy Consumption in Flying Insects, 542
Sound (Underwater) : Absorption of, by Substances in Process of Solution (Dr. D. R. C. Reed and T. S. McLeod), 809
Sound and Vibration in Solids (Fachausschuss Akustik der Deutschen Physikalischen Gesellschaften in collaboration with the Fachgruppe Schwingungstechnik im Verein Deutscher Ingenieure Symposium on), 581
n-Sound : Some Remarks on the Origin of the (Prof. Alexander Jóhannesson), 1066
South Africa · Larvæ of *Sphaerophoria* as Predators on Thrips in (Dr. E. McC. Callan), 345
South African Coast . Elephant Seal Cow and Pup on (Dr. H. B D. Kettlewell and Dr. B Rand), 1000
South Atlantic and Indian Oceans Gravity Survey in the, 711
South-East Asia . Co operation and Development in, 269
South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies . Sixtieth Annual Congress, 625, 888
Southern Regional Council for Further Education : Seventh Annual Report, 411
Discussion on 'Sandwich' Training and Education, 752
Southgate, Dr. B. A. The Prevention of Atmospheric and Water Pollution in the Chemical Industry, 790
Southward, Dr. A. J. . Feeding of Barnacles, 1124
Southward, Eve C. : Polychaeta New to the British Isles, 264
Souza Santos, Persio de : Method for Recovery of Metallic Grids for Electron Microscopy, 351
Soviet Researches in the Arctic, 882
Soviet Union : Oil in the (Dr. Heinrich Hassmann), translated from the German with the addition of much new information by Alfred M. Leeston, *review* by H. B. Milner, 742
Spadix of an *Arum* : Cyanide-resistant Mitochondria from the (Dr. W. O. James and Daphne C. Elliott), 89
Spalding, D. B., and Tall, B. S. : Awarded the Orville Wright Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 796
Special Materials in Libraries · Modern Storage Equipment and Methods for (R. L. Collison), 623
Specific Di- and Tri-nucleotides : Promotion of Incorporation of Amino-acids by (Dr. Ernest F. Gale and Joan P. Folkes), 592
Specific Differences in the Nucleic Acids from *A* and *B* Strains of Influenza Virus (G. L. Ada and Beverley T. Perry), 854
Specific Gravity of Alcoholic Spirits at 20° C : Tables of (A. F. Weiss), 623
Specificity of Creatine Phosphokinase (Prof. A. H. Ennor, H. Rosenberg and Dr. M. D. Armstrong), 120
Spectra produced by Shock-Waves, Flames and Detonations · Comparison of the (A R. Fairbairn and Dr. A. G. Gaydon), 253
Spectra (Flame) : A New Identification of the, of the Alkaline-Earth Metals (Dr. C. G. James and Dr. T. M. Sugden), 333
Spectra (Infra-red) : Structure of the Isomeric 2 : 4-Dinitrophenylhydrazones of some α-Keto-acids in relation to their (Dr. F. A. Isherwood and R. Lumley Jones), 419
Spectra (Infra-Red), of the New Proline Derivative from the Apple (Dr A C. Hulme and Prof. F. C. Steward), 171
Spectra (Infra-Red Absorption) : Extreme Resolution of (Dr. J H. Jaffe, Dr. T. A. Wiggins and Prof. D. H. Rand), 908
Spectra (Proton Magnetic Resonance), of Coals (P. C. Newman, L. Pratt and Dr. R. E. Richards), 645
Spectrographical Purposes . A Light Condenser for (Dr. Kenzo Toishi and Senzo Miura), 81
Spectrometry : Mass (Committee *E*-14 of the American Society for Testing Materials Third Annual Conference), 108
Spectroscope · The Mass (S. Weintroub), 459
Spectroscopists (Molecular) · Meeting of European, 151
Spectroscopy Mass (Mark G. Inghram and Richard J. Hayden), 459
Microwave (Prof. Walter Gordy, Prof. William V. Smith and Prof. Ralph F. Trambarulo), *review*, 273
Microwave and Radio-frequency (Faraday Society General Discussion on), 372
Molecular Structure and (Symposium at Ohio State University), 109
Optical Molecular (Optical Society of America Symposium on), 497
Spectroscopy (Infra-Red) : The Coblentz Society, a New Society for, 622
Spectrum (Absorption), of Deeply Coloured *Cyclopentadiene* Polymers (C. F. Blakely and Dr. A Wassermann), 219
Spectrum (Infra Red), of the Night Sky near 10,000 A. (Dr. A. Vallance Jones), 950
Spectrum (Infra-red Absorption), of Fluoropyruvic Acid (L. C. Thomas), 424
Spedding, Dr. H. : Title of University Research Fellow in the University of Birmingham given to, 537
Speech : Origin of the *n*-Sound in, 1066
Speirs, C. W. . Diploma of Fellowship of the City and Guilds of London Institute conferred on, 580
Spells, K. E , and others . Lung Injury by Impact with a Water Surface, 504
Spence, Prof K. W. . Elected a member of the National Academy of Sciences, 931
Spence, Mrs. Margaret Aslib Scottish Branch—Annual Meeting, 499
Spencer, K T Research and Industrial Productivity, 66
Spencer, M S. (Purnell, J H., and) Use of Stabilizing Agents in Gas-phase Partition Chromatography, 988
Spencer, R. A Marine Bacteriophage, 690
Sperm Mixtures in the Mouse Selective Fertilization following the Use of (R. G. Edwards), 215
Spermatogenesis of Pulmonate Gastropods · Golgi Bodies in the (Prof. Vishwa Nath), 905
Spermatozoa (Rabbit) . Development of Fertilizing Capacity of, in the Uterus (Dr. M. C. Chang), 1036
Sphaerophoria · Larvæ of, as Predators on Thrips in South Africa (Dr. E. McC Callan), 345
Spheroidal Graphite · Deposit of (B. Vassiliou, E W. Roberts and Dr. G R. Rigby), 348
Spink, J. A. (Sanders, J. V , and) : Ionization in Fatty Acid Monolayers on Pure Water, 644
Spinors and Relativistic Wave-equations · Introduction to Tensors, (Prof. E. M Corson), *review* by Dr. Abdus Salam, 831
Spirits (Alcoholic) : Tables of Specific Gravity of, at 20° C. (A. F. Weiss), 623
Spirocyclic Phosphonium Salt An Optically Active (Dr. F. G. Mann and F. A. Hart), 952
Splenectomy : Effect of, on 'Antrycide' Therapy of *Trypanosoma evansi* Infection in Rats (H. G. Sen, B N. Dutta and H. N. Ray), 778
Spontaneous Microscopic Activity in Cardiac Muscle (K. Hellmann), 212
Spore Discharge in an Ascomycete . Periodicity of (C. T. Ingold and V. J. Cox), 977
Sporoplasm in *Nosema helminthorum* Emergence of the (A S Dissanaike), 1002
Spraying and Dusting Machinery · Pool of (Established by the Colonial Office at the Imperial College of Science and Technology Field Station), 63
Spriestersbach, D. R., and others Nature of a Hemicellulose extracted from Cellulose with Water, 990
Spring · The Serpent (Prof. R. Tomaschek), 766
Springall, Prof. H. D. Peptide Chemistry—Chemical Society Symposium, 1115
Spruce and Pine in Heathland Plantations . The Growth and Nutrition of (L. Leyton), 934
Spruce Sawdusts (Birch and) · Release of Aromatic Compounds from, during Decomposition by White-rot Fungi (M. E K. Henderson), 634
Squires, P. · Project 'Shower', an Investigation on Warm Rain in the Hawaiian Islands, 748
Squirrels (Monica Shorten), *review* by Seton Gordon, 657
Srivastava, G. P · History of Indian Pharmacy, Vol. I, second edition, *review* by Dr. E. Ashworth Underwood, 360

St. Anne's House, London Lectures on the Shape of Work to Come, 65
St Bartholomew's Hospital · H. R. H. the Duke of Gloucester to inaugurate the 15-MeV. Linear Accelerator at, 713
The 15-MeV. Linear Accelerator at (Prof. J. Rotblat), 745
St. John, Robert Gaseous Electronics, 155
St. Mary's Hospital Medical School . Appointment of Prof. Robert Cruickshank as principal of the Wright-Fleming Institute of Microbiology, 65
The History of (Sir Zachary Cope), *review* by Prof. R. Cruickshank, 52
Appointment of Dr. E. A. Wright to the University of London readership in pathology, 497
Stability Theory of Differential Equations (Richard Bellman), *review* by Dr. L. S. Goddard, 918
Stableforth, A. W., and others : Protective Action of Monospecific Anti-*Brucella* Sera in Mice, 1040
Stacey, Prof. M., and others Effect of Streptomycin on various Enzymes Responsible for Syntheses and Degradations of Higher Saccharides, 203
Synthesis of Oligosaccharides by Growing Cultures of *Betacoccus arabinosaceous*, 635
Stagg, Dr. J. M. · Awarded a Gauss–Weber Medal by the Academy of Science, Gottingen, 453
Hydrodynamical Processes in Meteorology and Geophysics, 627
Staining Blood Films with Giemsa Stain . An Improved Technique for (P. G. Shute), 727
Stainless Iron and Steel (J. H. G. Monypenny), Vol. 2, Microstructure and Constitution, third edition, edited by Prof. F. C. Thompson, *review* by A. R. Bailey, 1056
Stairmand, C. J., and Kelsey, R. M. . The Prevention of Atmospheric and Water Pollution in the Chemical Industry, 792
Stalk Borers of Tropical Graminaceous Crops · Critical Review of the World Literature on the Lepidopterous (Dr. W. P. Jepson), 107
Stamp, Prof. J. T. · Diseases of Farm Animals in Britain, *review*, 917
Stamp, Prof. L. Dudley · Elected a trustee of the Geographical Association, 199
Man and the Land, *review* by Dr. L. Harrison Matthews, 871
Awarded the honorary degree of LL.D. by Clark University, Worcester, Mass., 1111
Standardization of Wound Textiles (Dr. Heinz Baron), 760
Standardization, International Organization for . Election of Sir Roger Duncalfe as president, 1111
Standring, W. G Precision Electrical Measurements, 58
Stanford, Dr. E. G. · Fatigue in Metals, 981
Stanier, Roger Y. (edited by Clifton, Charles E., in association with Raffel, Sidney, and) Annual Review of Microbiology, Vol. 8 (1954), *review* by M. R. Pollock, 485
Stanley, E. . An Interpretation of the Long-Spacing Intensities of Calcium Stearate Monohydrate, 165
Stanley, Dr H. M Appointed controller of research and development of the Distillers Co., Ltd., 240
Stanley, P. G. (Fletcher, K., and) : Detection of Iodine-containing Compounds on Paper Chromatograms, 730
Stannard, F. R. Recent Developments in Cloud Chamber and Associated Techniques, 833
Stansfield, Dr. D. · The Properties of Solid Argon, 662
Stanworth, Dr D. R. Given the title of University Research Fellow in expermental pathology in the University of Birmingham, 978
Star Clusters . Nebulæ and (Dr. J. Jackson), 671
Starch (Arbeitsgemeinschaft Getreideforschung, in conjunction with the Fachverband der Stärkeindustrie, Conference on), 497
Starch : Molecular-sieving Properties of (Börje Lindqvist and Torsten Storgårds), 511
Starch Granules . Phosphorylase Activity in relation to the Layering of (Prof. N. P. Badenhuizen and M. I. Malkin), 1134
State Scholars : Maintenance Rates for, 881
Statistical Institute, International Publication of the *International Journal of Abstracts on Statistical Methods in Industry*, 284
Statistical Methods in Electrical Engineering (Dr D. A. Bell), *review* by F. Downton, 484, 1004 ; (Dr. D. A. Bell), 1004
Statistical Methods in Industry, International Journal of Abstracts on (International Statistical Institute), 284
Statistical Theory of Extreme Values and some Practical Applications (E. J. Gumbel, with the assistance of Julius Lieblein), 290
Statistics . Applied, *review* by F. Downton, 484, 1004, (Dr D. A. Bell), 1004
Statistics (Theoretical) Exercises in (Prof. M. G. Kendall), *review* by R. L. Plackett, 744
Statistics for Technologists (C. G. Paradine and B. H. P. Rivett), *review* by F. Downton, 484
Statistics of Windfalls and Disasters (David G. Kendall), 290
Status of Invertebrate Palæontology (Papers presented at a Symposium in Toronto in 1953), 753
Stead, F. B. · *Obituary*, 148
Steady-State Universe . The 'Horizon' of the (T. Gold), 382 ; (The Writer of the Article), 382 ; (F. Hoyle), 808
Stebbing, Prof. E. P. . Forestry in the Gold Coast—Report for the Year 1952–53, 158
Japanese Forestry Research, 672
Forestry Research in Great Britain, 934
Stedman, G., and others . Oxygen Exchange between Nitrous Acid and Water, 83
Steedman, Dr. H. F. · Preservation of Dogfish, 352
Steel : Effect of Inclusions on (Prof. F. C. Thompson), 760
Stainless Iron and (J. H. G. Monypenny), Vol. 2, Microstructure and Constitution, third edition, edited by Prof. F. C. Thompson, *review* by A. R. Bailey, 1056
Steel (Low-Alloy Chromium-Molybdenum) · Corrosion Fatigue of, as affected by the State of Heat Treatment (D. S. Kemsley), 80
Steel (Structural) · The Protection of (Corrosion Group of the Society of Chemical Industry Symposium on), 65
Steel Company of Wales, and Richard Thomas and Baldwin, Ltd. : Gift of £100,000 to the University College of Swansea for metallurgical developments, 329
Steels (Rolled Alloy) . Fatigue Tests on, made in Electric and Open-Hearth Furnaces (P. H. Frith), 760
Stein, Dr. Gabriel (Jortner, Joshua, and) . Electrons in Solutions, 893
Stein, S. (Gerjuoy, E., and) . Gaseous Electronics, 155
Stein, W. D. Chemical Composition of the Melanin Granule and its relation to the Mitochondrion, 256
Ultra-violet Absorption Investigation of Melanins, 472
Stem-cell Theory of Tumour Growth Deoxyribose Nucleic Acid Values in Tumour Cells with reference to the (B. M. Richards), 259
Stephens, J. V. : Appointed district geologist in charge of the Manchester office of the Geological Survey and Museum, 21
Stephenson, J. W. (Dobson, J. M., and) : Soil Zoology, 983
Stephenson (Marjory) Memorial Lecture of the Society for General Microbiology (Prof C. B. Van Niel), 373, 412
Sterculic Acid : Structure of (J. P. Verma, Dr. Bhola Nath and Dr. J. S. Aggarwal), 84
Stereoscopic Vision . Relative Contribution of Disparity and Convergence to (A. A. Rady), 305
Stern, Babette E. : Urinary Excretion of a Substance after a Single Dose 258, 776
Steroids : A Colorimetric Reaction for the Estimation of Cortisone, Hydrocortisone, Aldosterone and related (Dr. Irwin Clark), 123
Colour Reagent for Paper Chromatography of (J. Bodánszky and J. Kollonitsch), 729
Steven, G. A. . Fisheries Research in Hong Kong, 987
Stevenson, George S. (edited by) . Administrative Medicine, *review* by Prof. T. Ferguson, 916
Steward, Prof. F. C., and others · New Soluble Nitrogen Compounds (Amino- and Imino-Acids and Amides) in Plants, 703
Steward, Prof. F. C. (Hulme, Dr A. C., and) : Infra-red Spectra of the New Proline Derivative from the Apple, 171
Stewart, Prof. A. B. Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 496
Stewart, N. G. : L'Heure H, a-t-elle sonné pour le Monde ?, *review*, 1056
Stewart, R. H. Appointed a lecturer in agricultural botany at Queen's University, Belfast, 581
Stewart, Prof. W. C. · Biology and a General University Education, 154
Stewart, Group-Capt. W. K., and others : Lung Injury by Impact with a Water Surface, 504
Stickland, A. C. (edited by) : Reports on Progress in Physics, Vol 17 (1954), *review* by S. Weintroub, 653
Stienstra, T. M. · Mydriatic Alkaloids in Excised Root Cultures, 798
Stikker, Dr. D. U. Industrial Management, 111
Stiles, Prof Walter A Classical Research on Plant Respiration, *review*, 3
Stiles, Dr. W. S. The Basic Data of Colour-matching and some related Aspects of Visual Theory (Thomas Young Oration for 1955 of the Physical Society), 65
Stimson, V. R. . Energy of Activation for the Acid-catalysed Hydrolysis of Esters, 47
Stimuli consisting of Two Pure Tones : Non-linear Microphonic Response of Labyrinth Organs to (H. de Vries, J. W. Kuiper and D. R. Ubbens), 383
Stirling, A. · Awarded a Williams Prize for 1954 of the Iron and Steel Institute, 579
Stock, Dr. J. A. : Peptide Chemistry, 1116
Stoicheff, Dr. B. P. (Herzberg, Dr. G., and) · Carbon-Carbon and Carbon-Hydrogen Distances in simple Polyatomic Molecules, 79
Stoichiometry . A Relation between Hardness and, in Lead Sulphide Single Crystals (J. Bloem and F. A. Kröger), 861
Stokes, Dr. A. R., and others : Photographic Preparation of Masks of Large Molecules for the Lipson Diffractometer, 679
Molecular Structure of Deoxyribose Nucleic Acid and Nucleoprotein, 834
Stomach Cytase (Snail) · Use of in Plant Cytology (T. C. Chambers), 215
Stomata : Physiology of (M. Shaw and G. A. Maclachlan), 417 ; (W. T. Williams), 417 ; (E. W. Semmens and A. J. Willis), 417
Stone, John M. (Wark, David Q., and) : Measurement of the Doppler Width of the λ5577 Line in the Night Sky, 254
Stone Artefacts (Kafuan), in the Post-Australopithecine Breccia at Makapansgat (C. K. Brain, Prof. C. van Reit Lowe and Prof. R. A. Dart), 16
Stoneley, Dr. R. : Rayleigh Waves in a Medium with Two Surface Layers, 372
Stopes, Dr Marie C. : The New British Museum Law, 910
Storage Equipment and Methods for Special Materials in Libraries : Modern (R. L. Collison), 623
Stored Red Cells . Antibody Formation in Humans against their own (Dr. Merwin Moskowitz), 595
Storey, L. R. O. (Koster, Rev. J. R., and) · An Attempt to observe Whistling Atmospherics near the Magnetic Equator, 36
Storgårds, Torsten (Lindqvist, Börje, and) · Molecular-sieving Properties of Starch, 511
Storrar, A. : Appointed provincial agricultural officer, Kenya, 109
'Straightness' Measurement · An Interferometer for (J. Dyson), 559
Strain of Tobacco Mosaic Virus A Mosaic Disease of Leguminous Plants caused by a (R. M. Lister and J. M. Thresh), 1047
Strategy of Research (Earl of Halsbury), 535
Stratified Shape of Typhoon Waves Peculiar (Father E. Gherzi), 310
Stratigraphy and Palæontology Unsolved Problems in Cretaceous (C. W. Wright), 889
Stratton, Dr. F. : Blood Groups in Man, *review*, 789
Stratton, Dr. F., and Renton, Dr. P. H. · Effect of Crystalloid Solutions prepared in Glass Bottles on Human Red Cells, 727
Stratton, Prof. F. J. M. · *Obituary* of Dr. Thomas Royds, 974
Strawberry (*Fragaria virginiana*) Anthocyanins of the Leaf of the Copper Beech (*Fagus sylvatica*) and the Fruit of the Cultivated (Sir Robert Robinson and Dr. Herchel Smith), 634
Street, Dr. R. (Bacon, Dr. G. E. and) : Magnetic Structure of Manganese Arsenide, 518
Strength of the Shell of the Hen's Egg (Dr. J. Brooks and H. P. Hale), 848
Streptomyces rimosus · Internal Seed Disinfection by an Antibiotic from (J. Dekker), 689
Streptomycin : Effect of, on various Enzymes Responsible for Syntheses and Degradations of Higher Saccharides (Dr. S. A. Barker, Dr. E. J. Bourne, Prof. M. Stacey and R. B. Ward), 203
Stress in Dentures · A Method of Measuring (E. A. Wain), 1082
Stridulation in a Grasshopper : Vibrations of the Substrate and (P. T. Haskell), 639

Strömsvik, G. Mayan Archæology, 203
Strong, M. W. : The Origin of the Earth, 576
Structural Basis · Consideration of the Vi-phage Types of *Salmonella typhi* on a (Dr. E. S. Anderson), 171
Structural Breakdown of Cement Pastes at Constant Rate of Shear (G. H. Tattersall), 166
Structural Steel · The Protection of (Corrosion Group of the Society of Chemical Industry Symposium on), 65
Structure of the Isomeric 2 · 4-Dinitrophenylhydrazones of some α-Keto-acids in relation to their Infra-red Spectra (Dr. F. A. Isherwood and R. Lumley Jones), 419
Structure of Native and Mercerized Celluloses (C. Legrand, A. Bonnemayre, Dr. A. Guinier and P. Antzenberger), 1045
Structure of the ω-Precipitate in Titanium-16 per cent Vanadium Alloy (J. M Silcock, M. H Davies and H. K Hardy), 731
Structure of Solar Radio Transients · Fine (Grote Reber), 132
Structure of Sterculic Acid (J P. Verma, Dr. Bhola Nath and Dr. J. S. Aggarwal), 84
Structure of Tobacco Mosaic Virus (Dr. Rosalind E. Franklin), 379
Structure observed in *Trypanosoma evansi* (Indian Strain) · A New (Prof. H. N. Ray, N. N. Das Gupta, M. L. De and A. Guha), 392
Structure of *Vertebraria* (J. Sen), 176
Structure and Properties of Electrodeposited Metals and Alloys (Spring Conference in the Department of Industrial Metallurgy, University of Birmingham), 196
Structure Reports for 1945–46 (edited by A. J. C. Wilson), Vol. 10, *review* by Dr. H. J. Grenville-Wells, 655
Structure Reports for 1950 (edited by A. J C. Wilson), Vol. 13, *review* by Dr. H J. Grenville-Wells, 655
Structures of certain Silicides . The System Niobium-Silicon and the Effect of Carbon on the (Dr. A. G Knapton), 730
Stuart (Herbert Akroyd) Memorial Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to E. E. Chatterton, 796
Stuart England : The Mathematical Practitioners of Tudor and (Prof. E. G. R. Taylor), *review* by Dr. D. P. J Wood, 1009
Stubbington, C. A. S. (Forsyth, P. J. E., and) : A Slip-band Exudation Effect observed in Pure Aluminium, 767
Stubblefield, Dr C. J. · Awarded the Murchison Medal for 1955 of the Geological Society, 149
Obituary of Dr. G M. Lees, 708
Students (Medical) · Biochemistry for, *review* by Prof. D. C. Harrison, 400
Students (Technical College) Status of, 976
Students Biological Conference · Sixth (University of Birmingham), 412
Studentship Research (Trinity College, Cambridge), 240
Studentship for 1956 Arthur Gerstenberg (University of Cambridge), 581
Studentships in Geophysics : Research (Royal Dutch-Shell Group of Oil Companies), 412
Study of Bacterial Morphology · A Technological Approach to the, *review* by Dr. K A. Bisset, 184
Study of Free Metabolites of Tissues and Body Fluids . A Simple Paper Chromatographic Technique for the (Dr. Giovanni Ceriotti), 897
Studying and Demonstrating the Energy Consumption in Flying Insects : A Simple Method for (Dr. Olavi Sotavalta), 543
Sturkie, Prof Paul D. . Avian Physiology, *review* by Dr. A. J. Marshall, 97
Sturtevant, Dr. A. H. · Effects of Radiations on Human Populations, 536
Style, Dr. D W. G. Appointed to the University of London chair of chemistry in King's College, 581, 622 ; work of, 622
Styrene : Dye-sensitized Photopolymerization of (M. Koizumi, A. Watanabe and Z. Kuroda), 770
Sub-normal Vision A New Development in Aids for (J. Lederer), 411 ; (A. G. Bennett), 411 ; (H. H. Emsley), 411
Substance Urinary Excretion of a, after a Single Dose (Babette E. Stern), 258, 776 ; (J. Hough, Dr. H. Barnard and O. Bassir), 776
Substance from Eel Serum producing Slow Contractions (Dr. R. Laques), 212
Substances in Process of Solution : Absorption of Underwater Sound by (Dr. D. R. C Reed and T. S. McLeod), 809
Substitute for Agar in Tissue-Culture Overlays Use of Methyl Cellulose Gel as a (Dr. J E. Hotchin), 352
Substituted Anthracenes : Relative Reactivities of, towards the Addition of 2-Cyano-2-propyl Radicals (E. Farenhorst and Dr. E. C Kooyman), 598
Substrate · Vibrations of the, and Stridulation in a Grasshopper (P. T. Haskell), 639
Succinic Oxidase System · Reconstruction of Coupled Phosphorylation in the (Dr. Lars Ernster, Olov Lindberg and Hans Low), 168
Sugar and Nitrogen Contents · Total, of Jute Plants, with special reference to the Flowering Stage (Miss Sumitra Talukdar), 210
Sugars (Simple) : Inhibition by, of Enzymes which Decompose the Blood-Group Substances (Dr. Winifred M. Watkins and Prof. W. T. J. Morgan), 676
Sugden, Dr. T. M. (James, Dr. C. G., and) · Use of the Nitric Oxide/Oxygen Continuum in the Estimation of the Relative Concentrations of Oxygen Atoms in Flame Gases, 252
A New Identification of the Flame Spectra of the Alkaline-Earth Metals, 333
Suggate, L. S. : Elected president for 1955 of the Geographical Association, 199
Sulitzeanu, Dr. D., and others : Protective Action of Monospecific Anti-*Brucella* Sera in Mice, 1040
Sulphanilamide in Plants : Acetylation of (Dr. D. Rudd Jones and Jenifer Wignall), 207
Sulphate Ion : Utilization of, by Fibroblasts in the Quartz Focus (R. C. Curran and J. S. Kennedy), 435
Sulphonphthalein Dyes : Chromatography and Paper Electrophoresis of (G. T. Franglen), 134
Sulphur and D-α-Aminoadipic Acid : Cephalosporin C, a New Antibiotic containing (G. G. F. Newton and Dr. E. P. Abraham), 548
Sulphur Hexafluoride in Corona Discharges · Permanent Dissociation of (Robert Thorburn), 423
Sulphuric Acid : Digestion and the Production of, by Mollusca (G. R. Fish), 733
Sulphydryl Groups : Role of, in the Long-range Elasticity of Wool (R. W. Burley), 510
Sulphydryl and Disulphide Groups : Vaginal, during the Œstrous Cycle of the Mouse (A. W. Asscher and C. J. Turner), 900
Summer Clothing · A Re iable Physiological Index for evaluating (B. L. Perti and B. B. Lal), 947
Summer Course on Current Scientific Developments concerned with Foods and the Food Industries (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), 841
Summer Course on Nuclear Physics (Italian Physical Society), 930
Summer Course on Switching Circuits (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), 841
Summer Course on Temperature Engineering and Research (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), 841
Summer Laboratory Course in Techniques and Applications of the Electron Microscope (Cornell University), 625
Summer School in Theoretical Chemistry (University of Oxford), 755
Summer School on Computers (Imperial College of Science and Technology), 713
Summer School in Programme Design for Automatic Digital Computing Machines (Mathematical Laboratory, University of Cambridge), 286
Summer School on Welding Developments in British Industry (British Welding Research Association), 372
Summers, F. : Appointed senior research worker in the Department of Social Studies in the University of Leeds, 930
Sumner, Dr. W. L. · Science and its Background, *review*, 962
Sun's Magnetic Field and Corpuscular Emission (Dr. Horace W. Babcock and Harold D. Babcock), 296
Sunlight . Dimerization Reactions in (Dr. Ahmed Mustafa), 992
Sunspots · Intensity Variation in (William A. Miller), 557
Sunspots of the New Cycle, 106
Superconductor · Change of Elastic Constants in a (Dr. J. L. Olsen), 37
Supposed Jurassic Angiosperms from New Zealand : Revision of (D. R. McQueen), 177
Suppression of a Permeability Response of the Rat's Hind-paw by Cortisone, by Hypophysectomy and by Protein-deficient Diet : Long-term (Dr E. Kelemen, B. Tanos, L Hajdu and P. Forgács), 122
Surface Layers · Rayleigh Waves in a Medium with Two (Dr. R. Stoneley) 372
Surface Phenomena · Field-Emission and (Symposium held at the Mellor Institute, Pittsburg), 244
Survival of Chromaffin Cells in Adrenal Autografts . Cortical Zonation and (Rex E. Coupland), 211
Suspended Matter Identification of Water-Masses by their (Dr. W. R G. Atkins and Pamela G. Jenkins), 951
Suspended Particles in Velocity Gradients . Rotations, Orientations and Collisions of (R. St. J Manley, A. P. Arlov and S G. Mason), 682
Sutcliffe, Dr. R. C. : Awarded the Symons Memorial Gold Medal of the Royal Meteorological Society, 709
Sutherland, jun., Prof Earl W., and Wosilait, Walter D. : Inactivation and Activation of Liver Phosphorylase, 169
Sutherland, H B · Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 49[illegible]
Sutin, J, and Campbell, Dr. B. A Model of Cortical Activity, 339
Sutton, Sir Graham Thermonuclear Explosions and the Weather, 319
Hydrodynamical Processes in Meteorology and Geophysics, 626
The Meteorological Office, 1855–1955, 963
Suzuki, T., and others · Microbiological Determination of Free Amino Acids in the Body Fluid of the Silkworm Larva (*Bombyx mori*), 1041
Svedmyr, Dr. Arne, and others Crystalline-like Patterns in the Nucle of Cells infected with an Animal Virus, 505
Svendsen, J. A. : Earthworm Population Studies—a Comparison of Samplin Methods, 864
Svestka, Zdenek . Meteoric Particles in the Atmosphere, 377
Sweden and Finland : Diatom Flora of, 623
Sweet Potato attacked by Black Rot : Derivatives of Caffeic Acid in (Dr Ikuzo Uritani and Masateru Miyano), 812
Sweeting, Dr. Marjorie : Awarded the Gill Memorial of the Royal Geographical Society, 534
Recent Trends of Glacier Fluctuations in the North Atlantic Area, 18[illegible]
Awarded a Leverhulme Research Grant, 978
Swenson, Dr. C. A. · The Properties of Solid Argon, 661
Swimmers (Channel) . Physiological Research on, 1109
Swings, Prof P. Elected president of the Société Belge de Physique, 53[illegible]
Swinstead, J M. (Naughton, M. A , and) : Use of Soluble Filter Gauzes, 35[illegible]
Swinton, Dr. W E Geological History of California, *review*, 525
A Study in Palæontology, *review*, 568
Switching Circuits (Summer Course at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology), 841
Swithinbank, C. W. M. . Recent Trends of Glacier Fluctuations in the North Atlantic Area, 188
Symbiosis Hereditary (Seed-borne), in *Ardisia humilis* Vahl (Prof. S. P Bose), 395
Symbiotic Systems for Nitrogen Fixation (G. Bond and G. D. Scott), 667
Symmetry and Orientation in Ferns : Experimental Investigation of Leaf Formation, (Prof. C. W Wardlaw), 115
Symons, Dr. M. C. R., and others Detection of Free Radicals in Polyacrylonitrile by Paramagnetic Resonance, 894
Symons Memorial Gold Medal of the Royal Meteorological Society awarded to Dr. R. C. Sutcliffe, 709
Syntheses (Organic) Alkaline-Earth Borohydrides and their Application in (J. Kollonitsch, O. Fuchs and V. Gábor), 346
Syntheses and Degradations of Higher Saccharides Effect of Streptomycin on various Enzymes Responsible for (Dr. S. A. Barker, Dr E. Bourne, Prof. M. Stacey and R. B. Ward), 203
Synthesis (Anthocyanin) . Relation of Leucoanthocyanins to (R. E. Alston and Dr. C. W. Hagen, jun.), 990
Synthesis (Protein), in the Cell Nucleus (Prof. Daniel Mazia and Dr. David M Prescott), 300
Synthesis of Carbohydrates from Carbon Dioxide and Hydrogen in a Cell-free System (Dr. E. Racker), 249
Synthesis of Indole and Anthranilic Acid by Mutants of *Escherichia coli* (Dr. F. Gibson, Marjorie J. Jones and H. Teltscher), 853
Synthesis of Oligosaccharides by Growing Cultures of *Betacoccus arabinosaceous* (R. W. Bailey, Dr. S. A. Barker, Dr. E. J. Bourne and Prof M. Stacey), 635
Synthesis of Peptides by Aminolysis of Nitrophenyl Esters (Dr. M. Bodánszky), 685
Synthesis of Poly-S-Allylcysteine (Poly-Deoxo-Allin), (Prof. Max Frank and Albert Zilkha), 1045

Synthesis of Porphobilinogen · Chemical—Synthesis of Porphobilinogen *iso*-Porphobilinogen Carboxylic Acids (K. S. N. Prasad and Dr. R. Raper), 629 ; Decarboxylation of Porphobilinogen- and *iso*-Porphobilinogen-α-Carboxylic Acids (Prof. C. Rimington and S. Krol), 630
Synthesis (*In vitro*), of Ribonucleic Acid in Reticulocytes (J. Kruh and H. Borsook), 386
Synthetic Polymers, *review* by Dr. F. Happey, 227
Synthetic Polymers · Fibres from (edited by Dr. Rowland Hill), *review* by Dr. F. Happey, 227
Systematic Affinity . The Gregarious Setting Reaction of Barnacles as a Measure of (Dr. E. W. Knight-Jones), 266

TAKAGAKI, Genkichiro (Tsukada, Yasuzo, and) : Effect of Potassium Ions on Brain Slices, 725
Talboys, Dr. P. W. · Detection of Vascular Tissues available for Water Transport in the Hop by Colourless Derivatives of Basic Dyes, 510
Tall, B. S. (Spalding, D. B., and) : Awarded the Orville Wright Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 796
Talukdar, Miss Sumitra · Total Sugar and Nitrogen Contents of Jute Plants, with special reference to the Flowering Stage, 210
Tanganyika Agricultural Corporation, 536
Tanner, N. W. : Appointed a Rutherford Scholar by the Royal Society, 979
Tanning of Blowfly Puparia (Dr. M. G M Pryor), 600
Tanning Industry of Eastern India and on Tanning Agents : Symposium on the, 930
Tanos, B., and others Long-term Suppression of a Permeability Response of the Rat's Hind-paw by Cortisone, by Hypophysectomy and by Protein-deficient Diet, 122
Tantalum Oxide Bands · Rotational Analysis of the (D. Premaswarup), 1003
Taper, C. D. (Leach, W., and) . Ratio of Iron to Manganese in Plants, 454
Tapeworms of the Family Tetrabothriidæ (Hon. Miriam Rothschild), 1073
Tappel, A. L. (Maier, V. P., and) : Antioxidant Activity of Redox Dyes, 951
Tata Memorial Fund : Grants, Scholarships or Fellowships for Research on Diseases of the Blood, 196
Awards, 1067
Tattersall, G. H. : Structural Breakdown of Cement Pastes at Constant Rate of Shear, 166
Taxonomics (Plant and Animal) · Coding in, 107
Taylor, A. E., and Wood, E. . Nuclear Energy-Levels, 1028
Taylor, Dr. D. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 496
Taylor, Prof. E. G. R. : The Mathematical Practitioners of Tudor and Stuart England, *review* by Dr. D. P. J. Wood, 1009
Taylor, E. P., and others : Analgesic and Antipyretic Activities of 4-Hydroxy*iso*phthalic Acid, 206
Taylor, Dr. F. Sherwood . 'Tektopia', *review*, 1055
Taylor, G. R., and others : Laboratory Production of the Vegard–Kaplan Bands, 254
Taylor, Dr. H. G. : Elected president of the Society of Engineers, 373
Taylor, J. : Awarded the Wakefield Gold Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 839
Taylor, J. H., and Harrington, G. · Influence of Dietary Antibiotic Supplements on the Visceral Weights of Pigs, 643
Taylor, Dr. Monica . Distribution of *Pelmatohydra oligactis* (Pallas) in Scotland, 44
Taylor, R. E. · Appointed fisheries officer, Somaliland Protectorate, 454
Taylor (George) (of Australia) Gold Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to R. C. Morgan, 839
Tea Research Institute of East Africa . Appointment of Dr. Reginald Child as director, 65
Teachers (Science) . Supply of, in Britain, 93
Teachers (Science and Mathematics) : Supply of, 1051, 1095
Teachers of Mathematics and Science in Scotland Report on the Supply of (Scottish Education Department), 1051, 1095
Teachers in Technical Institutions, Association of : Presidential Address (S. Rubinstein), 976
Teaching: Religious and Biological, 458
Technical Books Recent Scientific and, Supp. vi, January 29 ; Supp. viii, February 26 ; Supp. viii, March 26 ; Supp. vi, April 30 ; Supp. viii, May 28 ; Supp. viii, June 25
Technical College Students : Status of, 976
Technical Colleges : The Place of Biology in (Institute of Biology Discussion on), 537
Research in (Dr. F. Happey), 669
Technical Co-operation in South and South-East Asia, Council for : Report for 1953–54 (The Colombo Plan, Technical Co-operation Scheme, Colombo, July 1954), 153, 269
Technical Education in Britain : Control of Technological and, 223
Technical Man-power for Undeveloped Territories : Scientific and, 825
Technical University, Delft · International Symposium on Electrical Discharges in Gases, 286
Technical University of Dresden : Honorary doctorate conferred on Prof J. Heyrovsky by the Mathematics and Natural Sciences Faculty, 799
Technicians in the Schools · Potential Scientists and, 313
Technique for Staining Blood Films with Giemsa Stain : An Improved (P. G. Shute), 727
Technological Applications of Irradiation, 1065
Technological Approach to the Study of Bacterial Morphology, *review* by Dr. K. A Bisset, 184
Technological Education · Higher, in Great Britain, 22
Technological Studies : Higher, in Northern Ireland (Dr. Eric Ashby), 323
Technological and Technical Education in Britain . Control of, 223
Technologists · Statistics for (C. G. Paradine and B. H P. Rivett), *review* by F. Downton, 484
Technology : Diamond (Paul Grodzinski), second edition, *review* by B. W. Anderson, 444
Technology (Advanced) · Courses in, in Britain, 20
Technology (Textile) · Scholarship in (Textile Institute), 537
Technology in the British Shipbuilding Industry · Research and (Charles Connell), 284 ; (Dr. S. Livingston Smith), 284
Technology of Textile Fibres : Science and, *review*, 141
Technology and Science . Metallurgy as a (Prof. F. C. Thompson), 1022
Teflon' on 'Teflon' : Effects of Temperature and High-speed Sliding on the Friction of (D. G. Flom and N. T. Porile), 682
Teir, Prof. H. G. : Awarded a Scholarship by the Lady Tata Memorial Trust, 1067
Tekman, Shevket, and Ugur, Ayten · Paper Electrophoresis of a Purified Specific Antibody, 594
'Tektopia', *review* by Dr. F. Sherwood Taylor, 1055
Tektronix Foundation, and others . Conference on Recent Advances in the Physiology of the Invertebrates, 1068
Teleost Larvæ (Marine) : Rearing Experiments on, and Evidence of their Need for Sleep (S. Z. Qasim), 217
Teleost Melanophores · An Asymmetrical Response of (E. G. Gray), 642
Telepathy : Modern Experiments in (Dr. S. G. Soal and F. Bateman), *review* by Dr. E. J. Dingwall, 741
Television Service in Band III, 928
Television Tower for Belgium · Proposed, 976
Teltscher, H., and others : Synthesis of Indole and Anthranilic Acid by Mutants of *Escherichia coli*, 853
Temperature : Acarine Disease of the Honeybee and (E. P. Jeffree), 91
Temperature (Room) : Preparation of Solid Solutions of Free Radicals at (D. Bijl and A. C. Rose-Innes), 82
Temperature on a California Mountain : Snowfall and (Charles L. D'Ooge), 465
Temperature and High-speed Sliding · Effects of, on the Friction of 'Teflon' on 'Teflon' (D. G. Flom and N. T. Porile), 682
Temperature Engineering and Research (Summer Course at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology), 841
Temperature Measurement : Dielectric Properties of Pinacol Hydrate—Application to (J. S. Dryden and Dr. R. J. Meakins), 603
Temperature Regulation in Man · Physical Basis of (Prof. E. M. Glaser), 535
Templewood, Viscount : Foundation stone of the new Faculty of Letters building of the University of Reading laid by, 882
Tensors, Spinors and Relativistic Wave-equations . Introduction to (Prof. E. M. Corson), *review* by Dr. Abdus Salam, 831
Terjesen, Prof. S. G. · Functions and Education of the Chemical Engineer in Europe, 843
Termite : Molecular Orientation in the Wings of a (Ralph Hulme), 128
Terpenes : Circular Chromatography of, on Adsorbent Coated Glass (L. H. Bryant), 556
Terrestrial Phenomena : An Analysis of Bursts of Solar Radio Emission and their Association with Solar and (R. D. Davies), 586
Terrey, Prof H. : *Obituary*, 147
Territories (Undeveloped) · Scientific and Technical Man-power for, 825
Test Object for Growth-Substances : *Ageratum houstonianum* as a (H. P. Bottelier), 986
Tetanus Toxin : Mode of Action of (V. B. Brooks, D. R. Curtis and Prof. J. C. Eccles), 120
Tetrabothriidæ : Tapeworms of the Family (Hon. Miriam Rothschild), 1073
Textile Fibers, Yarns and Fabrics (Ernest R. Kaswell), *review* by W. J. Onions, 444
Textile Fibres : Matthews' (prepared by a staff of specialists under the editorship of Herbert F. Mauersberger), sixth edition, *review*, 141
Science and Technology of, *review*, 141
Textile Institute Medal Awards, 108
Scholarship in Textile Technology, 537
Peter Coats Scholarships, 537
Year-Book for 1954–55, 624
Research Studentship awarded to B. S. Hsu, 799
Warner Memorial Medal awarded to Dr. N. H. Chamberlain, 883
Textile Technology : Scholarship in (Textile Institute), 537
Textiles (Wound) : Standardization of (Dr. Heinz Baron), 760
Thacker, Prof. M. S. A President's Award on Indian Republic Day received by, 330
Thams, J. C., and Wieland, W. . Condensation Nuclei, 1072
Thecidean Brachiopods : Shell-structure of (G. F. Elliott), 1124
Theoretical Chemistry Summer School in (University of Oxford), 755
Theoretical Statistics · Exercises in (Prof. M. G. Kendall), *review* by R. L. Plackett, 744
Théorie des systèmes des équations différentielles linéaires · Mémoires sur la (J. A Lappo-Danilevskoy), *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 918
Theory · Dislocation, *review* by Dr. W. M. Lomer, 443
Theory of the Arc Discharge : Excitation Processes and the (A. E. Robson and Dr. A. von Engel), 646
Theory of the Expanding Universe : The Orthodox (G. J.-Whitrow), 246
Theory of Functions of Real Variables (Prof. Henry P. Thielman), *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 828
Theory of the Photographic Process (Dr. C. E. Kenneth Mees), revised edition, 234
Theory of Plasticity (Dr. William Prager), 584
Theory of Relativity : Conference to commemorate the jubilee of the announcement by Albert Einstein in 1905 of the, 373
Fifty Years of the (Prof. André Mercier), 919
Therapy and Research : Radioisotope Techniques in Diagnosis, *review* by F. P. W. Winteringham, 54
Thermal Convection : An Experiment on the Inhibition of, by a Magnetic Field (Dr. Yoshinari Nakagawa), 417
Thermal Curves of Mixed-layer Minerals of Illite and Montmorillonite Interpretation of Differential (W. F. Cole), 384
Thermal Diffusion Potentials and the Soret Effect (Dr. J. N. Agar and W. G. Breck), 298
Thermal Shock : Effect of, on the Nucleic Acids in Toad Embryos during Early States of Development (H. Hasegawa), 1031
Thermodynamic Data for Myoglobin, Hæmoglobin and Cytochrome-c Reactions, and the Position of the Hæm Groups (Dr. Philip George and G. I. H. Hanania), 1034
Thermonuclear Explosions and the Weather (Sir Graham Sutton), 319
Thermo-remanent Magnetism (Reverse). Interaction of Two Constituents in Ferromagnetic Materials showing (Prof. T. Nagata and S. Uyeda), 35
Thesleff, Dr. S. : Neuromuscular Block caused by Acetylcholine, 594
Thickness of Microtome Sections : A New Method for Determination of (Olle Hallén), 736
Thielman, Prof. Henry P. : Theory of Functions of Real Variables, *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio 828
Thinking . The Experimental Approach to (Prof. John Cohen), 792
Thioacetamide . Production of Cancer of the Bile Ducts with (D. N. Gupta), 257

Thode, Dr. H G. · Appointed a member of the National Research Council, Canada, 978
Thomas, C. D, and others. Relation of Radon to Non-active Air Contamination, 732
Thomas, D. P Page (Dingle, J. T. M., and) · Cup-plate Assay of Serum Fibrinolysin, 728
Thomas, Dr. H. Dighton: *Obituary* of Miss M. S. Johnston, 409
Thomas, Dr. H. Hamshaw · Literature and Science, *review*, 226
Elected president of the Linnean Society of London, 979
Thomas, L. A., and others Influence of Impurities on the Growth of Quartz Crystals from Flint and Quartzite, 602
Thomas, L C. Infra-red Absorption Spectrum of Fluoropyruvic Acid, 424
Thomas and Baldwin, Ltd, Richard (Steel Company of Wales, and): Gift of £100,000 to the University College of Swansea for metallurgical developments, 329
Thompson, Prof. F. C. Effect of Inclusions on Steel, 760
Metallurgy as a Technology and Science (Presidential Address to the Institution of Metallurgists), 1022
Thompson, G. H. B. Unusual Waveguide Characteristics associated with the Apparent Negative Permeability obtainable in Ferrites, 1135
Thompson, Dr. N. Fatigue in Metals, 980
Thompson, N. A. C. (Ross, I. M., and) An Amplifier based on the Hall Effect, 518, 1004
Thompson, O. F.: Research and Industrial Productivity, 67
Thompson, Dr. S. Y., and others: Vitamin A and Carotenoids in Crustacea, 718
Thomson, A. P. D, and Zuckerman, Prof. S.: Anterior-Pituitary—Hypothalamic Relations in the Ferret, 74
Thomson, Sir George: Appointed a member of the University Grants Committee, 534
Elected to Honorary Fellowship of the Imperial College of Science and Technology, London, 751
Thomson, Sir Godfrey. *Obituary* by Prof A. C. Aitken, 620
Thomson, Sir Landsborough Birds of the South-West Asian Desert, *review*, 1055
Thomson, Dr. S. J. Isotopic Tracers, *review*, 657
Thomson, Dr S. J., and others: Origin and Age of Meteorites, 1003
Thonemann, Dr. P. C., and others: Production of Electromagnetically Enriched Stable Isotopes at Harwell, 101
Thorburn, Robert Permanent Dissociation of Sulphur Hexafluoride in Corona Discharges, 423
Thornbury, Dr. William D. · Principles of Geomorphology, *review* by Prof. Gordon Manley, 226
Thorsson, Karl-Gustaf, and others · Crystalline-like Patterns in the Nuclei of Cells infected with an Animal Virus, 505
Thorvaldson, Dr. T. · Reappointed a member of the National Research Council, Canada, 978
Thresh, J. M. (Lister, R. M., and) A Mosaic Disease of Leguminous Plants caused by a Strain of Tobacco Mosaic Virus, 1047
Thring, Prof. M. W. · The Teaching of Thermodynamics, 844
Thring, Prof. M. W. (Horn, G., and): Effect of Density Differences on the Path of Jets, 1081
Thrips in South Africa. Larvæ of *Sphaerophoria* as Predators on (Dr. E. McC. Callan), 345
Thrombosis · Blood Coagulation and (Dr. C. R. Ricketts), 716
Thunderstorm Signals at Very-high Frequency and Ultra-high Frequency (Dr. D. R. Hay and T. R. Hartz), 949
Thymidine (Radioactive): Chromosome Aberrations caused by (Henry A. McQuade, Morris Friedkin and Alice A. Atchison), 1038
Thyroglobulin labelled with Iodine-131 Metabolism of (Dr Fred Brown and Dr. Harold Jackson), 472
Thyroid · Modulating Action of the, on Œstrogen-induced Pituitary Tumours in Rats (Prof. Joseph Gillman and Christine Gilbert), 724
Thyrotropic Hormone. Identification of the Protein Fraction of Human Serum containing the (L. D. F. Lameijer, A A. H. Kassenaar and Prof. A. Querido), 685
Tidal Forces and the Formation of Hurricanes (Charles L Jordan), 38, (Prof. Charles H. Smiley), 39
Tidal Gravity Measurements in the Shetlands—Effect of the Total Eclipse of June 30, 1954 (Prof. R. Tomaschek), 937
Tilley, Prof C E. The Origin of the Earth, 576
Tillotson, Ernest: Interpretation of Earthquake Data, *review*, 96
Tillyer (Edgar D) Medal of the Optical Society of America to be presented to Prof. Adelbert Ames, jun., 497
Time of Embryo Formation · Effect of, on Quantitative Characters in *Drosophila* (Dr. Alan Durrant), 560
Time-Scale of the Universe (Dr. E J. Öpik), 759
Timmermans, Prof. Jean. Elected *correspondant* for the Section of Free Academicians of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 755
Tin (Grey) Formation of Compact Pieces of (Dr. E O Hall), 165
Tin Single Crystal. Internal Friction of White (Toranosuke Komata), 948
Tinker, P B. H. · Appointed scientific officer (chemist), West Africa Institute for Oil Palm Research, Nigeria, 109
Tischler, Prof. W Soil Zoology, 983
Tiselius, Prof. Arne Elected *correspondant* for the Section of the Application of Science to Industry of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 755
Tissue (Connective), in Health and Disease (edited by Dr. G Asboe Hansen), *review* by Dr G. H Bourne, 524
Tissue Culture · Observations on a Human Tumour in (Dr Audrey Fjelde), 434
Tissue Culture in Pharmacology (Publication of the papers presented at a Conference held by the Section of Biology of the New York Academy of Sciences and the Tissue Culture Association, Duke University), 582
Tissue Culture Association, Duke University (Section of Biology of the New York Academy of Sciences and the). Publication of the papers presented at a Conference on Tissue Culture in Pharmacology, 582
Tissue-Culture Overlays. Use of Methyl Cellulose Gel as a Substitute for Agar in (Dr. J. E. Hotchin), 352
Tissues (Plant) Exchange Reactions in the Entry of Cations into (R. Scott Russell and M. J. Ayland), 204
Tissues and Body Fluids A Simple Paper Chromatographic Technique for the Study of Free Metabolites of (Dr. Giovanni Ceriotti), 897
Titanium-16 per cent Vanadium Alloy Structure of the ω-Precipitate in (J M Silcock, M. H Davies and H K. Hardy), 731
Tjønneland, Audfinn (Corbet, Philip S, and). Rhythmic Flight Activity of certain East African Trichoptera, 1122
Toad (Clawed), *Xenopus laevis*. Visual Pigments and Vitamins A of the (Prof. George Wald), 390
Toad Embryos during Early Stages of Development: Effect of Thermal Shock on the Nucleic Acids in (H. Hasegawa), 1031
'Tobacco Leaf-Curl' and Tobacco Mosaic Virus · Effect of, on the Amino-Acid and Amide Content of *Nicotiana* sp. (M. M. Laloraya and Govindjee), 907
Tobacco Mosaic Virus Abnormal Protein associated with—Structure of Polymerized Tobacco Plant Protein and Tobacco Mosaic Virus (Dr. Alexander Rich, Dr. J D. Dunitz and P Newmark), 1074; X-Ray Diffraction by an Abnormal Protein (E8) associated with Tobacco Mosaic Virus (Dr. Rosalind E. Franklin and Dr. Barry Commoner), 1076
Effect of 'Tobacco Leaf-Curl' and, on the Amino-Acid and Amide Content of *Nicotiana* sp. (M. M. Laloraya and Govindjee), 907
An Infectious Nucleoprotein from (Prof. G. Schramm, G. Schumacher and W. Zillig), 549
A Mosaic Disease of Leguminous Plants caused by a Strain of (R. M. Lister and J M Thresh), 1047
Structure of (Dr. Rosalind E. Franklin), 379
Tobacco Seed · Nicotine Degradation *in vitro* induced by Agents from (Dr Walter G. Frankenburg), 945
Todd, Sir Alexander: Elected a foreign associate of the National Academy of Sciences, 932
Tohá, J, and others: Chemical Properties of a Plasma Factor accelerating Hæmoglobin Recovery in Bled Rabbits, 167
Tôhoku University: Institute of High-speed Mechanics (S. Weintroub), 290
Toishi, Dr. Kenzo, and Miura, Senzo A Light Condenser for Spectrographical Purposes, 81
Tolerance to a Mouse Tumour Actively Acquired (Dr. H. Koprowski), 1087
Tomaschek, Prof. R.: The Serpent Spring, 766
Tidal Gravity Measurements in the Shetlands—Effect of the Total Eclipse of June 30, 1954, 937
Tomato Varieties Golden Apple and Oxheart Grafting Experiments between the (A. J. Bateman), 1118
Tomlin, S C, and others Coagulation Mechanism of the Horse, 596
Tomlin, Dr. S. G. (Worthington, C. R., and). Small-Angle X-Ray Diffraction Patterns of Collagen, 811
Tomlinson, H. S.: Recent Developments in Cloud Chamber and Associated Techniques, 833
Tompkins, Dr F. C. Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 534
Toms, Dr. B. A.: Viscosity of Polymer Solutions, 671
Tones (Pure): Non-linear Microphonic Response of Labyrinth Organs to Stimuli consisting of Two (Hl. de Vries, J. W. Kuiper and D. R. Ubbens), 383
Tortonese, Prof. Enrico: Elected a member of the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 20
Total and 'Exchangeable' Potassium in Humans (Dr. J. Rundo and Dr. U. Sagild), 774
Tothill, A. H.: Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Uganda, 799
Town Gas Production of, by Gasification Processes, 156
Townes, Prof. C. H: Invention of the 'Maser' (Microwave Amplification by Stimulated Emission of Radiation), 628
Towns' Wastes. The Use of, in Agriculture (Natural Resources (Technical) Committee), 147
Townsend, K. W. V. · Airflow over Mountains, 415
Toxæmia (Ovine Pregnancy) · Depression of Brain Potassium in (B. P Setchell and G. L McClymont), 998
Toxicity (Iron). Physiological Disease of Rice attributable to (F. N. Ponnaperuma, R. Bradfield and M. Peech), 265
Toxicity of Radiostrontium in Monkeys Delayed (G M Edington, J M. Judd and Dr. A H. Ward), 33
Toxin (Tetanus). Mode of Action of (V. B. Brooks, D. R. Curtis and Prof. J. C. Eccles), 120
Toy, Dr. F. C. · Research and Industrial Productivity, 67
Trace Metals, Oxygen and Light on the Glucose-Glycine Browning Reaction: Effects of (G. S Bohart and John F Carson), 470
Tracers: Isotopic (G. E. Francis, W. Mulligan and Prof. A. Wormall), *review* by Dr. S. J. Thomson, 657
Tracers measure Fluxes?. Do (C. Edwards and Dr. E. J Harris), 262
Tracey, M. V.: Cellulase and Chitinase in Soil Amœbæ, 815
Training of Engineers (General Electric Co., Ltd.), 580
Training of Graduate Staff for Industrial Research Education and (Industrial Research Committee of the Federation of British Industries Conference on), 668
Training of Men intended for Management Positions: The Recruitment and (British Institute of Management), 867
Training of Radio Engineers. The Education and (British Institution of Radio Engineers Discussion on), 279
Training and Education 'Sandwich' (Southern Regional Council for Further Education Discussion on), 752
Trambarulo, Prof. Ralph F., and others. Microwave Spectroscopy, *review*, 273
Transcendental Functions Four-Place Tables of (Prof. W. Flugge), *review* by J. H. Pearce, 789
Higher (based, in part, on Notes left by the late Prof. Harry Bateman, and compiled by the Staff of the Bateman Project), Vols. 1 and 2, *review* by Prof. Thomas M. MacRobert, 317
Translators in Yorkshire (East and West Ridings). List of (Yorkshire Group of the Library Association), 713
Transmission of Myxomatosis · Rabbit Fleas on Wild Rabbits and the (R. M. Allan and P L. Shanks), 692
Transplants of Infantile Rat Pituitaries: Long-Term, cultivated *in vitro* and Grafted in the Anterior Eye Chamber of Young Cats (Petar N. Martinovitch and Dushanka V. Radivojevitch), 308
Transport of Coal: The Hydraulic (National Coal Board Colloquium on), 26
Travelling Fellowship in Medical Science. Lederle (Medical Research Council), 497
Travelling Fellowships · Mond Nickel, 455
Travelling Fellowships in Medical Science: Eli Lilly (Medical Research Council), 497

Treasure-Hunt : A Philosophical, *review* by Dr. C. K. Grant, 401
Treasury of Philosophy (edited by Dagobert D. Runes), *review* by Dr. C. K. Grant, 401
Treatment and Circulation of Periodicals (Scottish Branch of Aslib Symposium on), 499
Treatment and Disposal of Sewage Sludge, 146
Tree (Rubber) : Nutrition of the (E. W. Bolle-Jones and K. Ratnasingam), 753
Tree Planting on Peat · Experiments in (J. W. L. Zehetmayr), 934
Trees Techniques for Labelling, with Radioactive Phosphorus (P. B. Cornwell), 85
Tremolieres, Dr. J. : Alcohol and its Nutritional Significance, 702
Trend and Pattern of Fertility in Great Britain, 540
Trendall, A. F. · Appointed geologist, Uganda, 21
Trewavas, Dr. E., and others . Scale-eating Habits of African Cichlid Fishes, 1089
Trichoptera (East African) . Rhythmic Flight Activity of certain (Philip S. Corbet and Audfinn Tjønneland), 1122
Triethylammonium Buffers : Use of, in Ion-Exchange Chromatography and Electrophoresis (Dr. Jerker Porath), 478
Triethylene Melamine · Effect of, on the Fertility of Rats (Dr. Harold Jackson and Marion Bock), 1037
Trifolium (Genus) · Grafting and Hybridization Experiments in the (Alice M. Evans and Thore Denward), 687
Trinity College, Cambridge · Offer of Entrance Exhibitions and a Research Studentship, 240
Triploid Nauplii of *Calanus finmarchicus* (J. P. Harding and Dr. S. M. Marshall), 175
Trolan, J. K · Field-Emission and Surface Phenomena, 245
Trombiculid Mites Endoparasitism in (Dr. J. R. Audy and P. H. Vercammen-Grandjean), 263
Tropical Graminaceous Crops : Critical Review of the World Literature on the Lepidopterous Stalk Borers of (Dr. W. P. Jepson), 107
Tropical Sea Urchin . The Covering Reaction in a (Prof. N. Millott), 561
Tropical Soils (Prof. E. C. J. Mohr and Prof. F. A. Van Baren), *review* by Dr. J. D'Hoore, 827
Trotter, Dr. F. M. : Appointed assistant director (England and Wales) of the Geological Survey and Museum, 21
Trueman, Sir Arthur Awarded the Wollaston Medal for 1955 of the Geological Society, 149
Truesdale, G. A. (Downing, A. L., and) Aeration in Industrial Fermentations, 539
Trypan Blue . Inhibiting Effect of, on the Experimental Production of Liver Cancer (S. Iwase and K. Fujita), 552
Trypanosoma evansi (Indian Strain) · A New Structure observed in (Prof. H. N. Ray, N N. Das Gupta, M. L. De and A Guha), 392
Trypanosoma evansi Infection in Rats · Effect of Splenectomy on 'Antrycide' Therapy of (H. G. Sen, B. N. Dutta and H. N. Ray), 778
Trypsin Inhibitors from the Indian Field Bean and the Double Bean Crystalline (Prof. Kamala Sohonie and K. S Ambe), 508
Tryptophan . Formation of 5-Hydroxytryptophan from, by *Chromobacterium violaceum* (Chozo Mitoma, Herbert Weissbach and Sidney Udenfriend), 994
Tsetse Control Department, Uganda . Appointment of K. E. Woodcock as field officer, 1025
Tsetse Fly and Trypanosomiasis Research Committee Report of the, 486
Tsukada, Yasuzo, and Takagaki, Genkichiro Effect of Potassium Ions on Brain Slices, 725
Tubercle Bacilli . Use of the Mouse for Detection of Small Numbers of (Prof. John Francis), 344
Tuberculosis · Dorothy Temple Cross Research Fellowships in (Medical Research Council), 239
Possible Site and Mode of Action of certain Lipotropic Macromolecules in (Dr. J. E. Lovelock and Dr. R. J. W. Rees), 161
Tucker, Denys W. · The Long-finned Tunny, *Germo alalunga* (Bonnaterre), in British Seas, 174
Tudor and Stuart England The Mathematical Practitioners of (Prof. E. G. R. Taylor), *review* by Dr. D. P. J. Wood, 1009
Tumour (Human) Observations on a, in Tissue Culture (Dr. Audrey Fjelde), 434
Tumour (Mouse) . Actively Acquired Tolerance to a (Dr. H Koprowski), 1087
Tumour Cells . Deoxyribose Nucleic Acid Values in, with reference to the Stem-cell Theory of Tumour Growth (B. M. Richards), 259
Tumour Cells (Ehrlich Ascites) Development of Anopheles A Virus in the Endoplasmic Reticulum of (Marlene Friedlaender, Prof. Dan H. Moore, Robert Love, Ray A. Brown and Hilary Koprowski), 812
Tumour Growth · Deoxyribose Nucleic Acid Values in Tumour Cells with reference to the Stem-cell Theory of (B. M. Richards), 259
Tumour-initiating Action of Urethane and its Inhibition by Purine Precursors (F J. C. Roe), 636
Tumours (Ascites) . Action of Ribonuclease on certain (L. Ledoux), 258
Tumours (Œstrogen-induced Pituitary) · Modulating Action of the Thyroid on, in Rats (Prof. Joseph Gillman and Christine Gilbert), 724
Tumours induced in Rats with 4'-Fluoro-4-Aminodiphenyl (J A Hendry, Miss J. J. Matthews, A. L. Walpole and Miss M. H C. Williams), 1131
Tungsten : Allotropes of (M. G. Charlton and G. L Davis), 131
Tungsten and Molybdenum Products · Catalogue of (Electro-Alloys, Ltd.), 195
Tunicate · Production of Abnormal Metamorphosis in a (Dr. L. G. E. Bell), 1001
Tunicate Embryos : Effect of Chloretone on (Dr. L G. E. Bell), 1048
Tunny, *Germo alalunga* (Bonnaterre) . The Long-finned, in British Seas (Denys W. Tucker), 174
Turbulence in the Atmosphere · Some Aspects of (Royal Meteorological Society Symposium on), 1025
Turchinetz, W., and others . Scintillation Techniques for the Detection of Natural Radiocarbon, 1042
Turner, Dr. A. N. : Fatigue in Metals, 981
Turner, C. J. (Asscher, A. W., and) : Vaginal Sulphhydryl and Disulphide Groups during the Œstrous Cycle of the Mouse, 900
Turner, Francis J., and others . Petrography, *review*, 613
Turner, Dr. H. D. · Science and Adult Education—The Role of the University Extramural Department, 142
Turner, H. S. . Airflow over Mountains, 415
Turner, J. F. : Neutron Physics, 1029
Turner, Prof. W. E. S. . Awarded the Otto Schott Commemoration Medal of the Deutsche Glastechnische Gesellschaft, 841
Turner and Newall Research Fellowship awarded to Dr. T. J. Lewis by the University of London, 65
'Turnover' in Biochemistry : Meaning of (Prof. Max Kleiber), 342 ; (Dr. D. B. Zilversmit), 863
Tustin, Prof. Arnold Appointed to the University of London chair of heavy electrical engineering in the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 65, 148 ; work of, 148
Typhoon Waves · Peculiar Stratified Shape of (Father E. Gherzi), 310
Tyrrell, Dr. J. B. · Awarded honorary fellowship of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 928
Tyson, G. A. V. · Awarded the R. P. Alston Memorial Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 796

UBBELOHDE, Prof. A. R. Man and Energy, *review* by Dr. F. Sherwood Taylor, 1055
Ubbens, D. R., and others · Non-linear Microphonic Response of Labyrinth Organs to Stimuli consisting of Two Pure Tones, 383
Udenfriend, Sidney, and others : Formation of 5-Hydroxytryptophan from Tryptophan by *Chromobacterium violaceum*, 994
Ugur, Ayten (Tekman, Shevket, and) . Paper Electrophoresis of a Purified Specific Antibody, 594
Uhlenbeck, Prof G. E Elected a member of the National Academy of Sciences, 931
Ulster Folk Museum · Establishment of an, 286
Ultrafiltration · Adsorption as a Major Phenomenon in the Concentration of Gonadotrophins by Dr. Henrietta A. Van Gilse), 686
Ultra-high Frequency : Thunderstorm Signals at Very-high and (Dr. D. R. Hay and T. R. Hartz), 949
Ultraschall : Der (Dr. Ludwig Bergmann), sechste Auflage, *review* by Dr E. G. Richardson, 444
Ultra-violet Absorption Investigation of Melanins (W. D. Stein), 472
Unclassified Information Agreement for the exchange of (United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority and the French Atomic Energy Commission), 840
Unclassified Research : United States Committee on Loyalty Requirements in, 623
Under-developed Areas · Science and Progress in, 882
Undernourished Children : Studies on the Nutritive Value of Bread and on the Effect of Variations in the Extraction Rate of Flour on the Growth of (E. M. Widdowson and R. A. McCance), 363
Understanding (Common) Science and the (Dr. J. Robert Oppenheimer), 522
Understanding of the Cancer Cell Our Present (Prof. A. Haddow), 535
Underwater Explorers Club Expedition to Cyprus, 841
Underwater Sound . Absorption of, by Substances in Process of Solution (Dr. D. R. C. Reed and T. S. McLeod), 809
Underwood, Dr. E. Ashworth : Medical Bibliography and its Problems, *review*, 182
An Anthology of Anthropology, *review*, 273
Shrunken Heads, *review*, 318
Development of Indian Pharmacy, *review*, 360
Galvani and the Discovery of 'Animal Electricity', *review*, 441
Underwood, Garth · Classification of Geckos, 1089
Undeveloped Territories Scientific and Technical Man-power for, 825
Union Internationale des Sciences Biologiques ; Série B, No. 15, Symposium on Genetics of Population Structure held at the Istituto di Genetica, Università di Pavia, Italy, August 20–23, 1953 (edited by Adriano A. Buzzatti-Traverso), *review* by Dr. G. Pontecorvo, 271
United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority Appointment of Prof. A. H. Cottrell as deputy head of the Metallurgy Division of the Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Harwell, 495
Exhibitions at Geneva of the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, 929
Formation of a Technological Irradiation Group at the Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Harwell, 1065
United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority and the French Atomic Energy Commission Agreement for the exchange of unclassified information, 840
United Nations International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, 328, 615, 1068
United Nations Technical Assistance · Reports on Visits to the Technical Assistance Adminstration of the United Nations in New York, and to the Food and Agriculture Organisation in Rome, 825
United States Cancer Chemotherapy National Committee in the, 1066
Laboratory Animals in the, 26
Large-scale Experiment in Weather Modification in the, 1023
United States Atomic Energy Commission (Biology Division) Symposium on the Effects of Radiation and other Deleterious Agents on Embryonic Development, 31
United States Committee on Loyalty Requirements in Unclassified Research, 623
United States National Bureau of Standards : Applied Mathematics Series No 3, Statistical Theory of Extreme Values and some Practical Applications (E. J. Gumbel, with the assistance of Julius Lieblein), 290
United States National Museum : Annual Report for 1953–54, 1025
United States and Canada The Organization of Applied Research in Europe, the (Organization for European Economic Co-operation), 538
United Steel Companies, Ltd. Sheffield · Industrial Management, a Course of Lectures given at Cambridge University for the Faculty Board of Engineering, 406
Universe : The Age of the Philosophy of Science Group of the [illegible] Society for the History of Science Prize Essays), 68, 382
Time-Scale of the (Dr E J. Öpik), 759
Universe (Expanding) : The Orthodox Theory of the (G. J. Whitrow), [illegible]
Universe (Steady-State) . The 'Horizon' of the (T. Gold), 382 ; (The Writer of the Article) 382 ; (F. Hoyle), 808
Università di Pavia : Symposium on Genetics of Population Structure held at the Istituto di Genetica, August 20–23, 1953 (edited by Adriano A. Buzzati-Traverso), *review* by Dr. G. Pontecorvo, 271

Université de Neuchâtel : Memoires, Serie in-quarto, I, Révision taxonomique et étude biologique des Cestodes de la famille des Tetrabothriidæ parasites d'oiseaux de haute mer et de mammifères marins (Prof. Jean G. Baer), 1073
Universities Federation for Animal Welfare · Easter Congress, 373
Universities Film Council, British : Report for 1953–54, 195
Conference on the Film in Chemical Engineering, 581
University (Modern) : The Role of an Education Department in a (Prof. W. H. G. Armytage), 882
University of Birmingham Annual Spring Conferences in the Department of Industrial Metallurgy, 196
Dr. T. L. Ibbs awarded the personal title of professor and appointed to administer the Department of Physics, 240
Grant of £2,000 for three years from the Aero Research Company for fundamental work in the Department of Chemistry on fluorine compounds, 240
Title of University Research Fellow conferred on Dr. C. A. Diaz Floris, 240
Sixth Students Biological Conference, 412
Title of reader in organic chemistry in the University given to Dr. E. J. Bourne, 537
Appointment of Dr. B. G Gowenlock as lecturer in chemistry, 537
Appointment of G. Webster as staff tutor in archæology, 537
Appointment of S. J. Lyle to the J Lyons Fellowship in analytical chemistry, 537
Title of University Research Fellow given to Dr. H. Spedding and Dr. J. S. Howell, 537
Appointment of Prof. G. V. Raynor to the Feeney chair of physical metallurgy, 799
Resignation of Prof. T. U Matthew as Lucas professor of engineering production, 978
Appointment of H. Gilmour as lecturer in petroleum production engineering, 978
Appointment of Dr. A. Sagarra as lecturer in chemical engineering, 978
Title of University Research Fellow in Physics given to Dr. J. C. Bower, Prof. G Martelli, Dr. K K. Damodaran, Dr. S. J. Goldsack and Dr. M. M. Winn, 978
Title of University Research Fellow in chemistry given to Dr. J. R. Urwin and Dr. H. Weigel, 978
Title of University Research Fellow in experimental pathology given to Dr D. R Stanworth and Dr. S. T. C. Wright, 978
University of Bristol . Retirement of Prof. Macgregor Skene from the Melville Wills chair of botany, 1021
Appointment of Dr. Edward W. Yemm to the Melville Wills chair of botany, 1021
University of Cambridge : An account of some Elliott instruments in the Museum of the Cavendish Laboratory (*Elliott Journal*, Vol. 2, No. 1), 149
Offer by Trinity College of Entrance Exhibitions and a Research Studentship, 240
Summer School in Programme Design for Automatic Digital Computing Machines to be held in the Mathematical Laboratory, 286
Industrial Management, a Course of Lectures given for the Faculty Board of Engineering (United Steel Companies, Ltd., Sheffield), 406
Retirement of Prof. W. B. R. King from the Woodwardian chair of geology, 579
Appointment of Dr. O. M. B. Bulman to the Woodwardian chair of geology, 579
Arthur Gerstenberg Studentship for 1956, 581
Report of the Observatories for the Year ending September 1954, 1117
University of Cambridge (Agricultural Research Council, in agreement with the) · Establishment of a Unit of Reproductive Physiology and Biochemistry, 238
University of Edinburgh Leonard Dobbin Memorial Lecture of the Alembic Club (Prof. James Kendall), 883, 1022
Retirement of Prof. F. A. E. Crew from the chair of public health and social medicine, 1064
Appointment of Dr. J. H. F. Brotherston to the chair of public health and social medicine, 1065
University of Edinburgh (A Joint Group from University College, London, and the) : The High-Pressure Cloud-Chamber Cosmic-Ray Programme at La Marmolada, 445
University of Glasgow Appointment of Prof. D. H. R. Barton as regius professor of chemistry, 194
Appointment of Prof. R. W. Pickford to the chair of psychology, 495
Appointment of P. de Mayo, K. H. Overton and R. P. A Sneeden as lecturers in chemistry, 1067
Appointment of A. M. Andrew as lecturer in physiology (electronics), 1067
Appointment of E. Corinaldesi and P. V. March to I.C.I. Fellowships in natural philosophy, 1067
Appointment of E. Seoane to an I.C.I. Fellowship in chemistry, 1067
Appointment of C. G. Elliott and Etta Kafer to Nuffield Fellowships in genetics, 1067
Resignation of Dr. S. C. Curran from the Department of Natural Philosophy, 1067
Resignation of Dr. A. N. MacPhail from the Department of Public Health, 1067
University of Leeds . Publications and Titles of Theses 1951–52, 20
Address to the Court (Sir Charles Morris), 717, 841
Appointment of Dr. E. R. Clark as lecturer in pharmacological chemistry, 930
Appointment of Dr. P. G. Harris as lecturer in geology, 930
Appointment of F. Summers as senior research worker in the Department of Social Studies, 930
University of Liverpool Appointment of Dr. J. H. Preston to the chair of fluid mechanics, 453
New Laboratories for Inorganic and Physical Chemistry in the, 1026
University of London : The History of St. Mary's Hospital Medical School (Sir Zachary Cope), *review* by Prof. R. Cruickshank, 52
Appointment of Dr. J. D McGee to the University chair of instrument technology in the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 62
Appointment of G. A. Barnard to the University chair of statistics in the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 65
Appointment of Prof. Arnold Tustin to the University chair of heavy electrical engineering in the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 65, 148
Appointment of Dr. Paul Fatt to the University readership in biophysics at University College, 65
Title of professor of zoology in the University conferred on Dr. G. P. Wells, 65
Appointment of Prof. Robert Cruickshank as principal of the Wright-Fleming Institute of Microbiology at St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 65
Fellowship Awards, 65
Appointment of Dr. A. W. Skempton to the University chair of soil mechanics in the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 151
Appointment of Dr. D. G. Harvey to the University readership in chemical pathology at the Royal Veterinary College, 151
Appointment of Prof. Norman Millott to the University chair of zoology in Bedford College, 151, 369
Appointment of Dr. J. N. Hunt to the University readership in physiology at Guy's Hospital Medical School, 286
Appointment of Dr. C. J. Gadd to the University chair of ancient Semitic languages and civilizations in the School of Oriental and African Studies, 330
Title of reader in agronomy in the University conferred on A. G. Davis, 330
Conference on Recent Developments in Cloud-Chamber and Associated Techniques (Physical Society and University College, London), 411
Election of H.M. Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother as Chancellor, 412
Appointment of Prof. L. J. Kastner to the University chair of mechanical engineering in King's College, 497
Appointment of Dr. E. A. Wright to the University readership in pathology at St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 497
Title of reader in electrical engineering in the University conferred on Dr. A L. Cullen, 497
Title of reader in mathematics in the University conferred on Dr Winifred L. C. Sargent, 497
Forty-seventh Annual Report of the Governing Body of the Imperial College of Science and Technology (1953–1954), 542
Re-election of Prof H. R Robinson as vice-chancellor, 581
Appointment of Dr. D W. G. Style to the University chair of chemistry in King's College, 581, 622
Appointment of Dr. H. F. Cook to the University readership in physics at the Middlesex Hospital Medical School, 581
Appointment of S S. Frere to the University readership in the archæology of the Roman Provinces at the Institute of Archæology, 581
Retirement of Sir Eric Rideal from the University chair of chemistry in King's College, 622
Course on Digital and Analogue Computers and their application to Electrical Engineering Problems to-be given at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 713
Honorary Fellowships of the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 751
Appointment of Dr. J. McG. Bruckshaw to the University chair of applied geophysics in the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 754, 927
Appointment of Prof. D. G. Christopherson to the University chair of applied science with special reference to engineering in the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 754
Appointment of Dr. Arthur Porter to the University chair of light electrical engineering in the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 754
Appointment of Dr. William Holmes to the University chair of agriculture in Wye College, 754, 928
Appointment of Dr. J. G. Powles to the University readership in experimental physics at Queen Mary College, 754
Appointment of Dr. G. B. West to the University readership in pharmacology at the School of Pharmacy, 754
Seminar in the Institute of Commonwealth Studies on Science and Colonial Development, 882
Electronics in the Imperial College of Science and Technology (Dr D. Gabor), 885
Annual Report of University College, London, for 1953–54, 935
Symposium at Queen Mary College on Aromatic Substitution, 982
Appointment of Dr. J. H. Argyris to the University chair of aeronautical structures in the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1025
Appointment of Dr. G. D. Hobson to the University readership in oil technology at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1025
New Physics Laboratories at University College, 1069
University of London Institute of Archæology Appointment of S. S. Frere to the University readership in the archæology of the Roman Provinces, 581
University of London Institute of Psychiatry : Establishment of a Conditioning Laboratory for the Investigation of Personality and Cortical Function, 984
University of London School of Pharmacy . Appointment of Dr. G. B West to the University readership in pharmacology, 754
University of Malaya (Sir Sydney Caine), 186
University of Manchester : Appointment of Prof. S. Devons as Langworthy professor of physics and director of the Physical Laboratories, 240
Endowment of Postgraduate Bursaries in Electrical and Mechanical Engineering by the Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co., Ltd., 624
University of Manchester (Department of Astronomy) : Symposium on Astronomical Optics, 455
University of Michigan (International Scientific Radio Union and the) Symposium on Electromagnetic Wave Theory, 21, 841
University of New England, Armidale, N.S W. . Appointment of Prof. A P Guinaud as professor of mathematics, 1068
University of New England (Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization and the) . Establishment of a Pastoral Research Committee, 751
University of Nottingham : Election of M. W. Partridge to the Lord Trent readership in pharmaceutical chemistry, 930
University of Nottingham School of Agriculture . Second Easter School in Agricultural Science (Soil Zoology), 983
University of Oregon, and others · Conference on Recent Advances in the Physiology of the Invertebrates, 1068

University of Oxford Retirement of Sir Robert Robinson from the Waynflete professorship of chemistry, 452
Appointment of Prof. E. R. H. Jones to the Waynflete professorship of chemistry, 452
Summer School in Theoretical Chemistry, 755
Appointment of Dr. W. Hume-Rothery to the George Kelley readership in metallurgy, 799
Imperial Forestry Institute Paper No. 31, The Growth and Nutrition of Spruce and Pine in Heathland Plantations (L. Leyton), 934
Awarded a block grant by the Lady Tata Memorial Trust for the Social Medicine Unit, 1067
University of Reading · Foundation stone of the new Faculty of Letters building laid by Viscount Templewood, 882
University of Sheffield · Title of the Department of Fuel Technology to be changed to the Department of Fuel Technology and Chemical Engineering, 412
Appointment of R. W. Douglas to the chair of glass technology, 412, 664
Appointment of Dr. G K. T. Conn as reader in physics, 412
Appointment of Dr. Gilbert Forbes as reader in forensic medicine, 412
Appointment of D. Hardwick to the C. H. Desch Research Fellowship in metallurgy, 412
Appointment of Dr. N. M. Waldron to the Research Fellowship in chemistry offered by the Birmingham Chemical Co., Ltd, 412
Appointment of Prof. R. W. K. Honeycombe as professor of physical metallurgy, 622
Retirement of Prof. Harry Moore from the chair of glass technology, 664
Appointment of N. S. Boulton to the chair of civil engineering, 665
New Engineering Building for the, 932
Gift of a collection of minerals from A. W. G. Kingsbury, 976
Appointment of Dr. A. L. Cullen to the chair of electrical engineering, 979, 1022
Appointment of Dr. G. B. Greenough as senior lecturer in physical metallurgy, 979
Appointment of J. O. Isard as lecturer in the Department of Glass Technology, 979
University and Community · School, 1007
University College, Cardiff · Retirement of Prof R. C. McLean from the chair of botany, 880
Appointment of Prof. G. F. Asprey to the chair of botany, 881
University College, Dublin . Symposium on Recent Advances in the Chemistry of Naturally Occurring Pyrones and related Compounds, 240
University College, London Appointment of Dr. Paul Fatt to the University of London readership in biophysics, 65
Title of professor of zoology in the University of London conferred on Dr. G. P. Wells, 65
Title of reader in electrical engineering in the University of London conferred on Dr. A. L. Cullen, 497
Annual Report for 1953–54, 935
New Physics Laboratories at, 1069
University College, London, and the University of Edinburgh (A Joint Group from) · The High-Pressure Cloud-Chamber Cosmic-Ray Programme at La Marmolada, 445
University College, London (Physical Society and) : Conference on Recent Developments in Cloud-Chamber and Associated Techniques, 411, 832
University College of Rhodesia and Nyasaland : Appeal for funds, 193
Appointment of Dr. Walter Adams as principal, 193
Granted a Royal Charter, 328
Acceptance by H. M. Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother of the office of president, 328
Appointment of Dr. S. H. Harper to the chair of chemistry, 453, 976
Appointment of Dr. J. C Mitchell to the chair of African Studies, 453
Appointment of Dr. N. H. MacKenzie to the chair of English, 453
Appointment of D. A. Clarke as librarian, 453
Appointment of Dr. A G. Davis to the chair of agriculture, 713, 976
Appointment of Prof A. S Boughey to the chair of botany, 713
Appointment of Dr. E. Leighton Yates to the chair of physics, 713
Appointment of Dr. H. J. Rousseau to the chair of education, 713
University College, Swansea . Appointment of E S. Sellers to the chair of chemical engineering, 148
Gift of £100,000 from the Steel Company of Wales and Richard Thomas and Baldwin, Ltd., for metallurgical developments, 329
University College of the West Indies : Contributions to the funds to be received from the Jamaica Sugar Manufacturers' Association, Caroni Ltd, Trinidad, the British Guiana Sugar Producers and the West India Sugar Company, 328, 373
University Education · Biology and a General (Institute of Biology Conference on), 153
University Education in Central Africa, 181
University Education Department (Prof W. H. G. Armytage), 882
University Extramural Department · Science and Adult Education—The Role of the (Dr. H. D Turner), 142
University Grants Commission Bill in India, 1067
University Grants Committee Appointment of new Members, 534
University Subject . Political Science as a (Prof. T. S. Simey), 30
University Teaching of Social Sciences—Political Science (W. A Robson), 30
Unplasticized 'Perspex' · Conductivity induced in, by X-Rays (J. F. Fowler and Dr F. T. Farmer), 516
Unpublished Mathematical Tables · Accessions to the Depository of (Royal Society), 712
Unstable Heavy Particles and High-energy Events in Cosmic Rays · Proceedings of the International Symposium on, 455
Unusual Carotenoids . Some, from Two Nudibranch Slugs and a Lamprid Fish (Dr. T. W. Goodwin and Prof. D. L. Fox), 1086
Unusual Waveguide Characteristics associated with the Apparent Negative Permeability obtainable in Ferrites (G. H. B. Thompson), 1135
Upper Atmosphere Research by the National Research Council of Canada, 710
Uraninites · Age of, from Crystallographic Data (Henry R. Hoekstra and Joseph J. Katz), 605 ; (Dr. B. Wasserstein), 605
Uraninites (Witwatersrand) · Geological Ages of (J. D. Louw), 349
Uranium-activated Sodium Fluoride · Fluorescent Centres in (W. A. Runciman), 1082
Urbach, Mrs. G. · A New Amino-Acid from Apples, 170
Urbach, G. (McKee, H. S., and) · Imino-Acids in *Santalum* Leaves, 470
Urethane · Tumour-initiating Action of, and its Inhibition by Purine Precursors (F. J. C. Roe), 536
Urey, Prof. Harold C. : Origin and Age of Meteorites, 321
Urinary Excretion of a Substance after a Single Dose (Babette E. Stern), 258, 776, (J. Hough, Dr. H. Barnard and O. Bassir), 776
Urine (Human Pathological) · Isolation of Kynurenine and 3-Hydroxykynurenine from (Prof. Luigi Musajo, Carlo A. Benassi and Anna Parpajola), 855
Uritani, Dr. Ikuzo, and Miyano, Masateru . Derivatives of Caffeic Acid in Sweet Potato attacked by Black Rot, 812
Urquhart, D. H. · Cocoa, *review*, 1010
Urwick, Colonel L · Is Management a Profession ?, 27
Urwin, Dr. J. R. · Given the title of University Research Fellow in chemistry in the University of Birmingham, 978
U.S.S.R. · Biochemistry in the (Academician W. Engelhardt), 455
Oil in the, *review* by H. B. Milner, 742
Usborne Memorial Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to L. F. Crabtree, 796
Use of Oxygen during Radiotherapy . Effect of Oxygen on the Radiosensitivity of Growing Bone and a Possible Danger in the (P. Howard-Flanders and E. A. Wright), 428
Use of Propylene Phenoxetol as a Relaxing Agent (G. Owen), 434
Ustilago tritici (Pers.) Rostr. : Infection of Wheat by Loose Smut (Dr. C. C. V. Bates), 467
Uterus : Development of Fertilizing Capacity of Rabbit Spermatozoa in the (Dr. M. C. Chang), 1026
Utilization of Electromagnetically Enriched Isotopes . The Production and (Conference at the Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Harwell), 624
Utilization of Metaphosphate for Phosphorylation by Cell-free Extracts of *Mycobacterium smegmatis* (Frank Winder and Joan M. Denneny), 636
Utilization of Sulphate Ion by Fibroblasts in the Quartz Focus (R. C. Curran and J. S. Kennedy), 435
Uttley, Dr. C. A. Recent Developments in Cloud Chamber and Associated Techniques, 833
Uyeda, S. (Nagata, Prof. T., and) . Interaction of Two Constituents in Ferromagnetic Materials showing Reserve Thermo-remanent Magnetism, 35

VACUUM Evaporation . Optical Aspherizing by (J. A. Dobrowolski and Dr. W. Weinstein), 645
Vaginal Sulphhydryl and Disulphide Groups during the Œstrous Cycle of the Mouse (A. W. Asscher and C. J. Turner), 900
Valency Theory : A Simple Guide to Modern (G. I. Brown), *review* by G. Fowles, 831
Valiron, Prof G. . Awarded the Henri Poincaré Medal of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 109
Valve . An Early Electric (Dr D. B. McNeill), 732
Valves : Materials for (Radio Section of the Institution of Electrical Engineers Discussion on), 1029
Valves (Radio) . Materials for (Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose), 1029
Van Baren, Prof. F. A. (Mohr, Prof. E. C. J., and) . Tropical Soils, *review* by Dr. J. D'Hoore, 827
van Bueren, H. G., and Jongenburger, P. · Resistivity in Metals—Resistivity Changes by Plastic Deformation of Polycrystalline Metals, 544
van Drimmelen, Dr G. C. : *Erucella abortus* Strain 19 cultivated in Aerated Liquid Medium, 999
Van Gilse, Dr. Henrietta A. : Adsorption as a Major Phenomenon in the Concentration of Gonadotrophins by Ultrafiltration, 686
Van Niel, Prof C. B. · Natural Selection in the Microbial World (Marjory Stephenson Memorial Lecture of the Society for General Microbiology), 373, 412
Van de Graaff Generator at the Weizmann Institute of Science, Rehovoth, 667
Van der Waerden, B. L. : Science Awakening (English translation by Arnold Dresden), *review* by Dr. H. R. Calvert, 1053
Van der Want, J. P. H. (Ragetli, H. W. J, and) . Paper Chromatography of Plant Viruses, 623
Vanadium Alloy (Titanium-16 per cent) . Structure of the ω-Precipitate in (J. M. Silcock, M. H. Davies and H. K. Hardy), 731
Vannotti, Prof. A. · Porphyrins, their Biological and Chemical Importance (translated by Prof. C. Rimington), *review* by Dr. A. Neuberger, 959
Vapour Circulating Pumps (A. H. Cockett), 768
Variables (Real) : Theory of Functions of (Prof. Henry P. Thielman), *review* by Prof. H. T. H Piaggio, 828
Variations in the Occurrence of New Protein Components in Normal Human Serum : Grouped (Dr. O. Smithies), 307
Varieties of Wheat, Barley and Oats recommended by the National Institute of Agricultural Botany Detailed Descriptions of, *review* by K. W., 361
Varnavas, Miltiades N. . Preparation of Hexachlorocyclohexane with 18–20 per cent Gamma-Isomer Content, 478
Varney, R N. Gaseous Electronics, 155
Vascular Tissues available for Water Transport in the Hop · Detection of, by Colourless Derivatives of Basic Dyes (Dr P. W. Talboys), 510
Vassiliou, B, and others · Deposit of Spheroidal Graphite, 348
Vaughan, N. B. (edited by) . *Journal of the Institute of Metals*, Vol. 81, 1952–53, *review* by A F. Bailey, 700
Metallurgical Abstracts, General and Non-Ferrous, Vol. 20, 1952–53 (New Series), *review* by A R. Bailey, 744
Veall, M., and others · Radiation Dosimetry of Rubidium-86, 34
Vector of an Outbreak of Kala-Azar in Kenya (Dr. R. B. Heisch), 43[illegible]
Vegard–Kaplan Bands : Laboratory Production of (Dr N. D. Sayers, G. R. Taylor and Prof. K. G. Emeléus), 254
Vegetation du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi : Carte des Sols et de la (Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo Belge), 238
Vegetation Maps of the Belgian Congo · Soil and, 238
Velocity Gradients Rotations, Orientations and Collisions of Suspended Particles in (R. St. J. Manley, A. P. Arlov and S. G. Mason), 682

Venables, Dr. P. F. R · Awarded a Leverhulme Research Fellowship, 978
Elected president of the Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, 1111
Venkata Rao, Dr. C. . Embryo Development in Areca-nut, 432
Ventry, Lord To receive an award from the R 38 Memorial Fund of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 796
Venus (Planet) : Indication of a Magnetic Field of the (Dr. J. Houtgast), 678
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H. (Audy, Dr. J. R., and) · Endoparasitism in Trombiculid Mites, 263
Verein Deutscher Ingenieure (Fachgruppe Schwingungstechnik), (Fachausschuss Akustik der Deutschen Physikalischen Gesellschaft in collaboration with the) Symposium on Sound and Vibration in Solids, 581
Verma, J. P., and others : Structure of Sterculic Acid, 84
Vernon, Dr. Arthur A, and others . General Chemistry, *review* by G. Fowles, 361
Vertebraria : Structure of (J. Sen), 176
Verticillium Wilt Disease of Cotton . Role of Pectic Enzymes in the (M. Kamal and Dr. R. K. S. Wood), 264
Very-high Frequency and Ultra-high Frequency : Thunderstorm Signals at (Dr. D. R. Hay and T. R. Hartz), 949
Verzár, F. : Condensation Nuclei, 1072
Verzár, F, and Nolan, P. J. : Condensation Nuclei, 1073
Vesicular Arbuscular Endophytes from Roots . A Method of Isolating (R. W. Harrison), 432
Vessel Elements and Fibre Tracheids in Japan Jute Plants Presence of Nucleus and Cytoplasm in the Mature (A. J. Mia), 177
Veterinary College, Royal : Appointment of Dr. D. G. Harvey to the University of London readership in chemical pathology, 151
Vevers, Dr. H. G (Kennedy, Dr. G. Y., and) · Porphyrins in British Marine Invertebrates, 718
Vi-phage Types of *Salmonella typhi* on a Structural Basis · Consideration of the (Dr. E. S Anderson), 171
Vibration in Solids : Sound and (Fachausschuss Akustik der Deutschen Physikalischen Gesellschaften in collaboration with the Fachgruppe Schwingungstechnik im Verein Deutscher Ingenieure Symposium on), 581
Vibration Problems (Elastic) Solution of, with the Resistance-Network Analogue (G Liebmann), 861
Vibrations of Beams · Longitudinal and Screw (Prof. G. J. Kynch), 559
Vibrations of the Substrate and Stridulation in a Grasshopper (P. T. Haskell), 639
Vibrissæ (Mystacial) : Blood Supply of (M. G. Scott), 395
Vicia faba : Radiation Sensitivity and the Mitotic Cycle in (Dr. John McLeish), 890
Vick, Prof. F. A. · Education through Physics, 845
Victoria Medal of the Royal Geographical Society awarded to Sir John Russell, 534
Victoria University College, New Zealand : Appointment of Dr. Darcy Walker to the chair of physics, 975
Vicuna The (Dr. G. Dennler de la Tour), 332
Villasenor, Dr. Eduardo : Economic Developments in Mexico, 150
Villela, Dr. Gilberto G., and Mitidieri, Emilio Rat Liver Xanthine Oxidase in Carbon Tetrachloride Poisoning, 208
Villela, Dr. Gilberto G., and others · Intracellular Distribution of Xanthine Oxidase in the Rat Liver, 1087
Virus ? What is a (Dr. Kenneth M. Smith), 12
Virus (Animal) · Crystalline-like Patterns in the Nuclei of Cells infected with an (Lars Kjellén, Gösta Lagermalm, Dr. Arne Svedmyr and Karl-Gustaf Thorsson), 505
Virus (Anopheles *A*) Development of, in the Endoplasmic Reticulum of Ehrlich Ascites Tumour Cells (Marlene Friedlaender, Prof. Dan H. Moore, Robert Love, Ray A. Brown and Hilary Koprowski), 812
Virus (Influenza) Infectivity and Nucleic Acid Content of (G L. Ada and Beverley T. Perry), 209
Specific Differences in the Nucleic Acids from *A* and *B* Strains of (G. L. Ada and Beverley T. Perry), 854
Virus (Tobacco Mosaic) · Abnormal Protein associated with—Structure of Polymerized Tobacco Plant Protein and Tobacco Mosaic Virus (Dr. Alexander Rich, Dr. J. D. Dunitz and P. Newmark), 1074 . X-Ray Diffraction by an Abnormal Protein (*BB*) associated with Tobacco Mosaic Virus (Dr. Rosalind E. Franklin and Dr. Barry Commoner), 1076
Effect of 'Tobacco [illegible]' and, on the Amino-Acid and Amide Content of *Nicotiana* sp (M. M. Laloraya and Govindjee), 907
An Infectious Nucleoprotein from (Prof. G. Schramm, G. Schumacher and W. Zillig), 549
A Mosaic Disease of Leguminous Plants caused by a Strain of (R. M. Lister and J M. Thresh), 1047
Structure of (Dr. Rosalind E. Franklin), 379
Virus Infection Cellular Control in (Prof. P. M. de Burgh and J. F. A. P. Miller), 550
Virus-producing Chromatic Mass or Net of the Insect Nuclear Polyhedroses : Origin of the (N. Xeros), 588
Viruses (Influenza) · Production of Plaques with (Dr. Nada Ledinko), 999
Viruses (Plant) Paper Chromatography of (H. W. J. Ragetli and J. P. H. Van der Want), 623
Viruses and Bacteria Enzymes, Genes, *review* by M. R. Pollock, 485
Visceral Leishmaniasis · A Primary Skin Lesion in (Dr. P. E. C. Manson-Bahr), 433
Visceral Weights of Pigs · Influence of Dietary Antibiotic Supplements on the (J. H. Taylor and G. Harrington), 643
Visco-elastic Behaviour (British Society of Rheology Conference on), 668
Viscoelasticity : A Molecular Approach to the Problem of (Prof. Alfred H. Nissan), 424
Viscosity of Polymer Solutions (Prof. P. J. Flory), 670 ; (Prof. C. E. H. Bawn), 671 ; (Prof. J. A. V. Butler), 671 ; (Dr. B. A. Toms), 671
Vision (Binocular), and Deep-Sea Fish (Dr. R. A. Weale), 996
Vision (Stereoscopic) : Relative Contribution of Disparity and Convergence to (A. A. Rady), 305
Vision (Sub-normal) · A New Development in Aids for (J. Lederer), 411 ; (A. G. Bennett), 411 ; (H. H. Emsley), 411
Visual Pigments and Vitamins A of the Clawed Toad, *Xenopus laevis* (Prof. George Wald), 390
Visual Theory The Basic Data of Colour-matching and some related Aspects of (Dr. W. S. Stiles), 65
Vitamin A in Natural Products and in Margarine · Determination of (Oils and Fats Group of the Society of Chemical Industry and the Society of Public Analysts Discussion on), 111
Vitamin A Deficiency · Effect of, on the Cerebro-spinal Fluid Pressure of the Chick (Dr. D. H. M. Woollam and Dr. J. W. Millen), 41
Vitamin B_{12} . The Binding of, by Castle's Intrinsic Factor (Dr. Laureen Raine), 777
Biochemistry and Functions of (Biochemical Society Symposium on), 875
Vitamins The—Chemistry, Physiology, Pathology (edited by W. H. Sebrell, Jr, and Prof. Robert S. Harris), 3 vols., *review* by Dr. Leslie J. Harris, 569
Treatise on, *review* by Dr. Leslie J. Harris, 569
Vitamins A of the Clawed Toad, *Xenopus laevis* : Visual Pigments and (Prof. George Wald), 390
Vlugter, Dr. · Functions and Education of the Chemical Engineer in Europe, 842
von Borstel, Dr R. C. · Feulgen-negative Nuclear Division in *Habrobracon* Eggs after Lethal Exposure to X-Rays or Nitrogen Mustard, 342
Von Knorring, O. : Appointed chemist, Geological Survey Department, Federation of Malaya, 109

WADDINGTON, Prof. C. H. : The Resistance to Evolutionary Change, *review*, 51
Waddington, Prof. C. H., and Callan, Prof H. G · Animal Cytology and Evolution, 436
Wagner, Prof. R. · Probleme und Beispiele Biologischer Regelung, *review*, 788
Wagstaff, Prof J. E. P. · Retirement from the chair of physics in the Durham Colleges, 1021 , work of, 1021
Wahrman, Dr. J., and Zahavi, A. Cytological Contributions to the Phylogeny and Classification of the Rodent Genus *Gerbillus*, 600
Wain, E. A. . A Method of Measuring Stress in Dentures, 1082
Wainfan, N., and others Gaseous Electronics, 155
Wakefield, Sir Wavell : Appointed a member of the Nature Conservancy, 839
Wakefield Gold Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to J. Taylor, 839
Waksman, Prof. S. A. : Elected a foreign associate of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 581
Wald, Prof. George : Visual Pigments and Vitamins A of the Clawed Toad, *Xenopus laevis*, 390
Waldron, Dr. N. M. · Appointed to the Research Fellowship in chemistry in the University of Sheffield offered by the Birmingham Chemical Co, Ltd., 412
Walker, Prof. A. G. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 534
Walker, Dr. Darcy : Appointed to the chair of physics in Victoria University College, New Zealand, 975 ; work of, 975
Walker, Dr. J. Recent Developments in Cloud Chamber and Associated Techniques, 833
Walker, W. C., and others · Gaseous Electronics, 155
Wallace, Dr. R. C. : *Obituary* by Prof. J. K Robertson, 493
Wallington, C. E. : Airflow over Mountains, 415
Wallis, E. The Prevention of Atmospheric and Water Pollution in the Chemical Industry, 791
Wallis, Dr. F S. National Museum of Victoria, *review*, 6
Walpole, A L., and others . Tumours induced in Rats with 4'-Fluoro-4-Aminodiphenyl, 1131
Walsh, D., and Brown, R. Hanbury A Radio Survey of the Great Loop in Cygnus, 808
Walsh, J. · Appointed geologist, Uganda, 21
Walshe, Dr. J. M. (Dent, Dr. C. E., and) : Chromatography, 246
Walton, K. W. : Blood Coagulation, 716
Wang, Prof Chi-Teh . Applied Elasticity, *review* by R. E. D. Bishop, 443
War-time Radiobiological Research, *review* by Dr. G. Pontecorvo, 483
Warburton, Cecil One hundred and first birthday, 286
Warcup, Dr. J. H. : Isolation of Fungi from Hyphæ present in Soil, 953
Ward, A. G The British Gelatine and Glue Research Association—Research Panel Meeting, 289
Ward, Dr. A. H., and others : Delayed Toxicity of Radiostrontium in Monkeys, 33
Ward, J. M., and others · Germanium in Power Station Boiler Plant, 558
Ward, R. B., and others Effect of Streptomycin on various Enzymes Responsible for Syntheses and Degradations of Higher Saccharides, 203
Wardlaw, Prof C. W. : Experimental Investigation of Leaf Formation, Symmetry and Orientation in Ferns, 115
Sequence and Rate of Organ Formation in Embryos and Induced Buds of *Ophioglossum vulgatum*, 150
Wardlaw, Prof.-W. Elected president of the Chemical Society, 713
Peptide Chemistry, 1115
Ware, Dr. G. C., and Painter, Dr. H. A. . Bacterial Utilization of Cyanide, 900
Ware, Dr. G C. (Pettet, A. E. J., and) · The Prevention of Atmospheric and Water Pollution in the Chemical Industry, 790
Ware, Dr. W. M. *Obituary* by Dr. H. H. Glasscock, 494
Wareham, E. M. Education and Training of Radio Engineers, 280
Wargo, P. (Shepherd, Prof. W. C., and) : Secondary Electron Emission, 1114
Waring, A. B. . Honorary Associateship of the Birmingham College of Technology conferred on, 796
Wark, David Q., and Stone, John M. · Measurement of the Doppler Width of the λ5577 Line in the Night Sky, 254
Warm Rain in the Hawaiian Islands · Project 'Shower', an Investigation on (P. Squires), 748
Warner Memorial Medal of the Textile Institute awarded to Dr. N. H. Chamberlain, 883
Warnock, Prof. F V. . Appointed professor of mechanical engineering in Queen's University, Belfast, 581
Warnock, Miss G. M. : The National Food Survey in Great Britain, 242
Warren, Hugh · Education and Training of Radio Engineers, 279
Warren, Prof. J. B. : Awarded a fellowship under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 977.

Warren, R. W. Gaseous Electronics, 155
Wasantjerna, Dr. C. G. V. · Awarded a scholarship by the Lady Tata Memorial Trust, 1067
Wassermann, Dr. A. (Blakely, C. F., and) . Absorption Spectrum of Deeply Coloured *Cyclopentadiene* Polymers, 219
Wasserstein, Dr. B. Age of Uranilites from Crystallographic Data, 605
Wastes (Towns') : The Use of, in Agriculture (Natural Resources (Technical) Committee), 147
Watanabe, A., and others . Dye-sensitized Photopolymerization of Styrene, 770
Water · Germination of Rice Embryo under, and its Relation of Growth to Endosperm Fractions (Dr. S. M. Sircar, Dr. T. M. Das and A. N. Lahiri), 1046
Influence of Monolayers on the Natural Rate of Evaporation of (W. W. Mansfield), 247
Nature of a Hemicellulose extracted from Cellulose with (G. W. Huffman, P. A. Rebers, D. R. Spriestersbach and Prof. F. Smith), 990
Oxygen Exchange between Nitrous Acid and (Dr. C A Bunton, D. R. Llewellyn and G. Stedman), 83
Solubility of Oxygen in (Dr J. A. Allen), 83
Water (Pure) . Ionization in Fatty Acid Monolayers on (J. V Sanders and J. A Spink), 644
Water-Masses Identification of, by their Suspended Matter (Dr. W R. G. Atkins and Pamela G. Jenkins), 951
Water Pollution in the Chemical Industry The Prevention of Atmospheric and (Society of Chemical Industry Symposium on), 790
Water Pollution Research Board . Appointment of A. Holroyd as a member, 581
Water Pollution Research Laboratory · To be opened by the Lord President of the Council, 1025
Water Pollution Research Laboratory, Stevenage, 1105
Water Supply of London, 985
Water Surface · Lung Injury by Impact with a (Group Capt. W. K. Stewart, K. E. Spells and Flight-Lieut. J. A Armstrong), 514
Water Transport in the Hop . Detection of Vascular Tissues available for, by Colourless Derivatives of Basic Dyes (Dr P. W. Talboys), 510
'Water' and 'Land' Forms of *Marsilea* : Experimental Induction of (A. Allsopp), 239
Water-soluble Substances · High-resolution Autoradiography of (M. J Canny), 857
Watkins, C. P. Extraction of Small Fragile Ammonites, 753
Watkins, Dr. Winifred M., and Morgan, Prof W. T. J. Inhibition by Simple Sugars of Enzymes which Decompose the Blood-Group Substances, 676
Watson, Prof D M. S. · The British Museum *Archaeopteryx*, *review*, 785
Watson, Dr. J. H. Appointed chemist and assayer of the Royal Mint, 412
Watson, Dr. W. H. : Reappointed a member of the National Research Council, Canada, 978
Watt (James) International Medal for 1955 of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers awarded to Dr. Igor Ivan Sikorsky, 151
Watts, I. E M. · Appointed assistant director, Malayan Meteorological Service, Singapore, 20
Wave Theory · Electromagnetic (International Scientific Radio Union and the University of Michigan Symposium on), 21, 841
Wave-equations (Relativistic) : Introduction to Tensors, Spinors and (Prof. E M Corson), *review* by Abdus Salam, 831
Waveguide Characteristics Unusual, associated with the Apparent Negative Permeability obtainable in Ferrites (G. H. B. Thompson), 1135
Wave-length Range λλ2000–6000 A.. Application of Nuclear Coincidence Methods to Atomic Transitions in the (Dr. Eric Brannen, F. R. Hunt, R. H. Adlington and Dr R W. Nichells), 810
Waverley Gold Medal (*Research*), 371
Waves (Typhoon) Peculiar Stratified Shape of (Father E. Gherzi), 310
Waves in Radio Reception: Focusing of (H. V. Griffiths), 948
Weale, Dr. R A . Binocular Vision and Deep-Sea Fish, 996
Weather Thermonuclear Explosions and the (Sir Graham Sutton), 319
Weather Forecasting : The Earth's Magnetic Field and Numerical (Dr. E. T. Eady), 626
Weather Modification in the United States · Large-scale Experiment in, 1023
Weatherall, Dr. M. · Alcohol in the Diet, 702
Weaver, Elbert C (compiled and edited by Jacobson, C. A., with the assistance of Hampel, Clifford A , and) · Encyclopedia of Chemical Reactions, Vol. 5, Nickel, Niobium, Nitrogen, Osmium, Oxygen, Palladium, Phosphorus, Platinum, Potassium, Praseodymium, Radium, Rhenium, Rhodium, Rubidium, Ruthenium, *review* by G. R. Davies, 744
Webb, C. E. · Precision Electrical Measurements, 57
Webb, Dr. Julian H. · Awarded the Silver Progress Medal for 1954 of the Royal Photographic Society, 410 , work of, 410
Webster, G. Appointed staff tutor in archæology at the University of Birmingham, 537
Weed Control in Farm and Garden (Stephen J. Willis), *review*, 831
Weekes, Dr. K. · Geophysical Aspects of Solar Flares, 243
Weeks, Lieut.-General Sir Ronald Honorary Associateship of the Birmingham College of Technology conferred on, 796
Weenink, R. O., and others . Effect of the Rumen on Dietary Fat, 1129
Weigel, Dr. H. . Given the title of University Research Fellow in chemistry in the University of Birmingham, 978
Weiner, Dr. J. S. . The Piltdown Forgery, *review* by Miles C. Burkitt, 569
Weinstein, Dr. W. (Dobrowolski, J. A., and) · Optical Aspherizing by Vacuum Evaporation, 646
Weintroub, S. : Institute of High-Speed Mechanics, Tôhoku University, 290
The Mass Spectroscope, 459
Progress in Physics, *review*, 653
Weis-Fogh, Dr. T. (Haarløv, N., and) : Soil-sectioning Technique, 983
Weiss, A. F. Tables of Specific Gravity of Alcoholic Spirits at 20° C , 623
Weiss, Dr. J , and others · Chemical Effects of X-Rays upon Aqueous Solutions of Cortisone and Deoxycorticosterone, 720, *erratum*, 841
Weissbach, Herbert, and others : Formation of 5-Hydroxytryptophan from Tryptophan by *Chromobacterium violaceum*, 994
Weissler, G. L, (Elder, A. W , and) · Gaseous Electronics, 155
Weissler, G. L., and others . Gaseous Electronics, 155
Weizmann Institute of Science, Rehovoth : Van de Graaff Generator at the, 667
Welch, J. H. . Awarded a Bowen Prize by the Institute of Physics, 930
Welding Metallurgy of (Prof. Walter H. Bruckner), *review* by A. R. Bailey, 918
Welding in Ship Construction (A. A. Wells), 28
Welding Developments in British Industry : Summer School on (British Welding Research Association), 372
Welding Research Association, British · Summer School on Welding Developments in British Industry, 372
Welfare in Industry (H. V. Porter), 979
Welford, A. T. · Industrial Management, 110
Wellcome Historical Medical Museum : New address, 21
Wells, A. A. Welding in Ship Construction, 28
Wells, Dr. G. P. : Title of professor of zoology in the University of London conferred on, 65
Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 534
Wells, R. A. (Kember, N. F., and) · Ion-Exchange Separations on Chemically Modified Cellulose, 512
Wenner-Gren Foundation for Anthropological Research and the National Science Foundation . International Symposium on Man's Role in Changing the Face of the Earth, 754
Werner, L., and others Sialic Acids, 340
West, D J. . Psychical Research Today, *review* by Dr. E. J. Dingwall, 741
West, Dr. G. B. · Appointed to the University of London readership in pharmacology in the School of Pharmacy, 754
West, J. : Retirement as director of the West Africa Cocoa Research Institute, 21
West Africa : Zoological Society of London and the B B C. Expedition to, 63
West Africa Cocoa Research Institute : Retirement of J. West as director, 21
Appointment of J. Lamb as director, 21
Appointment of F. Raw as senior scientific officer (entomologist), 109
Appointment of T. A. Rohan as senior specialist (organic chemist), 799
West Africa Institute for Oil Palm Research, Nigeria . Appointment of P. B. H. Tinker as scientific officer (chemist), 109
Journal of the, No. 2, 285
West Africa Virus Research Institute, Nigeria : Appointment of W. G. C. Bearcroft as medical research officer, 21
West African Science Association · *Journal* of the, No. 1, 370
West African Stored Products Research Institute, Nigeria Appointment of J R. Cutler as scientific officer, 1025
West India Sugar Company · To make a contribution to the funds of the University College of the West Indies, 328
Whale, H A. Widespread Diurnal Variations of Effective Slope of the Ionosphere, 77
Whales and Whaling : Zoological Society of London—Exhibition of (Dr L. Harrison Matthews), 570
What is a Virus ? (Dr. Kenneth M. Smith), 12
Wheat · Disomic Addition of Rye Chromosome II to (V. Chapman and Ralph Riley), 1091
Infection of, by Loose Smut, *Ustilago tritici* (Pers.) Rostr. (Dr. C. C. V. Bates), 467
Wheat Varieties : Adaptability of, to Acid Soils (M. Neenan), 1090
Wheat, Barley and Oats · Detailed Descriptions of Varieties of, recommended by the National Institute of Agricultural Botany, *review* by K. W., 361
Wheeldon, L. W. (Collins, Dr. F. D., and) · Chromatography of Phospholipids, 772
Wheeler, Sir Mortimer . Rome Beyond the Imperial Frontiers, *review*, 657
Whipple, Prof. F. L. Appointed director of the Smithsonian Astrophysical Observatory, 1109 ; work of, 1109
Whistling Atmospherics near the Magnetic Equator : An Attempt to observe (Rev J. R. Koster and L. R O. Storey), 36
White, A. S. · Functions and Education of the Chemical Engineer in Europe, 843
White, D., and Grant, D. W. A Chromatographic Separation of *Meta*- and *Para*-Cresols, 513
White, Dr. E. I. · Appointed keeper of the Department of Geology at the British Museum (Natural History), 1108 , work of, 1108
White, Dr. F. W G. To advise the Government of Egypt on the organization of scientific research in Egypt, 979
White, M. J D. : Animal Cytology and Evolution, second edition, *review* by Prof. C. D. Darlington, 4, 436
White, Dr. T. R. · Melting Behaviour of Crystalline Polymer Fibres, 895
White Mouse · Effect of Injections of Œstrogen on the Mast Cells of the, (Dr. Lucie Arvy), 506
White Tin Single Crystal . Internal Friction of (Toranosuke Komata), 948
White-rot Fungi : Release of Aromatic Compounds from Birch and Spruce Sawdusts during Decomposition by (M. E. K. Henderson), 634
Whitehead, Dr. J. S Dissemination of Results of Research, 539
Whitehead, Dr. S. Research and Industrial Productivity, 66
Whitfield, G. A. Appointed professor and head of the new Department of Aircraft Electrical Engineering of the College of Aeronautics, 975 ; work of, 975
Whitfield, Dr I. C. . An Introduction to Electronics for Physiological Workers, *review* by Dr. B. C. Abbott, 656
Whitfield, J.W Personal Factors in Accident Proneness, 1112
Whitrow, G. J. · The Age of the Universe, 69
The Orthodox Theory of the Expanding Universe, 246
Whittaker, J. W. (Brune, Dr. O , and) : Precision Electrical Measurements, 58
Whittam, Dr. R : Awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship for Medical Research, 929
Whittell, Major H. M. . The Literature of Australian Birds, *review* by Dr. A J. Marshall, 359
Who's-Who in American Science, *review*, 1097
Widdowson, E. M., and McCance, R. A. Studies on the Nutritive Value of Bread and on the Effect of Variations in the Extraction Rate of Flour on the Growth of Undernourished Children, 363
Wieland, W. (Thams, J C., and) Condensation Nuclei, 1072
Wiggins, Dr. T. A., and others Extreme Resolution of Infra-Red Absorption Spectra, 918
Wigglesworth, Prof. V. B. . The Endocrine Chain in an Insect, 338

Wightman, Dr. William P. D. : Genesis of Modern Science, *review*, 785
Wignall, Jenifer (Jones, Dr. D. Rudd, and) · Acetylation of Sulphanilamide in Plants, 207
Wilcox, L. (Drummond, J. E., and) . Gaseous Electronics, 155
Wild Rabbits . Rabbit, Fleas on, and the Transmission of Myxomatosis (R. M. Allan and P. L. Shanks), 692
Wild Rats : Competition among (S A. Barnett), 126
Wilkins, E. W (Derry, L. W., and) : Awarded a Leverhulme Research Grant, 978
Wilkins, Dr. M. H. F. (Hooper, C. W , and), and others · Molecular Structure of Deoxyribose Nucleic Acid and Nucleoprotein, 834
Wilkins, Marjorie J., and others Plant Mitochondria and Salt Accumulation, 640
Wilkinson, A. W. : Alcohol and its Nutritional Significance, 703
Williams, Prof. Alwyn : Shell-structure of the Brachiopod *Lacazella mediterraneum* (Risso), 1123
Williams, A. H. : Phenolic Substances of Pear–Apple Hybrids, 213
Williams, Dr. C. B. Appointed a member of the Scottish Committee of the Nature Conservancy, 839
Retirement as head of the Department of Entomology of Rothamsted Experimental Station, 1108 ; work of, 1108
Williams, Dr D. · Awarded the Simms Gold Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 839
Williams, D R. W. (Davies, R. D., and) : An Alternative Identification of the Radio Source in the Direction of the Galactic Centre, 1079
Williams, Prof. E. · Education and Training of Radio Engineers, 279
Williams, E.: Appointed deputy director of agriculture, Nyasaland, 1025
Williams, E. J. : Recent Developments in Cloud Chamber and Associated Techniques, 833
Williams, Prof Gwyn : *Obituary*, 880
Williams, Dr. G. R. (Chance, Dr. Britton, and) · A Simple and Rapid Assay of Oxidative Phosphorylation, 1120
Williams, G. T. : Physiology of Stomata, 417
Williams, Howel : Mayan Archæology, 202
Williams, Howel, and others : Petrography, *review*, 613
Williams, I. H. (Hudson, Dr. J. P., and) : Juvenility Phenomena associated with Crown Gall, 814
Williams, K. A. : Elected president of the Society for Analytical Chemistry, 666
Williams, Miss M. H. C., and others Tumours induced in Rats with 4′-Fluoro-4-Aminodiphenyl, 1131
Williams, N. V. : Appointed fisheries officer, Nigeria, 21
Williams, Prof. R. C. : Elected a member of the National Academy of Sciences, 931
Williams, Dr. R. J. P. : Chromatography, 245
Williams, T. : Appointed plant pathologist (scientific), North Borneo, 109
Williams, T. F. (Burns, Dr. W. G , and) : Chemical Effects associated with 'Colour Centres' in Alkali Halides, 1043
Williams Prizes for 1954 of the Iron and Steel Institute awarded to W. Jackson, R. McDonald and A. Stirling, 579
Williamson, J. H. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, 978
Williamson, T. : Honorary Associateship of the Birmingham College of Technology conferred on, 796
Willis, A. J. (Yemm, Dr. E. W., and) · Physiology of Stomata, 417
Willis, R. J. · Appointed lecturer in agricultural zoology at Queen's University, Belfast, 581
Willis, Stephen J. : Weed Control in Farm and Garden, *review*, 831
Wills, B C. : Appointed assistant director of agriculture (field services), Kenya, 109
Wilson, A. H. . Research and Industrial Productivity, 67
Wilson, A. J. C. (edited by) : Structure Reports for 1945–46, Vol. 10, *review* by Dr. H. J Grenville-Wells, 655
Structure Reports for 1950, Vol. 13, *review* by Dr. H. J. Grenville-Wells, 655
Wilson, D G. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, 978
Wilson, Prof D. W. : Elected a member of the National Academy of Sciences, 932
Wilson, Dr. H. R., and others · Molecular Structure of Deoxyribose Nucleic Acid and Nucleoprotein, 834
Wilson, Principal J. : 'Sandwich' Training and Education, 752
Wilson, Prof. P. W. : Elected a member of the National Academy of Sciences, 932
Wilson, Prof. R. : *Obituary* of Prof. A. R. Richardson, 236
Wilson, R. . Nuclear Energy-Levels, 1028
Wilt Disease of Cotton · Role of Pectic Enzymes in the *Verticillium* (M. Kamal and Dr. R. K. S. Wood), 264
Wimpenny, J. C. : Awarded the Edward Busk Memorial Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 796
Winans, J. G. : Gaseous Electronics, 155
Wind Speeds : Aphid Take-off in Controlled (Else Haine), 474
Winder, Frank, and Denneny, Joan M. Utilization of Metaphosphate for Phosphorylation by Cell-free Extracts of *Mycobacterium smegmatis*, 636
Windfalls and Disasters : Statistics of (David G. Kendall), 290
Windsor, K. G. : Appointed agricultural officer, Northern Region, Nigeria, 286
Wings of a Termite · Molecular Orientation in the (Ralph Hulme), 128
Winn, Dr. M. M. : Given the title of University Research Fellow in physics in the University of Birmingham, 978
Winnacker, Dr. K.: Functions and Education of the Chemical Engineer in Europe, 842
Winsor, L. P., and Lee, T. H. . Gaseous Electronics, 155
Winstein, Prof. S. : Elected a member of the National Academy of Sciences, 932
Winteringham, F. P. W. · Radioisotope Techniques in Diagnosis, Therapy and Research, *review*, 54
[illegible]man, Dr J. D. H. (Smales, A. A., and) · Origin of Nickel in Deep-Sea Sediments, 464
Wistreich, J G. (Ford, Prof. H., and) · Awarded jointly the W. H. A. Robertson Medal and Premium for 1954 of the Institute of Metals, 20
Witchcraft Today (Gerald B. Gardner), *review* by Dr. E. J. Dingwall, 744
Witchweed and Soil Fertility (J. J. Basinski), 431
With, Torben K. : Biology of Bile Pigments, including a Review of their Chemistry and a Discussion of Analytical Methods, *review* by Prof. C. H. Gray, 613
Witwatersrand : Age of the Mineralization of the (Dr. C. F. Davidson), 606
Witwatersrand Uraninites · Geological Ages of (J. D. Louw), 349
Wolfendale, Dr. A. W. · Recent Developments in Cloud Chamber and Associated Techniques, 832
Wollaston Fund for 1955 of the Geological Society awarded to J. M. Edmonds, 149
Wollaston Medal for 1955 of the Geological Society awarded to Sir Arthur Trueman, 149
Wolsky, Prof. A. A Appointed professor of experimental embryology at Fordham University, New York, 283 ; work of, 283
Wolstenholme, G. E. W., and Cameron, Margaret P. (edited by) The Chemical Structure of Proteins, *review* by J. B., 831
Wood, Dr. D. P. J. : English Mathematicians of the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, *review*, 1009
Wood, E. (Taylor, A. E., and) · Nuclear Energy-Levels, 1028
Wood, H. W. . Paper Electrophoresis of Reducing Agents, 1084
Wood, P. D · Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, 978
Wood, Dr. R. K. S. · Pectic Enzymes secreted by *Bacterium aroideae*, 666
Wood, Dr. R. K S. (Kamal, M., and) · Role of Pectic Enzymes in the *Verticillium* Wilt Disease of Cotton, 264
Wood · Dielectric Properties of (R. F. S. Hearmon and J. N. Burcham), 802
Wood in Boats · Prevention of Decay of (Forest Products Research Laboratory, Bulletin No. 21), 285
Woodbine, Malcolm, and others Relationship of Ovarian Hormones to the Pyogenic Effect of *Corynebacterium pyogenes*, 126
Woodcock, K. E. : Appointed field officer, Tsetse Control Department, Uganda, 1025
Woodhead, Sir German Sims (1855–1921), 751
Woods, D. : Precision Electrical Measurements, 57
Woods, Dr. J. : Secondary Electron Emission, 1114
Wool : Role of Sulphydryl Groups in the Long-range Elasticity of (R. W. Burley), 510
Use of 'Dieldrin' to protect, against Insect Attack (M. Lipson and R. J. Hope), 599
Wool and its Manufacture (mainly in England) A Short History of (E. Lipson), *review* by E. M. Sigsworth), 788
Wool Industries Research Association : Report of the Director of Research for 1954–55, 935
Wool Textile Research Conference (Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization), 667
Wooldridge, Dr. W. R. : Farm Animals in Health and Disease, *review* by Dr. J. T. Stamp, 917
Woollam, Dr. D. H. M., and Millen, Dr. J. W. : Effect of Vitamin A Deficiency on the Cerebro-spinal Fluid Pressure of the Chick, 41
Woollam, J. P. V., and Solbett, J. M. : Functions and Education of the Chemical Engineer in Europe, 843
Wooster, Dr. W. A. : Berlin Academy of Sciences, 757
Work to Come · The Shape of (Lectures at St. Anne's House, London), 65[illegible]
Work-Hardening and Creep · Dislocations, (Prof. N. F. Mott), 365
Worker : Efficiency of the Individual (Medical Research Council Conference on), 497
Workers (Physiological) : An Introduction to Electronics for (Dr. I C. Whitfield), *review* by Dr. B C. Abbott, 656
Workers (Young Professional) : The Coffee Pot, a New Club in London for, 1066
Working-Class Anti-Semite, a Psychological Study in a London Borough (Dr James H. Robb), *review* by Prof. C. A. Mace, 870
World · Health Education throughout the, 195
World (Modern) : Education in the, 1051
World Congress of Doctors for the Study of Present-Day Living Conditions : Reports and Proceedings of the, 1030
World Food, an Illustrated Study in Biology and Geography (Association of Agriculture Course on), 497
World Health Organization · Technical Report Series No 89, Expert Committee on Health Education of the Public, First Report, 195
World Literature on the Lepidopterous Stalk Borers of Tropical Graminaceous Crops · Critical Review of the (Dr. W. P. Jepson), 107
World Petroleum Congress · Fourth, 286
Wormall, Prof A., and others : Isotopic Tracers, *review* by Dr. S. J. Thomson, 657
Wormell, Prof. D. E. W. : Elected a member of the Royal Irish Academy 713
Worms (Enchytraeid) : Extraction of, from a Coniferous Forest Soil (P. B. O'Connor), 815
Worshipful Company of Glass-Sellers of London : Scholarships in Glass Technology, 196
Worthington, C. R., and Tomlin, Dr. S. G. : Small-Angle X-Ray Diffraction Patterns of Collagen, 811
Wosilait, Walter D. (Sutherland, jun., Prof. Earl W., and) . Inactivation and Activation of Liver Phosphorylase, 169
Wound Textiles . Standardization of (Dr. Heinz Baron), 760
Wright, A., and Jones, I. Chester : Chromaffin Tissue in the Lizard Adrenal Gland, 1001
Wright, C. W. : Unsolved Problems in Cretaceous Stratigraphy and Palæontology (Presidential Address to the Geological Section of the South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies), 889
Wright, D. A. : Secondary Electron Emission, 1113
Wright, Dr. E. A. Appointed to the University of London readership in pathology at St Mary's Hospital Medical School, 497
Wright, Dr. E. A. (Howard-Flanders, P , and) · Effect of Oxygen on the Radiosensitivity of Growing Bone and a Possible Danger in the Use of Oxygen during Radiotherapy, 428
Wright, Prof. G. Payling : An Introduction to Pathology, second edition *review*, 962
Wright, I. F. (Reid, J. M., and) · Disintegration Scheme of Copper-62 and its relation to Recent Mass Measurements, 298
Wright, Dr John K. : Awarded the Patron's Medal of the Royal Geographical Society, 534
Wright, L. T. · Research and Industrial Productivity, 67
Wright, Dr. N. C. : The National Food Survey in Great Britain, 241
Wright, Dr. S. T. C. Given the title of University Research Fellow in experimental pathology in the University of Birmingham, 978
Wright, Prof. W D. Colour Photography, *review*, 184
Wright (Orville) Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to D. P Spalding and B. S. Tall, 796

Wye College Title of reader in agronomy in the University of London conferred on A. G. Davis, 330
Appointment of Dr. William Holmes to the University of London chair of agriculture, 754, 928
Wylie, Dr. R. G. : A New Absolute Hygrometer of High Accuracy, 118
Wynne, K. N, and McClymont, G. L. : Copper–Molybdenum–Sulphate Interaction, in Induction of Hypocuprosis, 471
Wynyard Hall Training College . Course in Chemistry for Teachers from Technical Colleges, 668

X AND Gamma Radiation · Biological Effects of External (edited by Prof. Raymond E. Zirkle), Part I, *review* by R. H. Mole, T. C. Carter and Dr. J. F. Loutit, 653
X-Ray Apparatus and Associated Techniques—Exhibition in London (Dr. U. W. Arndt), 68
X-Ray Camera : A Guinier-type (R. W. M. D'Eye), 623
X-Ray Crystal Analysis (Precision) : Crystal Structure of Benzene—a New Type of Systematic Error in (Prof. E. G. Cox, Dr. D. W. J. Cruickshank and Dr. J. A. S. Smith), 766
X-Ray Diffraction : Effect of Particle-size on the Quantitative Determination of Quartz by (R. L. Gordon and Dr. G W. Harris), 1135
X-Ray Diffraction Patterns of Collagen : Small-Angle (C. R. Worthington and Dr. S. G. Tomlin), 811
X-Ray Projection Microscope : Improved Resolution with the (Dr. W. C. Nixon), 1078
X-Ray Studies of Coal : Recent Infra-red and (J. K. Brown and P. B. Hirsch), 229
X-Rays : Chemical Effects of, upon Aqueous Solutions of Cortisone and Deoxycorticosterone (R. Allinson, Dr. B. Coleby and Dr. J. Weiss), 720, *erratum*, 841
Conductivity Induced in Mica by (J. F. Fowler and Dr. F. T. Farmer), 648
Conductivity Induced by, in Polyethylene Teraphthalate—a Possible Insulator for Radiological Apparatus (J. F. Fowler and Dr. F. T. Farmer), 590
Conductivity induced in Unplasticized 'Perspex' by (J. F. Fowler and Dr. F. T. Farmer), 516
X-Rays or Nitrogen Mustard · Feulgen-negative Nuclear Division in *Habrobracon* Eggs after Lethal Exposure to (Dr. R. C. von Borstel), 342
Xanthine Oxidase in Carbon Tetrachloride Poisoning . Rat Liver (Dr. Gilberto G. Villela and Emilio Mitidieri), 208
Xanthine Oxidase in the Rat Liver : Intracellular Distribution of (Dr. Gilberto G. Villela, Emilio Mitidieri and Ottilia R. Affonso), 1087
Xenopus laevis . Gonadotrophic Action of Corticosteroids in, and its Isolated Ovary (A. C. J. Burgers and Prof. H. Zwarenstein), 687
Visual Pigments and Vitamins A of the Clawed Toad (Prof. George Wald), 390
Xeros, N. : Origin of the Virus-producing Chromatic Mass or Net of the Insect Nuclear Polyhedroses, 588

Y AGI, K., and others . Separation of Flavins by Ion-Exchange Resins, 555
Yapp, W. B. : Biology and a General University Education, 153
Yarns and Fabrics : Textile Fibers, (Ernest R. Kaswell), *review* by W. J. Onions, 444
Yates, A. : Airflow over Mountains, 415
Yates, Dr. E. Leighton : Appointed to the chair of physics in the University College of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, 713
Yeast : Acceleration of Citrate Oxidation in, by Aspartic Acid (E. C. Foulkes), 87
Yellow Emission Line of the Solar Corona (David Layzer), 647
Yemm, Dr. E. W. : Appointed to the Melville Wills chair of botany in the University of Bristol, 1021 ; work of, 1021
Yemm, Dr. E. W., and Willis, A. J. : Physiology of Stomata, 417
Yield of Indian Cotton : Effect of α-Naphthalene Acetic Acid on (Jayendra Bhatt and R. V. Date), 74
Yonge, Prof. C. M., and Russell F. S. : International Conference on Marine Biological Laboratories, 1062
York Civic Trust (Acton Society Trust and the) : Joint Meeting on Social Research in Industry, 713
Young, A. : Awarded a Leverhulme Research Grant, 978
Young, Dr. G. T. : Peptide Chemistry, 1117
Young (Thomas) Oration for 1955 of the Physical Society (Dr. W. S. Stiles), 65
Young Professional Workers · The Coffee Pot, a New Club in London for, 1066

Z AHAVI, A. (Wahrman, Dr. J., and) : Cytological Contributions to the Phylogeny and Classification of the Rodent Genus *Gerbillus*, 600
Zehetmayr, J. W. L. : Experiments in Tree Planting on Peat, 934
Zentner, Dr. H. : A Modified Method of Filter Paper Electrophoresis, 953
Zepler, Prof. E. E. : Education and Training of Radio Engineers, 279
Zilkha, Albert (Frankel, Prof. Max, and) · Synthesis of Poly-S-Allylcysteine (Poly-Deoxo-Alliin), 1045
Zillig, W., and others An Infectious Nucleoprotein from Tobacco Mosaic Virus, 549
Zilversmit, Dr. D. B. : Meaning of Turnover in Biochemistry, 863
Zimmerman, A. H. : Appointed vice-chairman of the Canadian Defence Research Board, 284
Zinc in the Metabolism of *Fusarium vasinfectum* Atk. (R. Kalyanasundaram and Miss L. Saraswathi-Devi), 945
Zirkle, Prof. Raymond E. (edited by) : Biological Effects of External X and Gamma Radiation, Part I, *review* by R. H. Mole, T. C. Carter and Dr. J. F. Loutit, 653
Zoological Nomenclature, 150, 285, 667
Zoological Nomenclature (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature Colloquium on), 330
Zoological Nomenclature, International Commission on : Elections, 20
Zoological Nomenclature, International Trust for : Colloquium on Zoological Nomenclature, 330
Zoological Society of London : Exhibition of Whales and Whaling (Dr. L. Harrison Matthews), 970
Zoological Society of London and the B.B.C. : Expedition to West Africa, 63
Zoology . Fifteenth International Congress of, 330
Soil (Second Easter School in Agricultural Science in the University of Nottingham School of Agriculture), 983
Zoology at Bedford College, London, 369
Zoology at Fordham University, 283
Zucker, I. J. · The Properties of Solid Argon, 661
Zuckerman, Prof. S. : Research and Industrial Productivity, 66
Biology and a General University Education, 153
Embryology of Mammals, 301
Zuckerman, Prof. S. (Thomson, A. P. D., and) : Anterior-Pituitary—Hypothalamic Relations in the Ferret, 74
Zuffanti, Prof. Saverio, and others : General Chemistry, *review* by G. Fowles, 361
Zwarenstein, Prof. H. (Burgers, A. C. J., and) : Gonadotrophic Action of Corticosteroids in *Xenopus laevis* and its Isolated Ovary, 687

Subscriptions

The charges for direct postal subscriptions to "NATURE" are

12 months	... ...	£6 0 0
6 months (26 issues)	...	£3 0 0
3 months (13 issues)	...	£1 10 0

Postage paid, to any part of the world

★

All subscriptions are payable in advance

★

Volumes begin in January and July of each year, but subscriptions may commence with any issue

★

Payment from abroad should be made by International Money Order or by Cheque payable at a London Bank to Macmillan & Co., Ltd.

★

MACMILLAN & CO., LTD.,
St. Martin's Street, London, W.C.2

Printed in Great Britain by Fisher, Knight & Co., Ltd., The Gainsborough Press, St. Albans, and published by Macmillan & Co., Limited, at St. Martin's Street, London, W C 2, and St. Martin's Press, Inc., 103 Park Avenue, New York 17, N.Y., U.S A.
Saturday, August 27, 1955